

APR 4 1945

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 6

June 30, 1944

No. 27

SUBJECT GROUPS ACCORDING TO JOURNALS

1. Anatomy; Histology
2. Anthropology; Ethnology
3. Archeology; Paleontology
4. Aviation Medicine
5. Bacteriology; Parasitology
6. Biology; Embryology
7. Bone; Joint; Extremities; Muscle
8. Cancerology
9. Cardiovascular System
10. Chemistry; Physics
11. Dentistry; Stomatology
12. Dermatology
13. Diagnosis; Clinical Method
14. Dietetics; Foods; Nutrition
15. Digestive System
16. Endocrinology
17. Forensic Medicine
18. Genetics; Eugenics
19. Gynecology
20. Hematology
21. History; Bibliography
22. Hospital Practice; Homeopathy, etc.
23. Immunology; Serology
24. International Health; Hygiene; Sociology
26. Infectious Diseases; Epidemiology
27. Medicine
28. Metabolism
29. Military and Naval Medicine
30. Miscellaneous
31. Neurology
32. Nursing
33. Optometry
34. Otolaryngology; Phoniatry
35. Orthopedics; Child Welfare
36. Pharmacology; Pharmacy
37. Physiology
38. Psychology; Mental Hygiene
39. Public Health; Sanitation
41. Radiology; Phototherapy
42. Respiratory System
43. Surgery; Traumatology
44. Therapeutics
45. Tropical Medicine
46. Tuberculosis
47. Urology
48. Venereal Diseases; Sexology
49. Veterinary Medicine
50. Zoology

INDEX, VOL. 6, JAN-JUNE 1944

Privately published under the auspices of the
FRIENDS OF THE ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY
AND THE
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, INC.
 Washington, D. C.

CLASSIFIED INDEX
to the
CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 6 Jan.- June 1944

In spite of the aid rendered by several collaborators, it has not been possible to complete the present index any more promptly than the previous ones. The amount of indexing remaining after the collaborators have finished their part, is still more than one person can accomplish within a six months period after the appearance of the last issue of the volume. In an effort to overcome this delay, a full time assistant has been engaged and it is hoped that it will be possible to issue future indexes in a shorter time after the completion of each volume.

During past years, there have been tried many different short cuts to indexing but no one has reduced appreciably the time required to index properly the 25 to 30 thousand titles which are recorded in each semiannual period. This number is now increasing considerably by new periodical accessions to the Library, received in exchange for the Current List. In the near future the task of indexing will certainly become even more arduous and some solution of the problem will have to be found. The one which appears most promising is to separate certain subjects for indexing independently, possibly under other auspices. Such, for example, as Veterinary Medicine, Dentistry, Ophthalmology, Industrial Hygiene, and Public Health. These are each sufficiently well defined subjects to justify indexing them as independent fields of medical science.

The plan of classifying the subject matter has been still further extended in the present index to include Immunology, Neurology, Respiratory System, and Toxicology. The list of subjects for which a special effort is being made to render them as complete as possible, includes Anesthesia, Aviation Medicine, Bacteriology, Blood (hematology), Public Health, Respiratory System, Sulfa Drugs, Tuberculosis, Toxicology, Tumors (oncology), Veterinary Medicine, and Vitamins.

The index to the Current List differs from other medical indexes in being an index to titles, instead of a classified republication of titles. This has the advantage of economy in printing and more complete analysis of the subject matter, but has the disadvantage of novelty for those accustomed to the other indexes.

(Continued on inside back cover)

- ABDOMEN** 44b, 474c
ABDOMEN (abdominal, celiac) acute 19pg, 95gr, 357q, 436pq, 552hi, 644hi, 696g, 910hi, cavity, dropsey of (ascites) 207i, 342cd, -- fluid bank 152p -- interference 10t complication, rare 89d cyst, wall, paraumbilical 436j diagnosis 125gr, 357q, 536qr, 552hi, 644hi, 738m, 738vw, 910hi disease 97n, 668o, 669s, 910hi distension, treatment 676-1m -- gaseous (meteorism, tympanites, pneumotosis) I76cd, 278gh, 318s, 373n, 467kl, 596r, 878-1m epigastric crises, splanchnectomy in 557tu evagination, evisceration 622ef, t exercises 752g inguinal region 20c injuries, wounds 154m, 339p, 341t, 357i, 410r, 424e, 464w, 692d, 733k, 742h, -- contusion 222st 958mn -- gun shot 150ij, 437rs, 501c, 589g, 649de, 769no, 976kl -- penetrating 37ln, 476de, 769no -- lesions, visceral 70fg, 188t, 536qr laparoscopy, celioscopy 413v mass 70tu muscles, strength measuring 753kl pain 105h, 217, 348h, 835tu, 972i palpation 299r, 621k pressure 231cd, 502e ptosis, anatomical basis for study of 471j roentgenography 95gr, 357q, 644hi, 910hi surgery 125gr, 185t, 259tu, 278gh, 302e, 316n, 318s, 376r, 379ef, 410c, 425k, 436pq, 541f, 552hi, 596r, 742d, 935uv symptoms 24op, 376s syndrome 105h, 46lm tumor See TUMORS typhoid, intestinal bleeding in 659u viscera, transposition 37s
- ANDERHALDEN'S reaction**, interferometric method of 503hi
- ANORMALITIES** 214bc, 217-1m, 232q, 256g, 875tu
- ABORTION** 303t and syphilis 528ws complications 49s, 587op, 696de, 177d habitual 275h, 362o induced by Aburel and Boero method 21p, 22cd, 226s infectious (Bang's disease) 100-1, 895i law, punishment 5i, 59m missed, incomplete 23de, 534s psychiatric 379n spontaneous 860k threatened 893hi, 903cd treatment 23de, 256fg, 893hi, 986v
- ANSESS**, abdominal, drainage from 831rs armpit, roentgen treatment 152d Bartholinian, treatment 636mn bone, ossifluent 616g, 936e brain 37bc, 112fg, 231n, 152d, 250s, 459-1, 505gr, 510kl, 511j, 521c, 587tu, 628f, 192s, 658mn, 664-1, 728u, 745tu breast, treatment 256mn, 612p, 898r Brodie 720g diaphragm (subphrenic) 100a, 558ab, 595v, digestive system 783f -- post appendicitis 319ef formation, metastatic 468rs induced by oil injection 55ef liver, pyogenic 318d lung, pulmonary 136t, 258p, 295n, 415t, 556ab, 624t, 655a, 689j, 701w, 792p, 897v, 910k, muscle of loin (psoriasis) 222ab 933pq, 957h myocardial 128w nose 498i orbital 309q pharyngeal 915st prostate 20d spleen 343k, 770f : spinal epidural 664-1 staphylococcus 610tu sweat glands, treatment 859qr treatment 342-1m, 860rs uterus 260tu
- ABSORPTION** and assimilation of fructose and glucose 456cd spectra studies 22o, 451ab, 577ij
- ACCIDENTS** 135f, 188ab, 315q analysis 269p, 520m, 753q, 791pg, 895n prevention 137hi, 173jk, 246g, 384ij, 659k statistics 673e, 951v
- ACETALDEHYDE**, metabolism of 165k
- ACETANILIDE** derivatives 331p therapy, otolaryngological aspects 665r
- ACETIC ACID**, microestimation of 407c oxidation in animal tissue 845f
- ACETONE**, physiological action, toxicity 970v
- ACETONURIA** 661e
- ACETYL CHOLINE** action, mechanism of 113k action on central nervous system 395b -- -- dorsal muscle of leech 563vw -- -- frog's heart 547p, 917pq -- -- -- lung, seasonal variation 392cd -- -- -- hypoglossal nucleus 202hi and anaphylactic shock 518p, 995de -- vitamin B1 313m, 564a content and innervation of heart muscle relationship 393gh -- of myenteric plexus and anoxia 906rs detection by means of dipicrylamine 117b distribution of in brains of rats 276f esterase in hepato pancreatic juice 284op humoral transmission action 296qr in nerves 313c phosphate and glycerophosphorate 193b relation of to cholinesterase 393ef, 519rs, 564s, 945pq treatment of rheumatism 909no; schizophrenia -- spinal cord injury 661q 468hi -- varicose ulcers 509-1
- ACETYLINE**, hydrogenation of 965de
- ACETYL phosphate** 966op phosphatides 304klm, 486s
- ACID-BASE equilibrium** 193e, 723st, 728r pH measuring 314ef, 952b -- theory and significance of 701de
- ACIDITY (hyper)** testing 979n
- ACIDOSIS** 618pq, 981s
- ACONITE** alkaloids 580fg, 704d
- ACRIDINE**, anticanthigaster, international 268q bactericidal activity 118mn, 458cd, 592g chemotherapy 778i synthesis, toxicity 329cd, 922st, 967ef
- ACRIDONE**, methoxy, chloro, microscopic identification 751c
- ACRODYNIA** 100nc, 120rs, 430b, 668s
- ACROMEGALY** 179-1
- ACTINOMYCOSIS**, treatment 80v
- ACTINOMYCOSIS** See FUNGUS, VETERINARY
- ACTIVITY** rhythms of rat, effect of temperature on 240rs
- ADDICTION** 38mn, 978mn, 350r
- ADDISON'S disease** See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenal gland insufficiency
- ADENOID** absorption 80lr
- ADENOSINE triphosphatase** 334fg, 363rs, 804no, 966st
- ADENYLIC acid of muscle**, microdetermination of 307k
- ADENYLPROPHOSPHATASE** 965q
- ADENYLTHIOMETHYL** pentose, body temperature lowering by 486nc
- ADHERSION** (Synechia) thoraco-facial 264s
- ADHESIVES** 153no, 162s
- ADRENAL CORTEX**, adrenalin See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- ADRENOCHROM**, polarographic study 407ef
- ADSORPTION** product, preparation and use of AEROPHAGIA 199a
- AEROSOLS** 335fg, 724mn, 768o, 963m
- AGED**, aging, elderly, senescence (Geriatrics) 94tu, 233op, 351c, 756v, 850t acceleration and inhibition 348k and adrenal atrophy 984gh -- drug action 546q -- industrial efficiency 94u, 688op, 854n, traffic accidents 827c 992w anesthesia of the 220rs

brain changes 883m, 987r
care of the 180jk, 376j, 459q
climacteric, diagnosis, treatment 700s
cystic glandular hyperplasia 256p
diseases and prognosis 102w, 826s
endocrine changes 721rg
eye changes 985gh
food, nutrition of 180fg, 198q, 853c
gongrene 988g
hygiene, 15th century manual of 216de
pancreas changes 361ef
process of 198q, 279s
physical therapy 882be, 902b
psychometric study 233r
rigidity syndrome of Foerster 186d
roentgen picture changes 457a
surgical risk 582-1, 691v
time acceleration with 189e
therapy 235op

AGGLUTININS, agglutination See IMMUNOLOGY

AINHUM See TOE, drops off

AIR and water research 876u
bacteriological observations 234s, 161t
conditioning, hygiene of 982mn
contaminants containing nitrate groups 172d
dust and pollen 645ab, 658a, 704c, 781p
embolism 508g
infections borne by 234qrs, 502j
insufflation therapy 659st
ionization 198f, 451fg
pollution in Dublin 914j
pressure, (low) effects on rats 176kl
protection spaces 316tu
sampling flowmeter 189g
sterilization 75de, 161t, 227t, 307jk,
 876u, 939n, 949s, 998r

AIR RAID casualties 209w, 651b, 693c, 732f,
 932v, 934t
eye lesions 308jk
 932v, 934t
defense 29t, 649s, 912tuw, 913b-e, k, mn
fire protection 913cd, f-h, k, o-q
gas protection 913i, n
mental effect 342s

ALANINE See AMINO ACIDS

ALBINISM in ophthalmic practice 175c

ALBUCID See SULFONAMIDES

ALBUMIN, Bence-Jones 448r
crystalline 334gh, 803m
egg, detergent complex 241q
serum, heat coagulation of 966qr

ALBUMINURIA, test, recognition 413cd, 937mn

ALCOHOL aliphaticamine 808ed
and lactation 456gh
 --syphilis 105-1
 -- vitamin deficiency 109w
bactericidal, disinfecting action 463-1m
blood content, determinatio n 82v, 373o,
 history 589w
 775fg
injections for genital carcinoma pain 1251
intoxication, ethyl therapy in 621rs
isopropyl as extractive menstrum for digi-
 -- toxicity 750m
literature, classics of 867kl
metabolism 428tu, 204o, 233h
pathological reaction to 867jk
polyvinyl, intraperitoneal use 995ef
primitive intoxicants 233i
research 942jk
toxicity 354s, 750tu

ALCOHOLISM 5at, 351c, 454a, 951u
Alcoholics Anonymous 350s
Babinski sign in 993-1m
and delinquency 867i
 -- nutrition deficiency 70hi, 984ef
 -- vitamin C relationship 984ef
campaign against 110j, 892kl
diagnosis, legal 5op
drinking customs 517fg
emotional factors in 375m
literature, historical 233kl
mental, psychic disorders 517gh, 671q,
 867gh

personality study in 233i, 350r
problem 109u, 200u, 233jk, 867hi
psychiatry in 625h

social factors in 109v
tests, examination 168-1m, 198n
treatment 129m, 131h, 222a, 233m, 350s,
 517g, 616v, 653tu, 867i, l
vitamin relationship 109vw, 204o, 984ef

ALDEHYDES, fatty, behavior in fuchsin test
microdetermination of 371
 579kl

ALEXIN in blood 575-1m

ALFA-1, composition and vitamins 440kl

ALGAE, action of copper on 722i
in Spain 268pq
variation of cytologic state of 450f

ALKALOIDS, adaptation to 285pq
lycopodium 339tu; veratrum 592mn

ALKYL BROMIDES, toxicity 172bc

ALLANTOID in blood 333op

ALLERGY 11gr, 21kl, 24j, 52s, 54t, 366c,
 390q, 623c, 695op, 7691j, 777ab, 811k,
 820r
and anaphylaxis 215mm, 217ij
 -- asthma 530uv, 586n, 819ef
 -- menstrual cycle 623qr
 -- rheumatism 505d
 -- sinus diseases in children 632e
 -- tuberculous tracheobronchitis 55lu
 -- vitamins 894v
agents 646v; plants of Brasil 467b
bee venom, treatment 593k
blood studies in 171fg, 644tu, 807ef
bronchitis 531ab
conception of infection 861t
de-allergization 530r
dyskinesia (voluntary movement impairment)
 644g
extracts, allergenic, removing from
 glassware 530uv

eye, tubercular 812p
food 214c, 298hi, 466s, 491ab, 531e, 588c,
 645cd, 894st, 992i
 -- treatment 135h, 531de, 831no, 971op
gastro-intestinal 135mm
hay fever, pollinosis 225od, 467a, 530uv,
 history taking in 647vg
hyposensitization 530r
infra-tuberculinic 497m, 584d, 648a, 772tu
in hydatidosis 20k
 -- infants 274j, 733v
 -- military forces 514v, 530q
 -- liver cirrhosis 30lm
 -- otolaryngology and ophthalmology 374k,
 894w

liver extract 104rs
lung consolidations 894rs
milk, strained meats as protein substitutes
 in 102no
molds in relation to 530uv
mucous membrane hypersensitivity 644rs
nasal (excluding hay fever) 112uvw
 -- treatment 531bc
occupational 646cd
phenomena in relation to abdominal evis-
 ceration 636w
pollen, pollinosis 209jk, 293q-n, 581r,
 645s, 648ab, 663g, 731rs, 732d, 894tu,
 985w
 -- extracts, chemistry, standardization
potato odor 645c
 530tu, 531cd, 894u
research 504no
skin affections, manifestations 245gr,
 378rs, 466t, 623uv, 855i
 -- tests 170w, 245no, 466u, 647fg, 931b
survey in hospital 937s
tissue and hydatic cysts 935e
toxicoin 818p
 -- vascular damage 546fg
transfer reactions, passive, syringes con-
 trol 466tu
treatment 135m, 145c, 187bc, 3801k, 411k,
 414mn, 531def, 694uv, 858w

ALLOBIOSE 457i

ALLOXAN, diabetogenic action 325q, 723n
in carcinoma of pancreas 212r

ALLYL ISOTHIOCYANATE, determination 632v

ALOPECIA

INDEX

AMPUTATION

ALOIN, sicc 244m
 assay, color tests 354bcd
ALOPECIA (Baldness) 43h, 46d, 324qr, 840g,
ALBERG disease 865f 854de
ALTITUDE, disease, effects, 13ed, 30bs,
 390e, 454hi, 7721j, 810f, 993e
ALDRIN 670-lm
ALUMINUM, biogeochemistry 82ef
 determination in water 82t u
 dust, respiratory dangers 401mn, 403d,
 925uv
 phosphate gel, clinical investigation 47kl
AMBULANCE planes 938ab, 990d
AMBA amebiasis, entameba See PARASITES
AMINAZINE (de and trans) 407g, 566h
AMINES, sympathomimetic, pressor action of
AMINO ACIDS, absorption 805k 146de
 acetylation *in vivo* 966g
 addition of, effect on the oxidation state
 in relation to types of proteins 406bc
 adequacy for growth of the rat 745p
 alanine 325b, 333b
 -- determination of 517cd
 -- synthesis in *in vivo* 966h
 amino-n-butyric acid 683u
 ammonia evolved from ninhydrin 9661
 and bacteriophage 127-lm
 -- blood clot retraction 553d
 -- growth of *Obelia* 354h
 -- liver-fat deposition 831
 arginine, biological reactions in 866hi
 -- microbiological determination of 204e
 asparagine and glutamic acid, niacinamide
 formed from 804-1
 -- enzymatic splitting with bacteria 406cp
 cysteine content, the 45cd
 -- polarographic investigations of 992-1
 -- production of hydrogen sulfide from,
 enzyme causing 9921
 cystine 45c
 -- content, the 45cd
 -- determination 329d
 -- hydrolysis of in plants 805r
 -- liberation from proteins by hydrolysis
 163u
 -- oxidation potential of cystine-cysteine
 system 790m
 -- tumor formation on a low cystine diet
 degradation 967d 527p
 destruction and blood serum protein 485g
 determination 329d, 334i, 285t, 485k
 -- microbiological method 44p, 45b, 202u,
 -- titration method 334u 204s
 effect of caustic soda solution on 486al
 -- on growth of bacteria 155ef
 -- -- induction of leukemia 527o
 enzymatic building of 45bc
 -- decomposition of 15bc
 excretion of 312t
 glutamic acid, conversion to pyrrolidone-
 carboxylic acid 575r
 -- -- determination of 804s
 -- -- therapy for epilepsy 993j
 histidine and iodine, kinetics of reactions
 between 285c
 -- effect on urinary nitrogen excretion
 163t
 -- excretion rates and pregnancy 153qr
 hypoproteinemia, importance in 924q
 in *Lolium perenne* 269i
 -- protein hydrolysates, estimation of
 334i
 -- the clinic 267e
 influence, histamine and anaphylactic re-
 actions in guinea pig intestines 338v
 interrelation of methionine, choline, betaine and arsenocholine, chick 582g
 intravenous, in nephrotic toxemia of pregnant
 nancy 169p
 leucine, isoleucine, microbiological
 determination of 45b
 -- synthetic, purity of 805e
 lysine, acetyl derivatives of 83o
 -- content of diet and tumors 602t
 -- deficiency in young rats 83m

methionine and cystine metabolism, low pro-
 tein diet, dogs 580b
 -- carbon tetrachloride poisoning treated
 -- content, the 45cd with 446r
 -- synthesis of 683r
 nicotinamide-like substance formed from
 441m
 nitrogen, determination in blood 418j
 -- -- -- urine by copper method 965pq
 nutritional opportunities with 290g
 of the blood 6961
 oxides 488fg, 965tu
 parenteral feeding of 937r, 974g
 phenylalanine incubated with liver slices
 534r
 proline, metabolism of 804v
 renal reabsorptive processes 147a
 requirements of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*
 205f
 substitute for dietary proteins 723b
 sulfur amino acids 124i
 -- -- -- hydantoin of 684k
 synthesis *in vivo* 44o
 tryptophan, breakdown of, indole and serine
 543i
 -- deficiency and cataracts 143-1
 -- determination 923b, 329d, 202u
 -- metabolism by *staphylococcus*, relation
 to mode of action of sulfonamides
 -- oxidation of 992d 897n
 -- synthesis of 485c, 543i
 -- -- -- by *Neurospora* 442h
 tyrosine, determination 329d
 -- iodination of 285e
 -- metabolism by rat tissues *in vitro*
 -- oxidation of 992d 965r
 utilization by the chick 124i, 805b
 valine, determination, microbiological 45b,
 204s
 yield after hydrolysis of proteins 164-1
AMINO alcohols, isomers in the ephedrin
 series 43v
 azotoluene, liver damage by 256st
 benzoic acid antagonist to aminophenyl
 ketone 287bc
 -- -- antibacterial action of derivatives
 of 804op
 -- -- availability of to *Neurospora crassa*
 141qr
 -- -- content of crystalline enzymes 332d
 -- -- production by *staphylococci* 614gh
 benzol sulfamide, bacterial action mechan-
 ism 405ef, 853ij
 benzoyldiethylamine ethanol, cryoscopic
 studies 567k1
 dimethyl aniline 800u
 phenyl ethyl dimethyl amine, nicotinic
 properties of 572u
 phylline deaths 54c
 thiazole, toxicity, industrial use 50g
AMITONIA, congenital (Oppenheim disease) 37d
AMMONIA content of blood after doses of urea
 etc. 428mm
 determination 775i, 939-1, 9661
 gas poisoning 295de
 metabolism 486vw
 nitrogen and nitrate nitrogen, physio-
 logical action 404op
AMMONIUM chloride and low salt diet;
 effect on normal subjects 225e
 quaternary salt, germicidal, in nu-
 trition studies 325k
AMNESIA, post-traumatic 500b, 664i
AMORPHIN, glycoside in *Amorpha fruticosa*
AMPHETAMINE See BENZEDRINE 43w
AMPHIOXUS, energy form of 658j
AMPUTATION lid, 150fg, 707vs, 795w, 852ab
 abdominal symptoms after 24op
 anesthesia, refrigeration 104m, 376de,
 424vw, 466e, 537rs, 934t
 arm, brace for 346st, 513vw, 691no

AMYLASE

INDEX

ANESTHESIA

- cineplastic 796s
congenital, partial, Streeter theory 819w
flap, skin, fascia, muscle 878w
-- Wagners 358st
for chronic osteomyelitis 802ds
guillotine 650b
in gangrene 553h
lower limb 305b, 382w, 802ef
military 101jk, 187f
neurology of 657u
pain after, treatment 385n, 650c
patients, care of 28f, 142u, 308o, 93ln
problem, 391r, 619ab
prosthesis 1791, 382w, 650cd, 879a
radiogram service 380rs
stump 184q, 262a, 500n, 650d, 738gh,
technic 424w, 878w
tendon, plastic of Callander 265f
traction, self retaining 682de
AMYLASE 47lo, 556kl, 685rs
AMYLOIDOSIS 35b, 209b, 245od, 365t, 699o
AMYLOSES, colloid chemistry of 286g
AMYL in schizophrenia 628abc
AMABASINE 761s
ANAEROBES See **BACTERIA**
ANABEROBIOSES 563s-h
ANALEPTICS 23h, 113p, 546op
ANALGESIA, caudal 76-1m, 129s, 247op, 266uv,
418no, 460ab, 528qr, 597o, 654g, 795a,
893bc, n
obstetric 79b, 133od, 169r, 188de, 222c,
266uv, 412a, 418no, 460ab, 539tu, 654g
pentathol 863m
ANALGESICS 53bc, 79s, 1161j, 199-1m, 325f,
411ve, 463ik, 592p, 659fg, 780-1m, 978p
ointment for burns 219q
ANAPHYLAXIS See **IMMUNOLOGY**
ANASTOMOSIS between gall duct and intestine
ANATOMY, congress of 701k 154-1m
functional 820w
historical 76t, 467ef, 512qr
pathological 175w, 411no
teaching 177t, 236tu, 641bc
ANATOXIN, staphylococcal, preparation 572vw
ANDROGENS See **ENDOCRINOLOGY**
ANEMIA 26j, 328u, 499o, 862-1
achrestic with achlorhydria 412d
and achlorhydria 734d
-- blood disorders 822m
-- latent malaria 495e
-- optic neuritis 60wv
aplastic 96f, 353n, 61fr, 652k
Biermer's 301gh
blood transfusion in 248no, 582-1
cellular falsiform 699uv
chloromia (chlorosis) effect of vitamins
Cooley's See erythroblastic on 874qr
deficiency, nutritional 145m, 328r, 411gh,
814f
effect of on gastric emptying 168h
erythroblastic 184-1m, 264rs, 372o, 458fij,
etiology of 374hi 873-1
hematology, hemolysis, hematopoiesis
144v, 582j, 968e
hemolytic 7rs, 11v, 256od, 339o, 357ab,
144b, 460j, 1, 617pq, 774q, 909bc
hepatomegaly 8no
infantile 70u, 193no, 353k
iron and copper deficiency 185o, 331o, 463n
macrocytic, hemolytic 617pq, 774q 996h1
Machisafava's 897cd
megalocytic 460j, 930-1
Komburg's 319j
nicotinic acid blood content in 44fg, 330o
osteosclerotic 861rs, 943no
pernicious 51g, 582o, 541, 90o, q, 219f,
418u, 525m, 694ef, 725rs, 739b, 774i,
780kl, 782o, 910h, 901tu, 930n
-- antipernicious principal of liver ex-
tract 456op
-- treatment 51g, 814f, 859g
phenothiazine 7581
phenylhydrazine, pyridoxine 805f
pregnancy, treatment 935r
- sickle cell 231, 155kl, 337op, 436pq, 97v
splenic (Banti's, Geucher's), 11s, 16m,
211-1, 224uv, 487v
symptomatology 582k
treatment 248no, 295v, 411g, 458-1m, 588m
tropical 411f
617v, 698-1, 859d
ANESTHESIA 12bc, 64u, 79s, 876a, 689f, 760d
902st, 925j, 977kl
aged patients with fracture 220rs
apparatus 228h, 427q, 770f
atelectasis during 597tu
barbiturate, duration control 907od
caudal 104w, 454c, 537p, 700r, 856u, 910n
-- continuous 60w, 78ab, 96vv, 169rs,
215od, 528rs, 539st, 541u, 636n,
677cd, 910st
closed circuit 133ef, 584jk, 597vv
cocaine activity, effect of yeast extract
on 48rs
convulsions under, treatment 217h, 770s
cranial nerve palsies with herpes fol-
lowing general 584ij
curare, use of during 253j, 597t, 734r,
919c, 935u
cyclopropane 552f, 616h
dangers of in X-ray departments 753s, 908
department of, Nuffield 198k
dental See **DENTISTRY**
effect of on the blood pressure 62j
emergency cart 595b
endotracheal 584tu, 937g
epidural 298s
ether 93st, 148s, 258j, 422-1m, 882f:
-- oxygen, apparatus for 346t, 349b
epipen, intramuscular 61kl
explosion hazard in 135e
extradural 622kl, 675-1m
extranasal block 655q
eye signs of 770s
face pieces 495g
fatalities 530g, 597o, 767i
for crippled children 352g
gases used in 697s
general for laryngectomy 665r
hemoglobin concentration changes during
597s
history 171, 177f, 408bc, 409-1, 534st,
808g
indicators containing soda lime 198gh
in endoscopy 255ef, 794kl
-- fracture of jaws 652hi
-- gall bladder operations 919ef
-- infants 498bc
-- obstetrics 79b, 170f, 492vw, 794i, 893
-- orthopedics 919c
-- shock 299b, 371kl, 373bc, 597op
-- surgery 185a, 352f, 794hi, 795u, 856p
-- tuberculous 238i
influence on circulation 651ij, 662i
inhalation in abdominal surgery 676cd
intravenous 93ab, 106tu, 128de, 419p, 428v,
587n, 598s, 666a, 676n, 769w
local 218f, 342rs, 421v, 501tu, 539u, 798
lumbar 6o, 28r, 319o, 878q, 955s
military 514r, 625w
modern (non volatile) 133i
nenbutal 881gh
nitrous oxide 93t, 425rs, 919d
novocaine, spinal 657m
supracaesal (percaesal) spinal 320ds
paraldehyde as preanesthetic narcotic 798
parenteral fluids, comparative value 198d
pentothal sodium 79f, 140qr, 320c, 373bc,
425rs, 587n, 616h, 720uv, 794jk, 794d,
864s, 933i, 956v
percaesal, spinal 319o, 320de
peridural 553s, 647grs, 676sm
perineal 622jk, 727f
pontocaine, caudal 539st
procaine tolerance 866hi
problem of 623g
rebreathing in apparatus for 605o
refrigeration 98s, 104m, 376ds, 424ws, 438v
requisites 930-1 468s, 537rs, 934t

ANESTHETICS

INDEX

APPARATUS

resistance to 182
resocamplamin-eukodal-ephetonin 553fg
service in S.Africa 823ab
sinus-nasal 812no
spinal 48d, 53r, 54v, 76m, 79e, 177mn,
198g, 1j, 207h, 237c, 260w, 278cd, 471v,
475j, 553ab, 657m, 875-1, 755kl, 866m,
878q, 935j, 898hi, 957rs, 98lo, 986s
-- continuous 20de, 198h, 217b, 320de,
597p, 795-1
surface for adhesions 779b
syrings 590kl
trichlorethylene and trigeminal 93a
trilene, complications of 586k
truncular by extraoral route 675k
urological 79e
ANESTHETICS 962o
action of in abolishing voluntary movement 79d
cocaine, activity, effect of yeast extracts on 42rs
common sense in 99p
cyclopropane 597q
hydrolysis of different local 567k
isopropyl vinyl ether 597r
metrazol 352f
octacaine 78w
propadrene hydrochloride 794h
propenyl ethyl ether 202r
propylene ether 597r
sophedrol 172w
statistical data 65p
stovaine analogues 320bc
trichlorethylene in dentistry 782b
trilex 615v
toxicity of 610p
ANESTHETISTS 93g, tu, 98o, 134q, 198e
ANEURYSMS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
ANGELICA as a germicide 789w
ANGINA, diphtheric 91k
Ludwig's 23d, 691f
lymphoid cell (infectious mononucleosis) 56tu, 510c
pain as manifestation of male climacteric 294v
pseudo and para esophageal hernia 642jk
septic (sore throat) 824s, 860v
Vincent's infection 85q, u, 92h, u, 317c,
454f, 765s
ANGINA PECTORIS 198w, 218u, 896u
cardiovascular dynamics in 603d
diagnosis, pathogenesis 95tu, 346o, 465n
electrocardiogram after exercise 95tu, 980k
treatment 346o, 663d, 544cd
-- roentgen 635vw, 977-1m
-- testosterone 17-1m, 129ab, 977-1m
ANGIOMUS, pathological findings in 344op
ANGIOTONASE in dogs' lymph and plasma 45cd
ANGIOTONIN, action of proteolytic enzymes on 213at
effect of on blood pressure, cardiac output 220c, 547qrs
ANHYDROSIS (sweat suppression) 371-1
ANHYDRASE, carbonic, determination 44pqrs,
405mm
ANILIN derivatives, toxicity of 312cd
ANIMAL experimentation, standardization 455ef
laboratory 42p, 811, 796s, 959op
organs, stomachs, pepsin hydrolysis, conservation 567eff
rigor mortis of slaughtered 954-1m
ANKLE, Bowen's disease of the 840bc
dislocation, ruptured ligaments, sprains 150no, 318-1, 782cd, 895no, 990rs
ANKYLOSIS (joint fixation) temporomaxillary 671c
ANOMALY, chicken 169j, 790f
ANORECTAL, ANUS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
ANOREXIA (appetite loss) See APPETITE
ANOXIA 161ij, 721j, 794-1, 94lo
carbohydrate regulation under severe 146rs
effect of on central nervous system 71n
-- -- -- leucocyte count 71o
-- -- -- pressure of cerebrospinal fluid 354st

electrocardiographic changes in relation to 363hi, 385c
electroencephalogram and changes of sensory function in 315kl
gasping pattern of, influence of glucose or physiology of 491
prophylaxis against lethal effects of 43n
resistance to 7lop, 312klj, 3621j, 483n,
789n, 906rs
response of schizophrenic patients to synapical reactions of 865vw 270mn
ANTHRAX bacillus 1i, 162n
complications 24v, 173s, 343f
ANTHROPOID fossil of Africa 45h
ANTHELMINTIC See PARASITES
ANTHROPOLOGY 41ps, 109b, 141ef, 321bc, hij,
761bc, 914-1, 931s
head trophies 170mn
physical 321d, 664o, 993bc
ANTHROPOOMETRY, biotypes 186q
eurasieni 69lab
school and college students 234t, 634p
ANTIBIOTICS 7t, 42v, 164c, 887m, f
ANTIBODIES, antigens, antiserum See IMMUNOLOGY
ANTICERPHALIN activity 907ij
ANTICONVULSANTS, antispasmodics 846tu
ANTIPIRESIS 592f
ANTISEPTICS See BACTERICIDES
ANTISULFAMIDE action of aminobenzoic acid and peptone 929j
-- -- different organs 306bc
ANTITOXINS See TOXINS
ANURIA See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM
ANUS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
ANXIETY 190q, 216p, v, 465q, 782f, 854de
ANYAKAI in Bechuanaland 224e
APHASIA 113t, 415-1m, 706f, 933k
APHRISIS 945m
APICAL syndrome of arterio-sclerotic origin 936f
APOERITIN and ferritin relationship 580jk
APOPLEXY 343t
gastroduodenal, visceral 506vw, 645u, 816m
renal 61q, 197p, 318vw, 319c, 39n
APPARATUS, ampule and syringe 690k
arm elevator, hydraulic 623gr
arterial pressure, in rabbit ear 418hi
aspirating device 296d, 772pq
baby incubator 530n
balance, quartz torsion 333s
biophotometer 991kl
breathing 827a
burner for mess kit wash water 937-1
caliper for metacarpal fracture 514no
carbonate determination in bones 574st
centrifuge, ultra, air driven 141n
clamp, automatic adjustment 422e
colorimeters 505a, 964v
cooling device for thermostat and microtome 601o
counter, Geiger 992r
cuvette for chromatographic adsorption
dental operations 826s 284n
dermatome cutting edge for Padgett's 552v
diathermy 421vw, 986n
distillation, fractional vacuum 485h
drainage suction of lung cavities 301vw,
989s
drying, vacuum 284no, 310hi
electric grain precipitator 241w
electrode holder for Horsley-Clarke instrument 543o
electron tube recorder 775d
electric shock, for direct current 575gh
flow control, meter 313kl, 651j, 939o
gastric pipet 108o
grinder for brain tissue 826a
hand washing device for one armed patient holder 939tu 213cd
hot air assembly 28t
brush, surgical, dispenser 784e
inhalation nebulizer 24t, 695f
insufflator, utero-tubal 770g
intravenous injector for mice 533mn

APPETITE

INDEX

ASTHMA

iron lung 694h
 irrigator for septic cavities 989s
 laboratory, lavatory fittings 827ab,
 939n,q,s
 liquid dispenser 528de
 lyophil device 709mn
 magnifying attachment 940ab
 mask, high altitude aviation 827b
 melting-point, electrical 528c
 metabolism, small animal 405j
 micromanipulator, hydraulic 360c
 nebulizer for oxygenated vapor 137kl
 oxygen administering 226o, 372p, 386ef,
 585-1
 oxypanhemometer 175u
 paraffin tissue preparation with Kahn
 shaker 533op
 parenteral administration unit 709op
 pipet for serological measuring 403fg
 -- washer 310j, 686m
 powder blower 107u
 prophylaxis of electro-shock accidents
 rabbit, box, holder 535no,q
 981ef
 soap dispenser 784e
 sound production, electro mechanical 563st
 spring support, inner 590-1m
 steam kettle 516u
 sterilization of water 341d
 suction machine, trap 528cd, 662f
 suture stitching instrument 939mn
 sweat-box 743a
 syringe 347b, 590k; tissue trimming board
 therapeutic device 590m
 310j
 tocograph, Lorand 726cr
 transporting patients 912op
 vibrator 709q, 826s, 940d
 viewer for transparencies 590-1
 water baths, continuous 528d, 628op
APPENDIX, appendicitis See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
APPETITE 492o, 643o
 and vitamin B₂ complex 525b
 chronax vestibular and beri beri syndrome
 575de
 loss (anorexia) infantile 251j, 586p, 591t
 -- nervous 774jk, 776ef
ARABINOSE fermentation 955b
ARACHNITIS (arachnoiditis) 16c
ARGINASE in hemolymph 570qr
ARGININE See AMINO ACIDS
ARGYROL in saline 832cd
ARM, anomaly of development 796ni
 injury, luxation 930bc, 940r
 pain, dyesthesia 777e
 sling 385i, 990i
ARSENIC action resulting in ulcerative stomach
 damage 301t
 compounds, organic detoxication of 551j
 detection in body fluids 788a
 determination, micro, in biological
 material 578vw
 encephalopathy 185mn, 470i, 514q
 in hair 402a, 775b
 intolerance in syphilites 429op
 massive dose in early syphilis 619o
 poisoning 390v
 -- in vineyard workers 310mn
 preparations, therapeutic 384cd, 689de,
 940cd
 reactions 384cd, 911w
 therapy in Vincent's infection 93uv, 428pq
 -- liver function test during 500bc
 -- together with liver extract 862fg
 -- Vincent's infection during 93gh
 toxicity 107uv, 312ef
ARSENIC BENZENE jaundice 707ij
 purpura 251gh
ARSENOKIDE and serologic reactions 585st
ARSHIME, accidental industrial poisoning 730ab
ARSONIC acids, aliphatic 685gh
ARSphenamine (nec, sulph, Salvarsan) amp-
 ules, dispensing errors in 115p
 causing agranulocytosis and aplastic
 anemia 615r
 -- dermatitis and skin diseases 365uv,
 932hi

detoxication of with organic acids 312m
 encephalopathy 185mn, 470i, 514q
 hemorrhage foci due to sulfarsphenamine
 142kl
 injuries, damage 375ds, 689b, 903gh
 jaundice 930i
 intoxication, detoxication 55ij, 903gh
 reactions in syphilis therapy, treatment
 911a
 standardization of therapeutic potency of
 spirochete infection 99-1h
ARTERY See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
ARTIFICIAL arms, hand, limbs 27o, 826ws,
 939u
 and allied conditions 359op
 -- gall bladder disease 891vw
 bone, tuberculous of wrist 741v
 caused by granuloma inguinale 770-1m
 deformans 318pq, 986fg
 dysenteric 58a
 elbow, treatment 505pq
 foot 260vw
 hip 835ab, 865fg, 735tu
 hormonal production of 212q
 infective 735g
 knee, tuberculous 689t
 lymphogranulomatous 865fg
 pathology of 309w
 poly, and pregnancy 48s
 -- differential diagnosis 693fg
 purulent caused by actinomycetes 855vw
 rheumatoid 411b, 464p, 496f, 654b, 773b,
 272mn, 814h
 -- atypical forms of 648mm
 -- treatment 415p, 617bc
 -- gold 17m, 499c, 758tu
 -- -- neostigmine 774ef
 -- -- vitamin C and metabolism 984tu
 shoulder 318qr, 405pq, 614t
 spine, cervical 780b
 spondyl, attempts to influence by im-
 plantations of toxic goiter 237a
 surgery in 210-1
 treatment 777i, 895o, 957t
 -- gold 221cd
 -- physical therapy 199cd, 260de
 -- penicillin, ineffective 774uv
 -- sulfamilaide 254q
 -- sulfur 210fg
ARTHROSIS, arthropathy, arthrodesis See JOINT
 diseases, fixation
ASCARIS, ascariasis, See PARASITES
ASCLEPIAS curassavica, cavity dropsy
ASCORBIC ACID See VITAMINE C
ASPARAGINE, See AMINO ACIDS
ASPERGILLUS See FUNGIUS
ASPHYXIA See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
ASPIRATION, endotracheal 814v
 fistulas, vesico-vaginal 772mn
ASPIRIN administration, blood alcohol curve
 poising 209o
ASTHENIA (weakness) 176m, 784m
ASTHMA 180cd, 539i, 619j, 621m
 and allergy (hay fever) 644vw, 686n, 819m,
 -- pregnancy 303hi
 -- red color blindness 644w
 antigens, methylic, in 254b
 bacterial, treatment with sulfaipyridine
 536o
 blood irradiation in control of non-
 cardiac 930s
 bronchial and respiratory infection 373u
 -- breathing therapy in 855m
 -- complications of 135u
 -- eosinophilic, otitis and granuloma of
 the nose in 508v
 -- etiology 267ef, 530s
 -- literature survey of 467ab
 -- pathological anatomy of 398vw, 463gr,
 513cd
 -- relation of to pulmonary tuberculosis
 564v

- telangiectasia hemorrhagica in 284vw
-- treatment 100od, 267ef, 297op, 382j,
 466vw, 617e, 695w, 909b
bronchoscopy in 936u
complications 668ab
diagnosis and symptomatology 42lk
electroencephalographic studies 315m
fistulitis 644u, 905w
infantile 273w
morphine dangers in 95s
pneumothorax in 620p, 656hi
prevention in industry 50ab
treatment 52w, 150pq, 218a, 273w, 301v,
 374u, 531bs, 532i, 534m, 859e
ATAPINE (mepacrine, quinacrine) 684hi,
 990o
action on plasmodium falciparum 476t
bactericidal efficiency 624hi
damage to nervous system 973st
excretion products, urinary 1651j
fluorescent spectra of 312ab
therapy 383c, 429p, 624j, 783p
toxicity 203d, 431efg
ATAKIA, Friedreich's 2961k
ATHLETASIS during anesthesia 597tu
ATMOSPHERE See AIR
ATOPIAN effect on tissue permeability 179bc
ATOPIANOL treatment of ophthalmia 283-1
ATOPIIN action mechanism of 113jk
sholin esters with action like 592o
emulsion, delirium after overdose 34lc
for surgical side reactions 857b
AUTONOMIC seizures in rats 228st
AUDIOGRAM of acoustic traumas 381c
AUDITION, bin and monocular in function
 of the frequency 572ef
AUDITIVE time reaction variation 573bc, 574f
AUTOLYSIS products of paratuberculous
 bacilli 573tu
AUTOPSY (necropsy) 5r, 103ab, 125at, 757e, 810a
AUXINE, hetero, action of, detection etc.
 1091, 204kl, 572gh, 576tuw
AVIATION accidents due to centrifugal force
 663b
-- -- -- charging oxygen system with hy-
 drogen 886de
-- hailstone bruises 886c
-- in relation to menstruation of
 women pilots 927de
-- internal injuries resulting from 161c,
 886ab, 1j
-- investigation of, medical 782vw
air embolism from pressure to arteries
 886s
-- (altitude) sickness 50qr, 161j, 420j,
 782u
altitude acceleration of blood coagulation
 921g
-- accommodation to 281uv, 921mm
-- bends, factors affecting 371op, 625t
-- chamber anoxia, effects upon cerebral
 cortex 941op
-- changes mechanism in rapidly occurring
 oxygen deficiency 921op
-- cramp and air temperature 281m
-- -- threshold variability 281ghi, 921cd
-- decompression, survival time 521-1me
-- effects 15cd, 281ef (See also ALTITUDE)
-- blood glutathione mirror after nu-
 tritional deficiency and vitamine
-- flying 733q
 doses 291op
-- -- digestion and metabolism in 50q
-- use of liquid oxygen for 962ab
-- pains 776op, 853m
-- physiology and headache 732o
-- reagent for, Lang's colloidal gold
 471kl
-- tolerance, influencing, testing 281f,
 282ab, 921k
and tropical diseases 932r
autokinetic movement 886g
blood circulation, effect of flying craft
 on 281q
barometric pressure reduction, blood samp-
 ling technic in 575bc
- -- -- influence on health 982m
-- -- -- resistance to 882st
cardiovascular examination for air crew
 fitness 803bc
cockpit illumination 886no
conjunctival hemorrhage in acrobatic
 flying 99o
crash emergencies 98op, 783s
decompression and warm blooded organism
 521j
-- illness, and pre-oxygenation 383-1,
 521l
-- myocardial infarction following 465de
-- tolerance effect of dilantin sodium on
 547a
dispensary, an improved field 886h
ear lesions in crews 921-lm
-- phone rubber sensitivity 886de
electrocardiograms of air crew 802w, 803ab
equipment, medical, for pilots and crews
 602ab
evacuation of patients 721i, 817w, 886g,k,
 fatigue problem 29b, 161hi, 601v
 no flight performance prediction 886mn
 flying suits, electrically heated 886f
foot disabilities 962a
fracture-orthopedic conferences 886e
gas pains 539e
gloves for flyers 721-lm
hospital shelter, air borne 886h
hyper ventilation 886g
medicine 104no, 108p, 108hi, 161bc, fg,
 182gh, 212a, 213a, 286cd, 359b, 349j,
 425hi, 444r, 464w, 496s, 501v, 602cd,
 664m, 815b, 886-1m, 975n
muscular cramps in flyers 886o
oxygen deficiency studies 161ed, 281ki,n,
 pq, tu, 474tv, 473ab, 521hi, 1, no, 575ab,
 865vw, 886p, 921ef, 1, o
-- equipment in ambulance plane 425h
parachute jump, injuries, pouch for 423k,
 886s, pq
personal equipment officer 886f
pilot selection, physical training 161e, l,
 187s, 690gh, 886-1
pressure effect at various altitudes 181gh,
 281j
-- low, thiourea and resistance to 307de
psychologic armoring for Air Forces 784k
public health problems 982hi
response to flying, human 92t, 93k
sizing standards, human, in aviation 782v
temperature regulation changes 921ijk
ulcer problem in 973c
vision 281-1m, s, 521jk
AVIDIN relationship to lysozyme 914m
AYAPIN and ayapanin, hemostatic agents 329bc
AZOCHLORAMID-T in tuberculous empyema 837g
AZO DYES biological splitting of by yeast
 457jk
AZOTOURIA See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM
BABINSKI-Nogotte (Wallenberg) syndrome,
 paralysis 51s
BACTEREW'S disease, treatment 692o
BACKACHE (lumbago, pain) 106gr, 210p, 224hi,
 237o, 370p, 399i, 644s, 653pq,
 694tu, 734kl, 903v
BACK, hump 504f
 injuries 118uv, 119ab
 strain, novocaine injection for 899a
BACILLUS, bacilli, alcaligenes (Shigella
 alcaligenes) 35q
bacteroides, bartonella and erythrocantes
 706c
Breslau, carbohydrate metabolism, ferment
 regulation by 435ij
brucella abortus (Bang's) (See also
 Veterinary)
-- -- infection in man 635d, 100-1
-- -- in milk of cows, use of sulf-
 thiazole 801
-- -- isolation of 574de
-- -- undulant fever from, strebin
-- allergy 239p
 therapy 624j

BACILLUS

INDEX

BACILLUS

- groups, Schwartzman reaction to 171c
- infection See BRUCELLOSIS
- melitensis, lesions of 17g
- virulence of 522u
- clostridium acid-urici, nutritional requirements of 682ef
- botulinum, dehydrogenating properties 887e
- histolyticum metabolism, influence of vitamin C on 929b
- in wounds, penicillin treatment 460pq
- perfringens, action of antibiotics on 42u
- -- infections, chemotherapy of 722u
- production of riboflavin by, effect of iron on 162f
- sordellii infection, penicillin treatment 756-lm
- tetani, growth requirements 161uv
- -- in expectorants 572b
- toxoid, biological assay 17lp
- thermoaceticum, CO₂ in metabolism of 785c
- thermosphaerolyticum, nutritional requirements of 442ef
- welchii, dehydrogenating properties 887e
- -- identification in wounds 677ab
- -- infections 584t, 758-1, 896h
- -- -- sulfonide, penicillin 271-l, 896h-k
- -- studies on urea peroxide with 220hi
- -- toxins 117j, 571-lm
- coli (Escherichia) biosynthesis, enteric 456n
- carbohydrate metabolism of 48lu-r, 841lt-w
- citrate utilization by 53sp
- color production by in cultures containing sulfonamides 441uv
- development, effect of sulfonamides on 576j
- effect of ultra violet irradiation on 161s
- lethal temperatures 842ef
- lysis phenomena 482-1, 610g
- meningitis, ineffective sulfonamide therapy 428r
- nitrogen metabolism of 4837g
- oxidation of substrates by 431-lm
- para as disease provoker 972no
- -- differentiation, studies 394mn, 787u
- sulfonamide resistance of 170v, 522q
- -- susceptibility of 145a
- toxin formation by 481nn
- visibility, effect of acids and sugar on 87t
- coliform, serological relationships 127o
- survival, influence of pH and temperature on 75pq
- corynebacterium, diphtheriae (Loeffler's), characteristics of 62op
- culture medium, Clauberg 481st
- detection of 90lno 777no
- development 482k
- diagnosis by conduct on slices of hard boiled egg 401qr
- from animal sources 162c; from the ear 81g
- occurrence in burns 9-1 81g
- infection See DIPHTHERIA
- -- pterio-like pigments synthesized by 545e
- -- polysaccharides, structural components of 363at
- -- type determination, differentiation 482de, 550g,r
- -- unusual sites of colonization 402ghi
- enzymicum causing ophthalmia in sheep 120u
- equi in pseudo tuberculous adenitis 571kl, 572bc
- renalis, identification of 157vw
- dsenteriae See shigella, paradyseterace
- Escherichia coli See coli

- enteric, enterococci, acetyl methyl carbinol, hydrogen sulfide and indole production by 723ed
- nutrition of 887hi
- pathogens, effect of sulfonamides on 862ab
- survival, influence of pH and temperature on 75pq
- enteritidis abony, occurrence in village of Sudenten 481kl
- erysipelothrrix rhusiopathiae causing meningial infection 944ad
- felsineus, Carbone, significance of in flask rot 4ls
- Friedländer's, chemotherapy of 970lj
- gonococcus (Neisseria), agglutinative reactions 522a
- antigen fraction isolated from cell-free supernatant broth 521v
- cell, constituents of 521v
- cultures, cultivation 22n, 522s, 867qr
- -- for diagnosis of gonorrhoea 87s, 945z
- -- transportation of 533r, 959e
- delayed planting 522t
- growth factor, requirements 682c, 805b, 887n
- infection See GONORRHOE
- isolation from sulfonamide treated women 979p
- stain, Pappenheim 854gh
- sulfonamide resistant in vitro and clinically 474fg, 582r
- -- -- effect of penicillin on 773-lm glycinophilus 887b, 962h
- Hansen's 145s, 245a
- hemolytic para influenza, type of growth in cultures of 484j
- hemophilus galinarum, cultivation 798m
- influenza, anti, horse serum, type 6 pneumococcal antibodies in 171f
- -- isolation on media containing penicillin 161s
- meningitis caused by 105ab, 145i Koch's, different types in equine tuberculosis 573pq
- in bone lesions 738q
- -- endocrine diseases 738r
- -- the stomach 699qr
- lactobacillus acidophilus, relation of carbohydrate to 984q
- arabinosus, amino acid requirements of 205f
- -- inactivity of coramine for 325pq
- casei, analysis of amino acids with 44p
- -- antibiotic effect of desithiobiotin for 467q
- -- factor, isolation of a new 867p Lemoigne, action of on pyruvic acid 516e Loeffler's See corynebacterium diphtheriae meningococcus infections, meningitis etc. See NEUROLOGY
- sepsis 414b 874k
- typing from spinal fluid 787w
- virulence of sulfamide accustomed 571jk
- mycobacterium genus, respiration and nutritional requirements of 578pq
- -- agglutination, antigens and diagnostic value in Tb in fowls 200b
- Naissier See gonococcus
- oranienburg, fever due to 434j
- pasteurella avicida in chickens 480o,t
- pestis, growth of on casein digest 663-
- -- virulent and avirulent 944pq
- pseudo tuberculosis 497pq
- tularensis, cultivation 517-1
- perfringens See clostridium welchii
- plectridium genus, cultural characteristics 569no
- pneumococcus infection See PNEUMONIA
- biotin requirements for growth 164p
- changability in vivo 950de
- types, cross reactions among 792-1m, pq
- -- frequency of various 698f

- infection of nose by type 3 915o
 -- nomenclature of 792-1
 -- specificity of cholin for growth of 805g
 -- substances inducing transformation of 213nop
 -- volume change accompanying Quellung reaction 682-1m, 925q
 prodigious cultures on Schrig agar 842d
 -- toxins (Coley's mixture) in sarcoma treatment 218s
 protein, agglutination 285b
 -- in experimental typhus fever 294ij
 -- otogenous infection due to 134m
 -- susceptibility to sulfathiazole 145a
 -- vulgaris, amino acid oxidase of 985t
 pseudomonas aerophilus 442e
 psycyanous culture on Schrig agar 84d, vw
 -- pseudo, growth form 841op
 ramibacterium ramosum, production of acetylmyl carbinal by 448-1
 rickettsia, intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies resembling 884i
 -- inhibition of growth of typhus rickettsiae by penicillin 484a
 -- staining method 550kl
 rickettsial disease See RICKETTSIAL, disease rhodospirillum rubrum, photosynthetic 442d
 salmonella antigenic structure for acid agglutination 287n
 -- bacteriophage, electron microscope studies of 682f
 -- carraw, new type of 887f
 -- choleraes, infection due to 647e
 -- differentiation, a new medium for 787uv
 -- dublin, gastro-enteritis due to 854ef
 -- enteritidis, inoculated into canned food 443h
 -- gaminara, isolation of 269a
 -- Gartner-Jensen strain, arabinose fermentation by 955b
 -- infections 726p, 828gn, 990p
 -- of hogs (salmonellosis) 86e, 232j, 446-l, 768v, 773q
 -- isolated from mesenteric lymph nodes 939i
 -- kunzendorf causing pleurisy 703k
 -- mississippi 43r
 -- morgani, susceptibility to sulfathiazole 145a
 -- organisms, types, occurrence, distribution 774w, 843uv, 965-1m
 -- paratyphi, diagnosis, symptoms 81e, 278mn, 446-l
 -- susceptibility to sulfathiazole 145a
 -- pullorum, antigens of 798p
 -- selandica 872bc
 -- serologically related coliform 127o
 -- staphylococcus (occurring in hog cholera) 61hi, 980jk
 -- sundsvall 944d
 -- types 81f, 887r, 938n
 -- typhi murium 401p, 484ef
 -- vaccinating power of 567s
 -- variations in Kenya strain 485p
 salmonicida in fish, furunculosis induced by 441
 shigella alkaescens, formation of trimethylene amine from cholin by 682gh
 -- lactose negative, mammotose positive group of 582c
 -- paradysenteriae (Flexner) antibody, antigenic relationships 445-1
 -- 939k
 -- susceptibility to sulfonamides in vitro 145ab
 -- culture media growth factors for 324tu
 -- protection of chick embryo with specific serum against 925mn
 -- strain requiring ureid 803n
 -- susceptibility to sulfathiazole 145a
 staphylococcus abscess 12d, 20d, 468r
 -- aminobenzoic acid production by 614gh
 -- antitoxin, production 55e
- aurens intraocular infections treated with penicillin 271-1
 -- metabolism of tryptophane by 897mn
 -- nutritional status of, influence of proflavine 774r
 -- bacteriemia, penicillin treatment 816-1
 -- coagulating power 522f
 -- cutaneous manifestations, sulfathiazole in 900t
 -- diseases, specific biological treatment 413gr
 -- endocarditis See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
 -- enterotoxin in bread pudding 106h
 -- gangrene 52r
 -- hemolytic, action of cibacol on 973t
 -- infections 290m, 681v, 814d
 -- intoxication from goat milk 394-1
 -- nutrition, vegetative 568r
 -- pathogenic in feces 522g
 -- resistance of to penicillin, sulfonamides 651rs, 723-1m
 -- sepsis, sulfonamide treatment 875pq
 -- toxicod-vaccine combination 55d, 171m
 streptococcus alpha, filterable infectious agent from 767rs
 -- arthritis 254q
 -- bacteriostatic action of sulfonamides carrier 385no
 -- on 681w
 -- culture media 182c, 483b, 804bb
 -- diagnosis, serological, differentiation of 81-1, 402-1
 -- diphtheroid from endocarditis 887gh
 -- disease in infancy 933n
 -- endocarditis 481s
 -- fecalis, growth requirements of for tyrosine decarboxylation 162b
 -- filterable infectious agent from 787r
 -- groups, action of sulfonamides on 920r
 -- hemolytic, carrier problem 465no
 -- from raw milk, biochemical properties group A 483d, 769g 404a
 -- -- antigenic composition 98ef,h
 -- -- virulence of 417kl
 -- group B,C 182c, 317g, 521u, 522h
 -- infections 447cd, 769g, 991st
 -- microphilic, infection, ulcer 46-1, o
 -- septicemia, penicillin treatment
 -- sore throat 773s 153f
 -- versatility of 385q
 -- indifferent, serological reactions with 110b
 -- infections 73g, 127p, 385-1, 457v, 887q
 -- lactic 205b, 887i
 -- moniliformis caused by bite of rat 252j
 -- peritonitis 34t
 -- pharyngitis 575e, 651ode
 -- viridans bacteremia 96c, 216-1m
 -- complicating ductus arteriosus 199s
 -- endarteritis, endocarditis 216h,
 -- infections 15pq 271v
 -- sepsis, tibatin treatment 886r
 -- serological study 997-1m
 streptothrixosis, streptothrix 69g,
 subtilis 68-1, 887-1 164o, 558a
 tetanus, toxin formation in ascorbic acid bouillon 550k
 tubercle, tuberculosis See TUBERCULOSIS
 turcosum, decomposition of ascorbic acid by 845r
 typhosa, typhi (Eberthella), typhoid fever, determination of in feces 698s
 -- infection See TYPHOID FEVER
 -- para, enteritis group, differentiation etc. 310er, 384vv, 433kl, 482m,
 445op, 841no, 938nn
 -- susceptibility to sulfonamides 145ab
 -- survival in cheddar cheese 535gr
 -- toxins, secreted by 516gh
 -- visibility, effect of acids and sugar on 87
 Whitmore, transmission by insects 929ed

BACTERIA

INDEX

BACTERICIDES

- acrylic permeability by 206c
action of quinine on 946f
-- -- sulfonamides on 546r
activity in soils treated with chlorate 543c
arcobacter aerogenes, synthesis of folic acid by 483mn
air-born 625qr, 866v
albumin formation by 897b, 962k
allantoin decomposition by 887i
anaerobes, anaerobic, acid, organic, decomposition by 848r
-- cell counts 523g
-- cellulose fermentation 929h
-- cultivation methods 87-1m, 523g, 842f
-- gas forming, pneumothorax caused by 901bc
-- in cranial osteomyelitis 630k
-- oysters 610f
-- infections in Tunisia 418rs
-- mesophilic, effect of heat on spore germination 161q
-- oxydo-reduction power of 571tu
-- pathogenic, dehydrogenating properties 887d
-- production of acetyl methyl carbinol by 448kl
-- spore forming 161p
-- -- -- action of iodine-potassium iodide solution on 81n
and toxic factor in shock 515od
antagonism, stubborn and facultative 523m
antibacterial filtrates from *aspergillus* 43p
bacterins, properties, uses 239p
biochemistry of 845no
cells, influence of toluol on 523q
cellulose decomposition by 521t, 722d-g
chemical fractions of 533e
chemotherapy, progress in 383n
chlorophyll 288fg
collection from air and textiles 202m
color differentiation 842c
conduct of toward pyridine 886w, 887a
control in dairy plants 522-1
constituents of medicinal blood leeches
content of technical oils 1j 483f
culture growth in vitro, nitroprussiate reaction for SH group 564fg
decarboxylase, specificity of 324p
dehydrogenase 380nn, 887d
diplococcus of mice 574ef
drug resistant cultures of 591no
dysentery, use of mucin infection for testing of serum against 943op
effect of arsenic anhydride on 243u
-- -- cibazol, under microscope 973t
-- -- heart active glycosides on 403i
-- -- repeated freezing 886s
enteric group, identification of 310ef
enzymes 887s, 968t
fermenting properties, variations of 943st
fight against 238n
filtration with Berkfeld 482gh
flax retting 722gh
flora of wounds 248-1
fluorescent microscopic demonstration of food poisoning, prevention 238v
from sputum, serological study 997m
fusobacterium 572mm, 944bo
Garther's, carbohydrate metabolism 433hi
gas gangrene action of antibiotics on 421v
gas producers, infection with, therapy 482
-- -- with agglutinative properties for typho-dysentery group etc. 81m
gram-negative, endotoxins 203ab, 324n, 548uv
-- -- N and C metabolism of 618w
gram-positive and gram negative antibiotic activity of streptomycin against 328no
-- -- a new genus of 682de
- growth, effect of hormones 403kl
-- -- -- sodium azide 681p-u
-- -- -- sulfonamides and aminobenzoic acid 609jk
-- -- -- prevention in conserved blood 458gf
hemophilic cultures from camp Cleburne 997n
histamine decomposition by 845s
hydrocarbon, utilization of carbohydrates by 887k
in dried egg industry 522m
-- frost and salt water fish 523e
-- water-soaked tobacco leaves 403ta
infections, chemotherapy 128t, 287e
inhibin action in relation to epidemiological and meteorological occurrences 842h
intestinal, activity of sulfonamides on 550es
-- decomposition of allantoin by 887i
Listerella monocytogens 417r
-- similar to, accompanying meningoencephalo myelitis 482nn
lymphogranuloma-psittacosin agents 688j
metabolism 803p, 842a, 897n, 929k
meteoriological reactions 41r
motility of enteric types determined in soft agar 282k
mutation frequency, effect of X-rays on 515o
nicotine decomposition by 845s
nitrogen fixation by 44d, 448r
nodule, physiology of 722j
non-mannitol fermenting from dysentery 22i
nutrition 162c, 442s
of oxidation of alcohols, carbohydrates 682i
oxygen, offensive nose discharge 970i 887j
pathogenic, diagnosis 482f
photosynthetic, alcohol oxidation 887i
pigment producing, green-fluorescent 161n
plant diseases 801a-k
pleuropneumonia-like 219-1, 774u
polysaccharide, treatment tumors 888t
producers of 868, detection of 449v
purple, growth, measurement of 450h
pythium strains, culturing and infectiousness 523u
respiration, action of sodium azide on 681p-u
root infection by tobacco leaf-spot 403na
sensitizing action of sulfonamides on 16j
species adjustment 122op
spore formation mechanism 483e
survival on silver communion cup 127g
symbiosis, mechanism of 449j
therapy (dysbacteria) 660k
tobacco leaf spot 522k
toxic inflammation 455m
toxicity of acid hydrolyzed corn starch 5221j
toxins, action of on tumors 421k
types, transformation of 213n
tyrosin as aneurin carrier in 848m
variation, nutritional studies of 391jk
vitamin 86h, 87t
wall, showing by protosil-soluble 489pq
warfare 195r, 416m, 771a
- BACTERICIDES**, germicides, antiseptics, disinfectants 401-l, 533g, 743t, 862t
acridine compounds 410v, 438e
action on hemolytic streptococcus 998t
agents of biologic origin 416tu
aerosols 673ab
alcohol 463-1
aminobenzoic acid derivatives 804op
aminobenzolsulfamid 405ef, 853ij
angelica (herb) 798w
arsenous anhydride 41
astebriin 624hi
azochloramide 681w
clavicin 543-1
chlorellin from chlorella 826jk
chlorophyll derivatives 897h
crystal violet 522d
diamidino diphenoxy propane 334ep

61 (hydroxyphenyl) alkenes 533gh
 dried serums 186n
 effect of on embryonic tissue fragments 145u
 estimating activity of 1211, 533gr
 sulfavine and proflavine dressings 115rs
 from bacteria, fungi, molds 14-1, 121hij
 41lt
 -- Aspergillus 43p, 222hi
 fly larvae 387h
 fungicin 545-1m
 garlic 771a
 germicidal soaps 773v
 glycol vapors in large spaces 583i
 hand disinfectants 435-lm
 in green plants 591-lm
 -- plasma of domestic fowl 162g
 intestinal action of 522t
 iodine tincture, action on hemolytic streptococci 995ts
 lamps, boric uvil glass for 387o
 metal, action of on bacterial intoxication 843s
 organic agents in a special form 709q
 penicillin 228hi
 penetrating power, determination 775e
 penicilline 228hi, 41st, 416s
 phenol, detergent 217f
 plastic material 290no
 phenol, skin antiseptic 248m
 phenolic 324uv, 940b
 phenol phosphoric acid salt 37q
 pyridine 886w
 serum, effect of reduced pressure on bacteriocidal property of 97op
 sprays, antiseptic air sterilization 932v,
 998fg
 stilbene derivatives 578qr
 sulfanilamide 441bc, 624hi, 681w
 sulfonamides 1f, 353uv, 505uv, 624hi
 sulfathiazole 103ed, 749mn, 758o
 synthobiline 901t
 tarases 483s
 testing of on chick embryo 582qr
 toxicity measurement 202gh
 ultra violet rays 551ef
 vitamin C 929f
 water soluble, mechanism of action 115ws
 sephirof 394tu
 BACTERIOLOGY 477uv
 agar 109r
 -- conservation, recovery 81i, 162n,
 -- substitutes 87r, 162o
 403f
 analyses, assays 45b, 141h
 bromothymol blue agar plate in water
 analysis 550od
 cadaver and cadaver organ examination 861q
 culture media, amniotic liquor in 841p
 -- asparagus juice in 45g
 -- biostatic complex in 481tu
 -- citrate utilization, determination
 in 533p
 -- desoxycholate citrate in 282-1
 -- lead sulfate for detecting R2S 449v
 -- organic acids for streptococci 128s
 -- penicillin in for *H. influenza* isolation 161s
 -- rice polishings extract in 482q
 -- silica gel preparation 523p
 -- substitutes in 887n
 -- vitamin content of ingredients of
 682cd
 -- yeast extract in 81rs
 dental 85j, 86h
 determinations of amino acids (micro-biological) 45b, 202m, 204s
 -- of folic acid 205b
 diagnosis of paratyphus C 81e
 -- methods 251t
 electron microscopy, applied 29q, 43t
 examination, catgut 943p
 -- liquid products 401t
 -- meat, milk 367kl, 954jk
 -- water 401uv, 549v

filter pads, growth promoting substances from 724g
 gelatin, comparative study for use in 87q
 investigations in mass chest survey 135de
 laboratory, equipment 403gh, 483bc, 842jk
 methods 14r, 448rs, 817-1m
 of canned foods 445h, 1
 -- injuries, wounds 278b
 -- gastric contents 221o
 -- mouth, respiratory tract 243e, 865pq,
 898d
 quantitative 81h
 research, ultra sound effects 523b
 soil, sewage 452m, 523r
 tetrathionate reduction 83g
 therapy with culture filtrate 661i
BACTERIOPHAGE, antiphage reactions 171jk
 catabiotic purification of 331b
 development and action of subasain therapy
 on intestinal flora 162-1
 diagnosis giving a new salmonella type 81f
 electron microscope studies of 682b
 infectivity of, effect of electrolyte and
 antibody on 730jk
 multiplication of, virus production and
 amino acids 127-1
 therapy for dysentery 938j
 viruses (phage) growth of and of host 162de
BANDAGES, dressings 78-1, 154o, 301k, 319t,
 424g, 437vw, 517n, 554s, 823q, 827bc,
 258pd, 905v, 909jk, 976h
BANG'S disease See ABORTION, infectious
BARBITAL, vino, delvinal sodium, in treatment of epilepsy 468p
BARBITURATE, allyl cyclopentenyl, pharmacology of 431ab
 amyly, brom allyl, pharmacology of 275kl
 anesthesia, duration 325f, 907ed
 depressive action in epilepsay treatment 62
 effect on cholinesterase 354mn
 evaluation of 685i
 intravenous use 198-1m, 484k
 medicinal, a brand of 624u
 methyl, action of on diuresis 669uv
 poisoning, intoxication, barbiturism 105-1,
 987fg
 -- treatment 190o, 533ij, 621rs, 745i
 use and abuse of 654q
BARTONELLIASIS See FEVER, oroya, PARASITES
BARLEY and malt, oligosaccharides in 291e
BARTHOLIN glands, pathology of 125gh
BASERGIN use of in post labor period 508k
BASE precipitating reagents, nitraminic acid,
 nitro indandion 486f, m
BATHS, hydrotherapy 140uv, 792e, 822cd
 tube, construction of 590t, 626ab
BEAK and extremity malformation of chick
 embryo obtained with sulfonamides 571cd.
BEANS as cause of intoxication and hemo-globinuria 906bc
BED BUG control in army camp 423q
BEDS, lift attachment for 939p
BEES, artificial insemination of the queen
 behavior on artificial and natural crop
 201vw
 venom in rheumatic disease 584ef
BEECH NUT poisoning 168ab
BEHAVIOR of man and physical environment
 467v
BELLADONNA 115qr, 116ght, 685g, 923h
BELLINGA in Menier's syndrome 660q
BELO HORIZONTE, impressions of 208-1
BERDS See CAISSON diseases
BENTONITE 639no
BENZEDRINE (amphetamine) alert 32ln
 analgesic effect in combination with morphine 780-1m, 906o
 and paravitin 994n
 effect of on fire power 383no
 -- -- -- irradiation sickness 835de
 -- -- -- nervous system, neurotic delin-
 quents 190uv, 387n
 -- -- -- schizophrenia 628abe
 sulfate, dosage, use 385uv

BENZENE

INDEX

BLOOD

BENZENE, determination of 90bc, narcotic effect of 531j1 poisoning, toxicity 296uv, 303w, 348g, 69q, 280gh, 368vw	therapy, agranulocytosis related to 535b -- in grave intoxication 824q -- live dooid dermatitis 985q -- tonsillitis 711d -- Vincent's gingivitis 425pq
BENZIDINE test 338g	BITE, human, actinomycosis secondary to 650f
BENZIMIDAZOLE, biological effects of 333-1m	BLACK heads (comedones) 620mn
BENZOATE injection, reactions following 418d	leg, sporadic occurrence 159v
BENZOIC ACIDS, substituted, constitution and action of 71de	tongue 702hi, 726ef See also VITAMIN B, water fever 179u (See FEVER) nicotinic acid
BENZYLPYRENE, fluorescence of 470s-v	BLADDER See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
metabolic conversion of 83jk	BLANKETS electric 648gh
BENZYL-lupanol and phenylhydroxoprotein 946j	BLAST injury See INJURIES
BERBERINE content of coacourcin 227d	BLASTOKLINE, chemical nature of 109-1m
BERI BERI 651, 210j, 258ab, 353m, 682pq, 702r	BLIND staggers 589s
770w, 771d, 781e See also VITAMIN B ₁	BLINDNESS See EYE
BERILLIUM, applications of 519d	BLISTER liquid (phylectena) glucose content of 568hi, 570w
BERNHEIM syndrome 259s	BLOOD (Hematology) 13b, 53s, 265ab, 266h, 267s, 301gh, 401w, 630, 711v, 741ed, 817o, 862b, 900st, 933b,w
BEZOAR (concretions in stomach) 266m	acid-alkali balance 198pq
BEZOLD effect, relieving by mistletoe 994qr	acetonemia, infantile 707gh, 559j
BIBLIOGRAPHY 105p, 292i, 371s, 413s	agranulocytosis (neutropenia, panleukopenia) 100st, 414r, 454fg, 538s, 749p
BIER, August, life and work of 870e	-- allergic 768jk
BILE, bile duct See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-- due to arthropenamines 615r
BILIRUBIN biliverdins, (bile pigments) consti- tution, synthesis 287m, 486de	-- -- -- gold salts 818op
determination in urine and feces 288ij test (van den Berg) in jaundice serum 850	-- -- -- sulfides 568c, 145cd, 182rs, 257qr, 652ij
ultra violet absorption 577op	alcohol, determination of 82v, 373s, 564jk,
BIOCHEMICAL findings following trauma 43m	allantoin, estimation 333op 775fg
oxidation-reduction potentials 592s	amino acids 485x, 553cd, 566i
Research Foundation 427f	ammonium, relation of to sodium, potassium amoniamica 685q
BIOCHEMISTRY, endocrinology and neuropath- ology 351e	etc. 603stu
BIOCLIMATIC observations 401st	anoxemias 853mm
BIOELECTRIC current registration 4721j, 641p	antibacterial effect on staphylococci 728a
BIOLOGICAL chemistry 507st	arterialization 382e
discoveries of importance 867e	azotemia 36c, 119w
Laboratory at Cold Spring Harbor 939g	bacterial growth in stored 57uv
mathematics 506qr	bactericidal action, effect of sodium dehydrocholate on 563de
medicine (disease) 56q, 216o, 502e, 507st	bacteremia 35pg, 96c, 261-lm, 616cd
nomenclature (bio-tests) 690cd	barrier, brain 776st
phenomena 306v	bibliography 170jk
preparations, machine for freezing 161r	bile pigment (colemic) in 536bc
products (biologics) 363st, 537-1	bilirubinemia 274op, 431r, 6671, 739n
significance of inhibition capacity of seeds 571ab	biochemistry of, effect of convulsants on 900vv
Society of Viepna 987qr	bleeding time and coagulating substances cadaver, use of 537def
BIOLOGY 867n	946s
and community, education 182n, 914-1	calcium content of serum 287a, 296s, 988p
Foundation, Worcester 627kl, 899qr	-- gluconate, in reducing post-transfusion reaction 102q
human 832g	-- mirror, action of UV-irradiation on 978o
In Russia 228uv, 743c	-- protein system of serum 685r
Institute, Buenos Aires 867n	carbonic acid role in blood coagulation 901m
mean value calculation in 945fg	carbon dioxide in cord blood 206-1m
of several species 884s, 960-1m, 961ij	-- oxide hemoglobin splitting 405pq
quanta, biopathy 351i	carboxyhemoglobin 5801j, 805n,p
zoogeographic studies 723w	carotene content of maternal and fetal blood 569q
BIOOMETRY of the invalid in social security	catalase and hydrogen peroxide in for- mation of blood coloring matter 353ij
BIOPHYSICS 152s, 592r	-- variation in relation to glycemia variation 563hi
BIOPSY 214pq, 347de, 495nc, 496q, 658w, 728w, 838k	cation determination by spectroscopic meth- od 406e
BIOS PRODUCED by microorganisms 7tu	cells (corpuscles), elementary, detection
BIOtics, (anti) action of on gas gangrene organisms 42uv	-- giant, multinucleated 272n 905o
effect of desmethylbiotin 467qrs	-- Heinz and methemoglobin formation
principle, gliotinin 485de, 684e-1	-- in dystrophic edema 749i 893tu
substances 7tu, 522e, 627hi,no	-- red, See erythrocytes
BIOTIN 242fgh, 507s See also VITAMIN B	-- sickle disease 153kl
content of enzymes 332de	-- trait in blood of a Bantu 624jk
deficiency, effect on Plasmodium infection in chicks 483t	-- spindle, transformation into macro- phages 521f
effect on chick spinal tissue culture	-- uptake of lead by, measured by radio- active isotope 473ij
excretion tests 631vw	-- volume by centrifuge separation (hema- tocrit) 57de, 208de
synthesis 467gr	-- -- -- tube for 533n
BIRD navigation, sensory basis of 724s	cerebroside content of 486fg
parasites, trematodes 843c	
BIRTH, first child statistics 997st	
illegitimate in U. S. 834n	
interval, effects of 539uv, 726n	
quadruplets 851j	
rate statistics 32f, 118gh, 378u, 474v, 655ij, 752p, 875op, 997rstu	
registration, completeness 74u	
BISMUTH, dihydroxypropyl 917kl	
substrate in gastro-enterology 980uv	
-- toxicity 62s	

- changes following burns 856n
-- in tropical diseases 697a
chemistry, use of rhodium in 627m
chloroemia (chlorosis) effect of vitamin B on 874qr
cholesterase, inhibition by Tabernanthe cholesterinemica 101gh, 690a 576pq
cholesterol content, effect of hormones on chronic intoxication 566-lm 70gh
circulation (flow) activating substances, isolation of 179de
-- and blood sugar 397u
-- -- metabolism 347qr
-- -- sports 13c
carotid, abnormal, and cerebral circulation 698ef
changes after Esmarch's bloodless condition 14ef, 153tu
collateral, dynamics of 313bc
control of and its failure 509ij
coronary 683kl, 694m
-- in relation to pulmonary 510tu
decompensation in rheumatic heart disease 9g
discovery of pulmonary 59h
diseases, treatment 908d, 931n
disturbances, arterial 185-lm
-- treatment 182-1, 458v, 988tu
effect of anesthesia, narcotics, 651lj, 945d
-- -- -- cocaine and veratridine on 592mn
drugs 817s
-- -- -- external constriction of blood vessels on 790gh
efficiency and responses of pulse and blood pressure
failure, gravity shock 789uv 780k
-- peripheral, treatment 539eb
-- -- treatment, ephedrine and pituitary 616pq
fetal, changes at birth 790-1
in infectious diseases 129a, 338rs
nutritional deficiency 30lc
oxygen deficiency 472hi
relation to function and organ findings 16-1m
-- -- -- -- sympathectomy 603hn-k
-- -- -- -- temperature regulation 911g
intrahepatic, effect of certain substances on 603bc
measurement of renal 556a
modification during menstrual cycle 20nc
peripheral, apparatus for estimating 55n
regulation center in oxygen deficiency 392qr
-- -- significance for performance and life expectation 140k
skin 572i
studies, optical registration 911i-1
piezo-electric registration 462jk
system, toxic action on 976no
testing, spiographic 397tu, 420ef
third 218c
time, measurement, studies 137-lm, 375pq, 586i
velocity in fatigue and altitude 818-1
citrate, oral administration 788kl
clot retraction and amino acids 553ed
coagulation 458r
action of pantothenic acid on 874g
and intestinal bacteria 536m
metabolic disturbances 577pq
platelet cell conjugation 208mn
thrombo embolism 878qr
vitamin K 577pq, 698v
anticoagulants 56c, 487pq, 553-lm, 540e, 603st, 778c, 853efg, 970kn-n,
-- therapy of 707s, 844s 996fg
carbonic acid significance in 977gh
intravesical capability of in thrombosis prophylaxis 911de
kinetics, interpretation of 274gh
magnesium-calcium antagonism in 355c
mechanism reaction of 603st
nervous regulation of 436mn
physical factors in 533-1m
substances, means 603sr, 945e
system in experimental scurvy 407q
theory of 9n
thromboplastinic, influence of ascorbic acid on the time of 566cp
composition, constituents 789m, 800tu
conservation methods 374w, 455fg
copper in pregnancy, labor and toxicosis 256s
normal and pathologic 974mm
creatin phosphate in 546i
deficiency (ischaemia) traumatic 857n
dehydration, enzymatic, acceleration by hematin 604ab
derivatives, production of 96rs
detection in urine 905de
diastase in liver damage 16hi
variations, values 454nn, 468v, 788k
digitonin hemolysis 288j-m
diseases 145-l, 219d, st, 300vs, 346i, 411ef,
-- prothrombin in 310c 524pq
drawing, cup for (hemostasis) 212cd
dried, large scale preparation 96rs
buffer-coefficient curves in disease 524pq
effect of intravenous gelatin on 312no
-- -- sulfonamides on 944i
elements, effect of trinitrotoluene on 107w
eosinophile, counting chamber determination 644tu
infestation of lungs 211nm, 673pq
eosinophilis 685op, 749qr, 936a, 271i
tropical 107s, 777r
erythroblasts (pro) asciophilic granulation
giant orthochromatic 417uv of 201s
plasmodium falceparum in 919op
erythroblastosis fetalis 52kl, 591j, 134-1m,
145j, 248g, 258b, 353jk, 539r, 650-1,

- platelet cell conjugation 208mn
-- protein bound iodine in 768vv
-- reinfusion and frequency of plasma donation 256vv
-- resistance globular, determination of 265ef
-- Rh factor of, mechanism of isomerization 47oh
-- salvaged, use of 613m 470h
-- sedimentation 15s, 908a
-- constituents, chemistry of 71fg
-- determination, method of 55m, 471jk, 589ij
-- importance, significance of 656ef, 988de
-- in sarcoma rats 458q, 462pq
-- reaction, evaluation of 373mn, 511-l
-- rapidity, velocity 425n, 462pq, 669
-- structure of 481cd ab, 875a
-- survival of transfused in hemolytic diseases 667st
-- transfusion service 613-1
-- volume 101ab, 318cd, 884uv
erythroblastotic splenomegilia, leuco 284rs
erythrocytolysis 13qr
erythroleukemia 256de, 564d-1
esterase content of conserved 179e
exchange between extravascular fluid and 804st
examination of 18q, 207e
exudation, mystical 346q
ferrohemoglobin 804u
fibrinolysis test in pregnancy 12lu
films, Romanovsky staining 55q
fluidity substitute, peristor 505e
formation (hemopoiesis) 13jk, 260gh
and central nervous system 776gr
thyroid gland 858ab
effect of nucleic acid on 328ef
sulfonamides drugs 330ij, 873jk
vitamin on 334s
in female students 246ef
stimulators from beef liver 42hi
system physiology of 145kl
glactosuria, hyper 231s
galatin solutions for replacing losses of 72fg
globin composition 404bc
globulinemia (hyper) relationship to lymphangiolum venereum 897g
glutathione 556j, 777m, 873ef, 874gn
glutathione, metabolism of in cancer 556j
glycosuria, (glucosuria, glycosuria) sugar in, curve and higher nerve centers 355gh
ingestion of dextrose and mixed food 519opq
liver insufficiency 454uv
determination, micro 214v
effect of endocrinics on 566d, 851de
fasting, why not? 825k
hyper 136hi, 267tu, 567hi, 902ef
hyper 88de, 190s, 340c, 768u, 835tu, 900f
and insulin 216s, 340g, 685d
spontaneous 93q, 506s, 739ef, 798f,
nondiabetic 107hi, 391o
modification of, role of liver in 454uv
variations in depression 468v
diabetes 567h-j
nutritional disturbance 872j
granulocytopenia 91t, 372q, 912be, 930kl
groups, grouping (types) 94m, 100rs, 148mn, 210s, 415fg
A, B, O, in transfusion tests 370pq
and transfusion 344r
determination of 187i, 414cd
deviation questions 179fg, 893st
distribution of among individuals in different localities 227j, 356jk, 568qr, 690op, 875hi
in cases of poliomyelitis 749b, 781lop
-- M-N factorial system in Spain 63m
-- P character, application in nutrition 952k
-- Rh factor 219f, 343e
-- antibody and anti-human hemagglutinins 470hi, 787at
constituent of red blood cell 816fg
genetic theory 202s
heredity of 431, 87-1, 417fg
incidence, distribution 431, 342
in obstetrics 219f, 362o, 496e
isoimmunization of 470hi
significance, clinical 179s, 415gh, 496e, 637o, 73dm
studies of 48d
transfusion reactions of 991d
twin variations of 788kl
specific substances in 179uv, 722tu
spurious linkage 171fg
test evidence, marital 368s, 634gh
haptoglobinemia, index of 568k
hematemesis (vomiting) treatment by transfusion 219j, 972i

-- nose (epistaxis) 192t
 -- of esophageal varices 264bc
 -- tracheobronchial tree
 -- secondary 78pd, 662r
 -- shock of 423v, 794qr
 -- treatment 178ab, 263q, 2961, 342n,
 821f, 889k
 hemostasis, haemostatic 137n, 194d, 329bc,
 515e, 669vw
 heparin, anticoagulant action of 540e
 853efg
 -- in immunological reactions 853efg
 histamine, release of from blood cells 355g
 histaminemia 562-1, 577n, 690d
 histoplasmosis, histoplasmosis 470cp, 471q
 hydrogen ion activity of 579mn
 hyperemia 392c, 502ab, 622o
 hypoproteinemia and diabetic coma 588de
 infant, newborn, hematological studies of
 infusion (reinfusion) 622q 900st
 in tuberculosis 638ef
 iodine, protein-bound of serum, estimation
 of 566e
 -- variation of reaction of 682rs
 ions, univalent, relations between 603t-v
 iron in serum 106cd, 353e, 462j, 988-1
 -- porphyrin compound in adrenal 604-1m
 irradiation, short wave, quartz light 304j
 ischemia See deficiency 451p
 ketone bodies in infant 675no
 lactic acid 547hi, 562mn, 565be, o
 lactacidemia 567h-j, 577-k
 letting, loss 381de, 659ab
 leukemia (See also TUMORS) 23c, 264p, 301a,
 414r
 -- action of blood lactic acid in 566o
 -- and aplastic anemia 353m
 -- -- carcinoma 548n
 -- -- pregnancy 702i
 -- -- scleroderma 981jk
 -- -- tumors 462v, 597o
 bone alterations in 36a, 178op, 209d,
 congenital 430b 231cd, 337e
 genetic relations 484kl
 immunization against 137e
 incidence of 650k
 lymphatic 59i, 302-1, 357v, 840a,
 Monocyte 209d, 541a 910ki
 myeloid 49f, 88r, 429o, 621no, 704pq,
 768i, 822m, 855k
 -- pain-splash cervix in 886q
 plasma-cell with involvements 459hi
 -- pseudo and mycosis fungoid 616g
 transplanted 110cd, 743op
 -- treatment 219e, -735-1m
 -- radiation 372v, 397o, 651ab, 765c
 leukocytes, application of sulfonamide
 crystals to 765de
 -- atypical granulation 749p
 -- count 10gr, 390uv, 768kl
 -- after heparin injection 13de
 -- chemotaxis of 569b
 -- chemotaxis 648h
 -- effect of propylene glycol on 418g
 "mononeucleosis, infective 38no, 58t,
 961j, 510c, 647er, 662m, 748n, 774k,
 872k, 891v, 897bef, 908ed
 -- nuclear anomalies 418od, 856e, 893qr
 -- of lactating mice 882q
 -- staining 170j
 leukocytosis (neutrophilia) 36no, 536k,
 leukopenia 461be 700hi
 leukopenia 303uv, 347-1
 leukosis 910mk, 988st
 lipemia 334h, 456ef, 575j, 682vw, 683abe,
 743od, 788i, 882ef
 lymphocytosis 9q
 magnesium partition, effect of thyroxin etc.
 on 651gr
 maternal circulation, Rh antibodies in 730kl
 meningococcemia 99jk, 107m, 186bs, 287v,
 349m, 768p, 774s
 metathrombin, alkali reactivation 804h

methemoglobin formation 193cd, 312bed, 945
 t-w
 -- oxyhemoglobin ratio, determination 214
 uv
 -- reduction of by ascorbic acid 579b
 methemoglobinemia 311st, 312cd
 microfilariae in, estimation of 324o
 mineral content in Bangli subjects 329gh
 monocytosis and inflammation 338uv
 -- parasitic in study of monocytopoiesis
 547ab
 mononucleosis See leukocytes, mononucleosis
 mucoid similar substances in serum 287t
 muscular bleeding and performance 314cd
 -- supply in oxygen deficiency 314b
 nitrogen, amino acid, microdetermination of,
 418jk
 -- residual, determination 90p
 -- ureic, influence of digestive factors on
 564lm
 oxalemia, effect of vitamins on 874ij
 oxidase and cupremia 974mn
 oxide-reduction process in splenecto-
 mized animals 563gr
 oxygen content 744fg, 906-1m
 paroxysm, bartonellosis 24c, 176bc, 705c
 peptidase of serum 404r
 peritonitis, fluidity substitute 505e
 phagocytic activity, effect of protein
 intake on 127b
 phagocytosis and sulfonamides 353st, 645h
 -- influence of temperature and vitamin
 deficiency on 127a
 phenol, chemical basis of uremia 758cd
 phosphatase of serum 429u, 568p
 phospholipid membrane and blood-brain
 barrier 55hi
 picture, effect of castration on 885bc
 -- -- histamin ion fluorescence on
 -- in hepatitis 924u, 975b 454q
 -- inflammatory gynecological diseases
 -- sleep 903f 380od
 -- in donor-receptor system 705d
 -- -- malaria diagnosis 905rs
 -- -- oxygen deficiency 456kl
 -- modification after splenectomy 566n
 -- of athletes 172u
 -- infants 145kl
 -- -- infected with vermin 129s
 pigments 141f, 579hi
 placentytic 264b, 374vw
 plasma 15s, 60s, 384q
 -- as blood substitute 795k
 -- alaxine in, conservation of 575-1m
 -- binding in and sulfa drug levels of
 -- clot tensile strength 533-1m 146cd
 -- concentrated 198i
 -- diastase and inulin recovery from
 -- dried 339ef, 431nd, 310hi 205bc
 -- filter, Nylons 110e
 -- galactose, disappearance of after
 intravenous injection 996-1m
 -- globulin fraction, thrombinic activity
 of 208kl
 -- in pediatric practice 537k
 -- nephrosis 694qr
 -- treatment of mumps 588u
 -- normal, distribution of 98qr, 198b
 -- osmotic activity of 580h
 -- package, demonstration 339e
 -- preparation and preservation 471k, 986r
 -- proteases 461h
 -- proteins 15o, 17k, 584i, 669op, 147hi
 -- salicylic acid, determination of 312fg
 -- storage of liquid 384m
 -- substitute desiccated bovine serum
 295u
 -- gelatin 583r, 957-1, 996f
 -- sulfa drug binding in relation to
 levels of sulfa drugs in blood 146cd
 -- therapy in shock 378e, 873o
 -- transfusion 106e, 198ef
 -- toxicity 58d, 59hi, 873o
 -- vitamin level in 54b, 334m, 768m
 -- volume and serum protein studies 764vw
 -- -- in dehydration 176w, 603gh

- plasmocytes, function of 702n
 platelets (thrombocytes) 884k
 and vitamin A 15p
 -- deficiency (thrombasthenia) 107kl
 index, qualitative 660d
 -- reducing substance in splenic extracts
 646-lm
 -- thrombocytosis, postoperative 971n
 -- thrombopenia, thrombocytopenia purpura
 8ef, 136no, 212de, 219de, 295hi,
 309op, 348ef, 372q, 373ij, 498op,
 581n, 639n, 649i, 856no, 860p,
 875s, 893c, 897p, pq
 poisons, action of on catalase 404m
 polycythemia 7j, 42n, 71op, 164no, 435r,
 708n, 893t
 porphyrin See hematoporphyria
 porphyrin (hemato), analysis, detection
 diseases 579i
 601kl
 iron compound of in adrenal 604-1m
 -- protoporphyrin 176rst, 340f, 488m
 significance of in therapy 501n
 sporoporphyrin 487m
 precipitin reactions, measurement of 644st
 preparation, fixation, without alcohol
 824be
 preservation of 93kl, 217q, 374ws
 pressure, high (hypertension) 218v, 220k,
 735ef
 -- and kidney calculus 611-1, 797at, 857o
 -- peptic ulcer 891rs
 -- pulse response to plasma transfusion
 -- respiration regulation 392e
 783s
 -- surgery 128cd, 878e
 -- arterial 20ef, 64h, 186cd, 229r, 251op,
 621t, 645rs, 708g, 821uv
 -- and cerebral tumors 699w
 climate 1m
 kidney diseases 262-1
 respiratory variation 91lno
 shock, temperature changes during
 -- surgery 823j
 578c
 -- changes occurring in different art-
 eries 472opq
 -- during cough and strain 547v
 -- effect of anesthesia of lumbar sym-
 pathetic elements on 62j
 -- pulse frequency and patterns of
 781s, 799w
 -- treatment 58w, 262-1m, 341gh, 695c
 -- caused by nitrous esters 573kl
 -- unilateral kidney disease 209e
 -- central due to intracranial pressure
 397v
 -- cerebrospinal during cough and strain
 -- crises 622-1
 547e
 -- determination in patients with es-
 sential hypertension 134f
 -- disease in unilateral kidney pathology
 539f
 -- effect of strophanthin on 113-1
 -- -- vitamin K preparations on 722q
 -- encephalopathic, treatment 906d
 -- endocranial and Guillain Barre and
 Strohl disease 24g
 -- essential 54gf, 260op, 551r
 -- cause of blood pressure rise 341fg
 -- evolution and symptomatology 621t
 -- impaired kidney function in 984uv
 -- pyelograms in patients with 208g
 -- sympathetomy in 134f, 779st
 -- treatment, ascorbic acid 199jk
 -- estimation, auscultatory technic for
 -- etiology of 648n
 214tu
 -- experimental, arterial lesions in 882k
 -- of renal origin 388k
 -- hemorrhagic and shock 547rs
 -- in extremities 25a
 -- juveniles 341hi
 -- midwifery 584q
 -- military service 417ed
 -- one of identical twins 90p
 malignant 208g, 214mn, 362-1
 measurement 370rs, 468uv, 598bc
 mild and transitory, significance of
 645pq
 nephrectomy for relief of 412ij
 nervous, neurogenic 260op, 907bs
 nutritional, renal pathology of 213t
 orthostatic 363w
 paroxysmal 216no
 portal 675uv
 post hemorrhagic, effects of pectin
 solutions 71s
 pulmonary in thoracic surgery 739ds
 relation of cholinesterase and acetyl
 cholin to 945pq
 -- -- pepsitensin to 326de
 -- -- renal artery obstruction to 58m
 -- -- sulfonylanilines to 172pq
 renal 15r, 156kl, 223ab, 265cd, 388j,
 996ne
 renin, role of in 220k, 547rs
 significance of vasoconstrictor centers in
 sphygmomanometer 694fg
 15vw
 substance of renal origin 569c
 systolic, measuring technic for 328m
 treatment 182tt, 494kl, 646r, 688s
 -- hormonal 456n, 505i
 -- psychotherapy 341h, 525t
 -- thiocyanate 262-lm, 537j, 583jk
 -- vitamin A 781l
 urologic 378d
 variation, diurnal and seasonal 656o
 vasomotor variations 91lop
 venous 649c
 -- effect of accumulation of blood in
 extremities on 208f
 -- -- -- cough and strain on 547v
 -- -- -- priscol on 501u
 -- -- graphic registration of 363bc
 in hypertonic disease 14p
 -- low (hypotension), substances causing
 312m, 563tu, 572qr
 protein bound iodine in 768w
 formation, composition, regulation
 404bc, 455gj, 1j, 91lq
 proteinemia, changes in rectum inflammatio-
 -- hyper 463rs, 513de
 623c
 -- hypo 15f, 51h, 236fg, 346r, 708q, 924
 para 15f
 prothrombin 218f
 activation by trypsin 603st
 -- plasmatic 461h
 -- and complement 562no
 -- thrombin, aqueous solutions stabil-
 ization 441tu
 -- vitamin K 182d
 determination of 338gh, 857c
 in disorders of the blood 310cd
 time 15d, 42ve, 565m, 843ef, 875g
 value in hepatobiliary diseases 426d,
 816gh
 prothrombinemia therapy 12w, 264c
 -- hyper 56v, 974f
 -- hypo 172rs, 43lh, 631st, 934fg
 purpura 181hi, 207de
 pyruvic acid in 14gh, 284hi, 287q,
 485w, 848st
 pyruvic acid 223vw
 reactions after radioactive treatment 462q
 -- -- removal of carotid sinus 519qr
 in syphilis serodiagnosis 902v
 red cells, See erythrocytes
 refraction measurements 519mn
 regeneration 803st, 817t
 renin, pressor action 907hi, 996r
 replacement in the rat 906w
 respiration 392t, 571p
 reticulocyte, anti cytotoxic serum 50nop
 -- formation 908h
 number, action of insulin on 658u
 -- reaction on female rats 699ab
 reticuloendotheliosis, aleukemic 46s
 Rh factor See groups
 samples, obtained from hepatic vein 484j
 septicemia 33p, 507s, 959p, 468rs
 -- diagnosis and treatment 706c
 -- hemorrhagic in swine 495t
 -- medico-surgical problems of 645pqr,
 689c, 708m, pq, 741k

21j
71b
of 21st

pectin
71a
739d
and acetyl
5pq
ton to 582
d, 388j,
996n
tors in
13w
e
or 328m
682s

583jk

al 556

blood in
on 208r
547e

3be

causing
72gr
ationflammation
623c
08q, 924qa stabilis-
in 44ltued
675g
es 264cd,
816gh

6

287q,
845stment 462p,
19qr

m 50nop

658n
46s

in 484j

445pqr,
741jk

- meningococcal 130bc, 774rs
- pneumococcal 737u
- streptococcal, penicillin treatment 737u, 153f
- staphylococcal, treatment 98e, 412bc, 650g, 554-1
- serum, albumin 16s, 707rs, 989g
- antisulfonamide effect in after novocaine injection 13f
- artificial, clinical indications for 411jk
- air blood substitute 795k
- bilirubin procedure, colorimeter adaptation 221p
- bovine, despeckled 296u
- -- tryptic digestion in presence of alcohol 484st
- buffer coefficient curves 524gr, 561j
- calcium content 904ef, 988p
- -- determination 579pg
- cholesterol 488kl, 609vw, 906j
- cholinesterase, action of prostaglandin on 381cr
- coagulation by heat after brain injuries 660mn
- complement power of, in infant nutritional disturbance 872gh
- conservation of 15no
- cytotoxic antireticular 819g
- damage caused by 15-lm
- determination of total base in by ion adsorption 172t
- disease in newborn infant 632s
- dry, drying 13t, 877r, 998ef
- false positive, behavior with ice box storage 539gr
- filtered, Seitz, deposit in 217g
- globulin, crystalline 488mn
- immunizing qualities, conservation of 600vw
- in pediatric practice 557k
- iodine, protein bound, determination of 966e
- iron determination, clinical significance 355c
- -- content in tuberculosis iron therapy 988-1
- in parenchymatous jaundice 462j
- isoelectric points of 584jk
- liquidity of 11ab
- liquid, processing of 6131
- mucoid similar substances in 287t
- osmotic pressure of 580n, 845ij
- peptidases of 404r
- phosphatase 324cd, 429u, 648p
- phosphatide esters 609vw
- potassium 202rs, 457de, 988p
- protective agents 6102g
- protein 56vw, 355e, 408st, 507op, 764vw, 804c, 904ef
- -- curves of buffer coefficient 524q
- -- estimation of 651fg, 805ab, 897-1
- -- in liver disorders 532a, 775g
- reaction, hydrochloric acid-collagen 56vw
- saponifiability 488ef
- specific gravity and nutritional deficiency 536rs
- surface tension 353p
- test according to Korten 13g
- toxicity 55d, 59n
- typing, is it necessary? 734gh
- viscosity of females at different periods 655st
- vitamin C content after redoxon doses sickle cell See cells 772kl
- sign P 294de
- silicic acid in, determination 288gh
- specific gravity 384ef, 775ab
- spitting See hemoptysis
- stains, medico-legal examination 52o
- reconstituting serum from 12f
- storage, citrate mixtures for 421ab
- use of sulfonamides for suppressing bacterial growth in 57v

- studies in allergy 644tu
- -- malignancy 475fg
- substance from extracted by ether 907fg
- substitutes 57o, 72ef, 178ij, 185k, 188no, 69, 259uv, 344t, 555q, 648o, 795k, 918h, 836fg, 915w, 956i
- supply of head, femur, nerves 201cd, 248k
- sugar See glycosemia
- sulfocyanate content in disease 454k
- sulfanilamide, sulphapyridine concentration sulfhemoglobinemia 610p
- tears of 91j
- thrombin, anti, determination of in blood 407-1
- origin of active 407jk
- use of for hemostasis 615e
- -- -- in skin grafting 613on
- thrombocytopenia See platelets
- thromboembole, post operative, use of heparin in 456-1m
- thrombokinase 901m, 908hi
- thromboplastic substances 449jk
- thrombosis prevention with hydroxy coumarin 203bc
- transfusion 8p-s, 25k, 108s, 178ij, 198ef, 437i, 459m, 648o, 649v, 686-1, 978de
- and albumin therapy 416e
- -- blood groups 344r
- -- civilian defense 279b
- -- gangrene 689q
- -- oxygen therapy in respiratory af- fections 347cd
- apparatus 100t, 999jk
- blood banks 8r, 262kl, 177c, 686-1, 795jk
- -- -- Chinese, Calcutta, Soviet 213jk, 453-1, 853n
- -- -- hospital 459k, 742n, 783d, 899q, 907w
- -- -- organization, operation 787vw, 794fg, 884jk
- -- -- -- ectaphylactic 24ab
- Chilean Society of 265ab
- citrated and coagulated 28h, 100t, 344rst, 957jk
- complications, reactions 121st, 207jk, 294eb, 338-1m, 504ef, 555no, 648o, 769c
- conserves blood 904c, 910de
- copper sulfate technic for hemoglobin criteria 765q
- donor, fainting, factors in 302vw, 495ab
- -- service, Red Cross 773g, 783r
- -- treatment for producing potent typing ser 722tu
- -- universal group O 384-1
- dried plasma, standard package of 466jk
- emergency conditions 130jk
- erythrocyte (red blood cell) service
- fatality 35b
- for protein replacement in protein loss through suppuration or bleeding 56rs
- hemolytic reaction due to Rh factor 310d, 991d
- hemorrhage control with blood for- tified with vitamin K to donors 494-1m
- history of 415j, 555m, 774n
- incompatible and resulting isoagglut- inin titer changes 854d
- indications for 344qr, 555m-p
- in anemias 582-1
- -- infants, intramedullary 430p
- -- infectious diseases 382p
- -- obstetric shock 127w
- -- surgical practice 541qr, 741v
- irradiated blood, autotransfusion 360ab
- military 150hi, 255d, 341o, 416de, 542o, 555q, 689i, 825pq
- placental blood 344uv
- plasma 267ab, 316el, 346rs, 445a, 783s, 957k

-- psychotherapeutic 51k
 -- races recognized through 777v
 -- refrigerated blood 7951k
 -- safe universal blood 588s
 -- service 267sh, 346rs, 957k
 -- technic 24-1, 186s, 218qr, 344rst,
 370pq, 555pq, 694fg, 695jk
 -- therapy 199p, 345n
 -- transmission of malaria by 12e
 -- umbilical blood 374r
 urea, colorimetric determination 334n
 uremia, chemical basis of 758cd
 -- clinical concept 817h
 -- state of potassium in serum in 457de
 vasopressor inactivating power of, in pregnancy 404t
 verdoglobin determination in 457j
 vessels See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, vascular
 viscosity of 519m
 vitamin, ascorbic acid determination in
 845j
 -- levels 88-1, 231op, 563kl, 568fg,h,
 569q, 575no
 volume in traumatic shock 552rs
 -- of normal animals 354o
 BODY, clothes, mechanical action of 130qr
 care, female 185k, 303v
 effect of crystalloid and protein
 containing solutions on 147hi
 fluid balance 266-1, 784tu
 function capacity 15k
 heat loss 723ef, 984h
 measurement vagaries 618g
 mechanics and industry 148ab
 water change, measure of 208g
 -- effect of adrenaline on
 weight and nervous grandeur 515t
 -- loss, effect of wet garments on 172c
 -- normal of college women 753lm
 BOECK'S (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann) sarcoid
 BOIL See FURUNCLE
 See TUMORS
 BOLOGSCOPE detection of bone roentgenological
 disease 40k
 BORON in nutrition of rat 146v
 B-Phos in tuberculosis therapy 508s
 BOTTLE cleaning 395s
 BOTULINUS poisoning 480no
 BOWEL See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 BONE abscess, staphylococcal, patella 12d
 abnormalities of chest enclosure, roentgeno-
 grams 635tu
 acetabulum injuries 398h
 acromegaly (enlargement) 777cd, 979a
 acromion-coracoid dislocation 691p
 ankle of the spe-mas Panthropus 188h
 arthritis See ARTHRITIS
 arthrosis, arthropathy 185cd, 691q, 987hi
 -- pseudo 184t, 557v, 738n
 astralgus (ankle) dislocations, luxation
 134uv, 689mm
 -- osteochondritis 82q
 atrophy (Sudeck's disease) after freezing
 437i
 blastomycosis, roentgen aspect 583tu, 801uv
 brittleness, fragility 620o
 calcification, decalcification 545qr, 981j
 cancer 597d
 carpal (wrist) disease, Preiser's 420u
 -- dislocation, luxation 675de, 689o
 -- flexion deformities, carpectomy for
 236q
 -- meta, malformation, of the 5th 822no
 -- triquetrum 755op
 chondromatosis of the skeleton 359ef
 constituents, inorganic, microestimation
 consolidation 101cd
 cranium, skull, cleido dysostosis 378jk,
 435pq, 795pq
 -- fusion of atl-o-occipital 20s
 -- osteomyelitis 503p
 -- parietal, thinness of 277op
 cysts 12c, 236bc, 460n, 555st, 596no,
 675no, 689p, 741i, 802bc
 deficiency, metal-block replacement of 235

deformities, roentgenographic diagnosis
 552tu
 diseases 19k, 357s, 532bc, 673s
 -- milkman syndrome 378fg, 463st, 513ef
 dysostosis (defective ossification) 378k,
 435pq, 546hi, 693se, 793pq, 946no
 dystrophia 23g, 429a
 elbow abnormality 359-lm
 -- arthroplasty 278s
 embossments, anatomo-functional 345e
 eosinophilic granuloma 337pq, 379s, 470jkl
 epicondylitis 885bc
 epiphysiolysis 174c
 ethmoiditis 741-lm
 exostosis (hyperostosis) 190g, 987i
 femur anteverision 82p
 -- defects, treatment 503ij
 -- dysplasia 134ij
 -- extra articular synthesis 182f
 -- fixation by plating 78de
 fibrous dysplasia 379pq, 540sbc
 fibular defects, resection 359o, 557g
 fluorine content in detection of fluorine
 poisoning 486bc
 formation, osteogenesis 82o, 822n, 637ki,
 674ab
 fractures 60h, 107s, 345g, 532p, 556kl
 -- acetabulum 21cd
 -- arm and forearm 357s, 358kl, 426fg,
 955v
 -- appliances, for head cast 107st
 -- astragalus 475v, 596o
 -- calcaneus 623f, 910fg
 -- callus, alkalization 318r
 -- formation 660v
 -- carpal 359s, 932b
 -- metacarpal 425tu, 514no
 -- navicular 65v, 554pq
 -- scaphoid 107bs, 125r, 700v, 836cd
 -- cases splinting and transporting 65g,
 153t, 425bc, 802jk, 864pq
 -- clavicle 19-1, 865k
 -- clinic, hospital 729gr
 -- compound 65rs, 78ef, 132gh, 341m,
 425st, 661uv
 -- compression of vertebral bodies 236qr
 -- cranium, (parietal) 2781j, 596s, 755h
 -- cygomatic arch 674s
 -- Dupuytren, metallic synthesis in 621w
 -- elbow 611j, 210o, 236-1
 -- epitrochlea 647s
 -- extremities, leg long bones, 210op,
 376no, 451ij, 554v, 587s, 802jk
 -- face 208p, 918v, 979h
 -- fatigue (march) 33g, 119ef, 211s, 236rs,
 237op, 358no, 464pq, 553p, 662o,
 677bc, 961w, 802ghj, 934s
 -- femur 20m, 119k, 153t, 220rs, 418w,
 425bc, 555d, 637d, 656h, 864pq, 878v,
 987s, 989r
 -- -- fixation, nailing 18jk, 154k, 413hi,
 419eb, 475hi, 553s, 556m, 956bc
 -- -- treatment 125k, 358de, 424ef, 446h,
 461ef, 504d, 553n, 691m, 720tu,
 735-1, 801op,uv, 824o, 836j,
 955uv
 -- fixation, nailing, pinning 18jk, 40de,
 154ijk1, 184u, 413hi, 418 w, 419eb,
 437i, 475hi, v, 553w, 556m, 556mn,
 661f, 708p, 729v, 756k, 794u, 795uv,
 854p, 878uv, 885pq, 956bc, 999f, l
 -- foot joint, luxation fracture 359d
 -- fibula, fixation, plate 475k
 -- frontal sinus 915mm
 -- functional failure 414n
 -- gun shot 271j, 288b, 40f, 424ef, 437i,
 504d, 554v, 824o, 955uv, 956bc
 -- hip and luxation 310f
 -- humerus 40f, 211fg, 319hi, 554-lm,
 802i, 820tu
 -- iliac, in tabes 956uv
 -- industrial, treatment 426m
 -- intertrochanteric 236k
 -- jss, history and treatment 118w, 677g,
 8611

BONE
osis
552tu
513ef
378jk,
no

Se
470jkl

7g
ourine
c
537k1,
674ab
6k1

6fg,
5v
t

336od
g 65g,
54pq

n,
iv
236qr
755h

621w

100p,
k
1, 236rs,
o,
34s
8w,
, 678v,
989r
413hi,
956bc
446h,
0tu,
,
v
40de,
419ab,
6m,
795uv,
f.l
9d

4371,
e
z,

677g,
861i

BONE

INDEX

BRACHIAL

- knee, gangrene complications 125m
- malar and zygoma arch 820pq
- mandible 107b, 364p, 425u, 737rs, 794u,
- march See fatigue 795uv, 806w
- maxilla 956vv
- metatarsal 212w
- nose, treatment 855n
- orbital rim, treatment 795rs
- parietal (See cranium)
- pelvis 27no, 866n
- patients, dietary management of 217-1
- pelvis 376ds, 652op, 677e, 854t, 978ef
- radius 184t, 677f, 683bc, 878tu
- reduction of 78cd, 236st, 801tu
- ribs 39nd, 150gr, 259jk, 706fg, 720s,
- scoliosis 212w, 795gr
- roentgen aspects, diagnosis 735o, 877c
- sequelae 26-lm, 955tu
- shoulder 802f
- slow in childhood 999m
- spine, vertebra 375ef, 636v, 991op
- splints, casta 106ef, 1, pg, 128f, h, 186b,
- 225st, 239r, 357qr, 358kl, 369jk,
- 447s, 468k, 517t, 532t, 702tu, 709p,
- spontaneous 935o 860op
- surgery 379k1
- symphysis disruption 694kl
- syphilis, tabetic, healing prospects 553pq
- temporal bone, petrous portion 665i
- tibia, treatment 475k, 649hi, 815f
- toe 825-lm
- transverse 25v
- treatment 78ef, 102ab, 177r, 237n,
- 280m, 345rs, 357s, 358kl, 381u,
- 500n, 551m, 611g, 866f, 991a
- sulfonamide therapy in 741g
- surgical 101hi, 437de, 557fg, 795de,
- trochanter See femur 999q
- gelenital preparations, efficacy in hemorrhage and infusion 583pq
- grafts 317va, 358-1, 462cd, 475vw, 615rs,
- hand deformity 8191 8191
- height size determined from parts of skeleton 586vw
- hemolytic anemia changes in 909bc
- hip, coxa anteverta 82p
- coxa vara, epiphysial, treatment 675d
- osteoarthritis, osteochondritis 39p,
- 119j, 278g, 736tu
- infarcts in cossin workers 102mm
- implantation 556d
- infection 29m, 756gr, 898e
- inflammation (osteoperiostitis) 20e
- infusion, intra-tibial 211i
- injuries 29m, 57n, 61m, 387mn, 556gh,
- 705n, 981d
- gun shots 78uv, 217e, 878st, 956b
- over loading 989r
- patella, intercondylar dislocation 823d
- lead deposition in, 133m
- determination in, polarographic 488j
- leontiasis 58d
- lesions, importance of Koch bacillus in 738q
- marrow, administration of drugs through 199g, 412ab, 991tu
- aspirated, studies of 208o
- cells, composition of normal 593f
- plasma, reticulendothelial, pro-erythroblasts 201s, 358op
- compression of 754ab
- function in light of sternal puncture 303uv
- hyperplasia of red cell series 280gh
- inflammation, See osteomyelitis)
- insufficiency 456pq
- lymphogranulomatosis lesions (Hodkin's disease) 70j
- myeloma 462hi, 644f
- structure of in Brady pur trideltus 524st
- study in pulmonary tuberculosis 893v
- mastoid, mastoiditis See MASTOID
- metatarsalgia, Morton's 422fg
- necrosis 196sr, 318e, 358q, 359c, 859-1 1019
- ossification 321ef, 345k, 512p, 516-1m,
- 673i
- patterns in identical triplets 726jk
- osteoitis deformans (Paget's disease) 462m,
- fibrosa 231cd, 554s, 780j 739p
- tuberculosa 720p, 591de, 699p
- osteoarthritis See arthrosis
- osteochondritis 39p, 62n, 82q, 119j, 128h,
- 153gh, 178tu, 278g, 298u, 554ef, 667cd
- osteochondroma 995f
- osteoclastoma 192rs
- osteoclysis 218qr
- osteogenesis See formation
- osteogenic sarcoma 299st, 595r, 835q
- osteomalacia (softening) 771hi
- osteomyelitis (marrow inflammation) 211j,
- 281j, 129de, 309n, 309d, 423ab, 488nn,
- 506s, 511w, 554qr, 555bc, 596i, 630k,
- 658op, 735m, 770-lm, 795v, 870, 899nn,
- 956t
- treatment 571, 112d, 373u, 824ab
- -- penicillin 61d, 267jk, 650g, 708bc,
- 787de
- -- sulfonamides 235k1, 274ef, 375f,
- 802cd, 875pq
- -- surgical 210p, 503p, 659d, 802de
- osteonephropathy 646m
- osteoperiostitis 991e
- osteoporosis 82m, 420u, 421m
- osteopoikilosis 8u, 196rs, 973n
- osteosynthesis 357hi, 706k
- ostectomy 375hi, 423s, 475m, 701pp, 802h
- otospongiosis, otosclerosis 508mn,t
- patella, congenital absence 635st
- pelvifemoral angle 802h
- periodontitis 973v
- phosphatase of 981j
- pituitary fossa, (sellasturcica) roentgen diagnosis of 673-lm
- radius distortion (Madelung's) 452h
- luxation 319bcd
- traction 253gh
- rib anomaly 319r
- cervical pressure 58f
- -- operation 378w
- length in whites and Negroes 883o
- roentgenographic studies 40k, 552tu, 635tu,
- 673-lm
- sacrum, sacroiliac 213e, 883v, 885fg
- salts of, metabolism in rickets 231qr
- scapula 40n, 413de, 569h
- skeleton developmental anatomy in embryos and fetuses 401fg, 725i
- development, effect of maternal diet oh 231p
- pain 153ab, 776-lm
- tissues, effect of potassium iodide on skull See cranium 545tu
- spine and accidents 554m
- splints See fractures
- stein, Giemsa for 686k
- stapes, a nonconformist 420t, 881n
- structure in estrogen treated fowls 272ef
- styloid 40mc
- surgery 551no, 835ij
- suture, formation of in man 884hi
- synostosis (union) humero-radial 755jk
- temporal, malignant disease of 113b
- tibia, defects, deformities 151b, 801mn
- osteoplasty 738h
- tumors 51c, 134op
- tissue, acid soluble phosphate of 563d
- traction 263gh, 990u
- transplanting 399f
- tuberculosis 618j
- tumors 12d, 437gh, 738fg, 999b,pq See also TUMORS
- ulna, defects, resection 359m, 801v
- BOULIMA (hyperoxia, excess appetite) 191gh
- BRACHIALGIA 236t
- BRACHIAL plexus injuries 380d
- BRAIN See NEUROLOGY
- BREAD See FOODS

BROMIDE

INDEX

CARBOHYDRATES

- BREAST. bleeding 214f, 727e, 772e
atrophy and under development, hormonal calcification 196r treatment 903w
cancer, carcinomas 99g, 262g, 345m, 675st, 699m, 856g
developer, fraudulent 371tu
disease, treatment 511j
engorgement, puerperal, effect of stilbestrol on 817q
fat-fascia transplants in building up 552u gland, lesions 264-lm; tuberculosis 902uv
gynecomastia (excessive size in male) 99u, 748p, 254i, 502h, 620t, 697rs
inflammation (mastitis) 382fg, 423h, 674h, 778-1, 780q, 794d, 810u, 909v, 125op
lesions 552gr
nipple depression, necrosis, transplantator 279m, 357kl
structure alteration after adrenalectomy 325-1
tumor 376p, 622rs, 657op, 737m
ulcer, rodent 639bc
- BREATH, halitosis, treatment 618f
- BROMIDE, determination micromethods 574tu, 670fg
-- elixir of, stability 114m
-- intoxication, bromism 199ef, 270op, 534e, 899jk
-- therapy, otolaryngological aspects 665r
- BRONCHI, bronchitis, bronchography, bronchoscopy See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
- BRUCELLOSIS (undulant, Malta, Mediterranean, fever) 120-1, 391p, 453g, 649rs, 732p, 740c
allergy in pig 295p, 824j, vv, 933n, 500d
bovine 822k
-- vaccination against 813q
chronic 131tu, 405b
complications 10q, 15w, 153e
diagnosis 537ab, 905ij
eye (ocular) 731vw
in horse 280h
-- packing-house workers 172e
-- several countries 263tu, 396bc, 822j
-- swine 158j, 200o, 239r, 959g, s
intradermal, vaccine therapy 131t
opsonocytophagic resection in 813gh
treatment 501, 131tu, 252i, 703r
vaccination against 259d
- BUBO 435b-d
- BUFOTININE 572n
- BULLIS FEVER 821, 44le
- BURDEN'S test (hypercholesterolemia) 382p
- BURNS 26w, 103u, 498t, 624-1
blood changes following 856n
-- transfusion in 824f
detergents, liquid petroleum, for cleaning 384i, 542mn
dressing for, emergency 585e
experimental 268hl, 427f, 651op, 676qr, eyelids and conjunctive 103k 391hi
first aid for 209rs, 584no
flash burn protective cream 783d
followed by gastro-duodenal ulcer 818fg
hand, fingers, contracture, rehabilitation 78f, 319mm
infected, value of penicillin in 133h
liver function after 615q
lymph and serum before and after burns, oxygen consumption of normal rat liver slices in 165gh
- mustard gas 836d
- nitrogen loss in exudate from 957g
-- metabolism in patients with 134k, 866j
-- requirement of patients with 970w
nutrition problems in patients with 412qr phosphorus, treatment 856n, 908pq, 927t
physiology, pathology 53p, 132de, 255h, plasma loss in 225w 263cd
plastic repair of 279kl, 624s, 649-lm prevention 349g
-- in aluminum powder factory 895f
rehabilitation following severe 279-1m shock, treatment of 52bc, 76mn, 212r, 676pq
- treatment 21g, 29kl, 51r, 52bc, v, 58n, 78b, 105r, 107cd, 134hi, un, 152s, 161d, 188m, 279jk, 344e, 371m, 376w, 382uv, 416gh, 423f, 507-1, 588pq, 616c, 626s, 695a, 732-1, 742m, 756f, 772d, 783m, 794a, 866d, 901b, h, 903u, 917bc, 930s, 971ab
-- analgesic ointment 219q
-- albumino, plasma and transfusion 26t
-- biological and chemical 263de, 755e
-- cocaine 435rs
-- cod liver oil ointment 937ww
-- horse serum, topical application 636pq
-- infra-red irradiation 873g
-- non-adherent gauze pressure 475gh
-- phototherapy 855r
-- plasma, topical 107qr, 866-1
-- substances having untoward effects for 836e
-- sulfonamides 263f, 358ij, 435w, 818t
-- sulfonated oils 866d
-- tannin 21g, 236f
-- tropho-anesthetic 814rs
war 423mn, 532gr, tu, 587g
- BURSITIS 54mc, 451-1, 459e, 596hi, 999fg treatment 96u, 557w, 596cd
- BUTADIENE narcotic effect 531ij
- BUTYRATE oxidation by liver enzymes 804q
- BUTYRIC ACID metabolism 845fg
- BUTYROSPERMUM parkii, seeds of 71b
- CACHEXIA 498b, 897op
- CACAO, biological evaluation, study of 187t, 946ef
- CADAVERS, medico-legal study 631d
- CADMIUM poisoning 447f
- CAFFEINE, assay of 947s
degradation in organism, 380-1
effect of on mineral excretion in urine 33vw
-- -- -- respiratory metabolism 766i
in relation to ascorbic acid 407m
- CAISSON disease (bends) 102mn, 184fg, 721j, 911vw, 990s
- CALCIUM absorption, assimilation 83de, 450cd balance and requirements 407e
calcification and ossification 432cd
-- dietary study 329n
-- of teeth 572rs
-- relationship to vitamin C 354r
content as influence by pituitary extirpation 392k
determination, methods 82u, 370r, 579pr
decalcification, post traumatic 78o
deposits 277rs, 773cd
in Chinese dietary 983o
-- green vegetables 329ws, 391rs
-- human economy 862kl
-- rain water of Paris 516s
lactophosphate of 431t
metabolism 536gh
ratio of to K in rat testicle 569-1m
see apparatus in amphibians 473bc
therapy 61i, 500m, 578m
- CALORIES expended in military activities 428
intake of students 219w
- CALYCANINE 109e
- CAMPHOR, and spirits of 305g, 751b
- CAMPS, labor, supervision of 833t
- CANNABIS, cannabis 594v, 923e
- CANTHARIDIN 116g, 227ef, 581kl
- CANULA 262tu, 266o
- CAPSULE, medical 939uv
- CARALASE activity of rat tissues 992gh
- CARAMEL 518u
- CARATE, pinto 498gh, 707p, 708w, See SKIN
- CARBASONE inhibition of coprostanol formation 578rs
- CARBOHYDRATES (glucides) blood-sugar 355g cellulose, metabolism of 579s
cellulose, digestibility in hay 760k
conduct of in mouth 969ij
degradation in nervous system 406p
dextrin, its influence upon synthetic action of plant phosphorylase 334q
dextrose, nutritive value of 996h
evaluation in the organism 696-1m

CARBON

INDEX

CARDIOVASCULAR

fructose, oxidation by brain 805o
 galactose 922t
 -- assimilation in the liver 579b
 -- disappearance from plasma 996-1
 -- poisoning in chicks 325j
 glucose, assimilation in the liver 579b
 -- by yeast 785rs
 -- 1-phosphate, preparation of 884b, 803k
 indigestible, determination of 450op
 maltose, relationship of turanose to 808g
 melibiose-fermenting yeasts, detection of
 mannose, metabolism of 189r, 161a
 metabolism of 354a, 368v, 387f, 435j,
 454kl, 499s, 704s, 1000w
 -- in avitaminotic pigeons 406s
 -- in oxygen deficiency 472mn,r, 519gh
 monosaccharides, absorption of, effect of
 alkaloids on 330t
 oxidation by bacteria 682j
 polysaccharide, activity in enzymatic
 starch synthesis 334pq
 -- hydroxylation 538q
 -- water-soluble 141g, 803j
 regulation and anoxia 146rs
 relation of to Lactobacillus acidophilus
 and dental caries 984q
 respiratory quotients after ingestion of
 starch, bean, digestive availability of
 582e
 starch, bean, digestive availability of
 709k
 -- enzymatic synthesis of, effect of acid
 hydrolysis 334p
 -- gel strength of 443q
 -- molecular constitution and mechanism
 of formation 82e
 -- properties of 913w
 sucrose, phosphorylation of 44s
 sugars, compound, comparison of struc-
 tures of 806g
 -- fermentable, determination of 785rs
 trisaccharose content of rye and wheat 47ef
 tritacelulose, treatment with low carbo-
 hydrate diet 708b
 vegetable, utilization of 849n
CARBONILUM substitute, damage by 926b
CARBONATE, activated 262uv
 dioxide, assimilation, energy yield in 845c
 -- bathing establishments, climate studies
 660f-h
 -- narcotic properties of 538o
 -- solid, specific heat of 227ed
 disulfide disease, diagnosis of 501d
 -- disinfection, methods etc. 645-lm
 monoxide and the kidney 505-1
 -- asphyxia, poisoning 456j, 469gh,
 857d, 908ij, 982i
 -- dangers 926-lm, 982ij
 -- effect of chronic exposure to on
 growth and reproduction 483jk
 -- elimination, effect of carbamol and
 veritol on 15p
 -- inhalation of high concentrations of
 384q
 -- photo-chemical oxydo-reduction of 404de
 -- toxicology of 196j
 tetrachloride 50s
 -- hepatic damage by 651kl
 -- inhalation followed by uremia 615o
 -- poisoning 308s, 423bc, 453at
 -- therapy, applications in 737bc
CARBONIZATION tests on chemicals 789f
CARBONYL compounds, isolation of in tissue
 hydroxyls 487s
CARBOXYLASE in cerebro-spinal fluid 519hi
 thermal decomposition of 83op
CARBOXYLATION of pyruvate and enzymatic
 decarboxylation of oxaloacetate 803-lm
CARNUNCLE, treatment 318st, 860rs
CARDAMOM, sclerenchymatos layer of 116f
CARDIAZOL 302d, 351j, 61er, 853u, 857-1,
 950k, 981e
CARDIOLIPIN prepared from beef heart 965op

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM anastomosis, arterio-
 venous 383m, 903op
 aneurysm, aorta 121, 380ab, 708jk
 -- -- abdominal, 298s, 510r, 754nn,
 896vw
 -- -- diaphragmatic syndrome in 191
 -- -- dissecting 55f, 219bc, 738v
 -- -- double 460n
 -- -- non-syphilitic 1521j, 216jk
 -- -- syphilitic 218vw, 241-1, 41lop
 -- -- thoracic 163n, 986od
 -- arteriovenous 4h, 31ef, 77hi, vw, 216-1m,
 299rf, 682v, 689-1m, 773n, 902m
 -- brachiocephalic 262i, 623d
 -- basilic artery 748gr
 -- carotid 197mn, 261g, 555bc
 -- cerebral, intracranial, leaking 208u,
 642gh, 652ab
 -- circaco 556e
 -- cephalic 654i
 -- circle of Willis 110t
 -- ductus Botalli (arteriosus) 152kl
 -- false, pulsating hematoma 30e
 -- heart wall 380ab, 902p
 -- innominate artery 613c
 -- intrapericardial 241-1
 -- mesenteric 14u
 -- multiple 216k
 -- mycotic 222-1, 538ef, 611m, 816o
 -- operation, suturing, endoneurysmorrhaphy
 77hi, 216-1, 691i, 754nc
 -- peripheral arteries 173j
 -- popliteal vessels 23u, 77c, hi, 216-1
 -- poly, syndrome 731s
 -- subclavian artery 556st
 -- thoracic, aortectomy for 64m, 864d
 -- traumatic 319q, 466od, 661gh, 936-1,
 998st
 -- vertebral artery 214jk, 628e
 -- wartime 27m
angiopathy, angiosis, See veins, vessels
 arterial disease 135j, 163op, 844r, 879ef
 -- elongation accidents 689no
 -- embolism 7c, q, 134t, 173i, 219m, 419d,
 619pq, 639q, 702ij, 706ij, 886a
 -- fatty degeneration (atheroma) 272hi
 -- fistulas, arteriovenous 378c
 -- flow disturbance, peripheral 401j
 -- hypertension 185cd
 -- intimal proliferation 163kl
 -- lesions with hypertension 982k
 -- pulse, tubular wave and diameter re-
 duction 314fg
 -- spasm 216uv, 589d, 742k
 -- status, evaluating by oscillographic
 index 769hi
 arteriography 27m, 437tu
 arterioles, response of to epinephrine and
 histamine 861gh
 arteriosclerosis (atheromatosis, athero-
 sclerosis) 70gh, 102ij, 182tu, 151h,
 199r, 350uv, 553m, 649d, 655hi, 692cd,
 774s, 819d, 821vw, 987n
 arteriosclerosis, persistent truncus 642g
 arteriovenous communication, persistent
 275b, 623h, 695gh
 -- -- spontaneous 209fg
 -- fistula 991c
 arteritis (inflammation) 173i, 216hi, 647ij
 -- necrotic 40hi; nodosa (peri) 24q, 36ef;
 polynodosa 369gh
 artery, arteries, anterior communicating
 828r
 -- aorta, abdominal, displacement 379c
 -- -- pin lodged in 708gh
 -- -- thrombosis of 259m
 -- arch 107m, 135t, 793no
 -- atresia or hypoplasia 426q
 -- cardio, morphology of 562de
 -- coarctation of 163n, 254b, 363g,
 642gh, 702c, 708c, 754m, 855m
 -- communication with cava superior
 623h

CARDIOVASCULAR

INDEX

CARDIOVASCULAR (heart)

- excision (sorectomy) 64m
-- hypoplasia 224w, 428q
-- inflammation (arthritis) syphilitic 91n, 417w, 691r, 74lef
-- insufficiency 1851j, 300n, 708c,
 739nn, 813uv
-- isthmus stenosis 30lu
-- laminographic studies 277de
-- media neerosis 512mb
-- pain 650-1
-- rupture of thoracic, traumatic 76s
-- thrombosis 90lop
-- valve conditions 25mn, 70ef, 539m
-- brachial, effect of histamine injection
 into 651t
-- carotid communis, injuries 902o
-- lamina, anatomical description 556b
-- sinus syncope 708s
-- thrombosis 370n, 878-1
-- cerebral, anterior in monkey 468tu
-- coronary disease 60g, 212o, 220de
-- inflow, changes with cardiac nerve
 stimulation 996m
-- inflammation (periorbititis) 866ef
-- insufficiency 100vv, 622i, 768hi,
 obliteration 738ij
 987w
-- occlusion 178f, 217j
-- sclerosis 380W, 512z, 658hi, 744e,
 903ab
-- thrombosis 134s, 218i, 241fg, 618e,
 708ij, 814b, 903ab, 971jk
-- cystic, variations of the 884e
-- diameter, action of temperature on
 519s
-- digital, reaction of to temperature
 463k
-- duodenal, retro and supra 884e
-- elongation and dilation of 18ab
-- foam cells in irradiated 934b
-- hepatic, variations of 884f
-- hypogastric 955q
-- inflammation of intima (endarteritis)
 216i, 261s, 679p
-- innominate, gunshot wound 92v
-- intrarenal, spontaneous rupture of
 770mn
-- mesenteric, obstruction of 701fg
-- of heart region 516uv, 743ab
-- popliteal, ruptured, heparin therapy
 77de
-- pulmonary, malformations of 506ab
-- renal, occlusion, obstructive lesions
 343-lm, 583n
-- surgery of the large 410m
capillary dilation (telangiectasia)
 forming angioma 254vv, 814c, 870v
-- fragility, effect of rutin on 723tu
-- permeability 214m, 354op, 454ij, 651st
cardiovascular complications after labor
 588d
-- defects and military service 103mn,
 802uvw, 803c
-- diseases 425-1, 780nc, 825kl
-- effect of ephedrine and pituitary
-- injuries in war 991cd
 616pq
-- pathology 272fg
-- shadow, kinematics of the 369de, 930e
-- system and alkaline reserve 985b
-- in traumatic shock 759i, 803g
-- therapy, digitalis 284jk
-- variables in healthy men 897k1
ductus arteriosus, patent 778c, 930r, 985jk
-- bacterial complications 35a, 199m,
 201al, ligation of 357ne
 816hi
-- infected, occlusion of with cellu-
 phane 836ab
-- ligation of 199mn, 209od, 216hi,
 218st
-- surgery 125mn, 152kl, 277w, 617h
embolism 506op, 509bc, 173i
-- air 177s, 508g
-- fatty 905qr
-- pulmonary 216ij
endangitis (inflammation of intima) 379tw,
 637h, 861ed
endarteritis See artery inflammation
heart (cardiology) 17ef, 58o, 641st, 642-3a,
 711v, 833e
-- absence of (asardia) 256q
-- active products, comparative evaluation
 945m
-- activity, irregular, treatment 902c
-- aging 987s
-- alteration in typhoid fever 698uv
-- anatomy, pathology in tuberculosis
 265o
-- and oxygen deficiency 13c
-- thyroid conditions 377n, 581q
-- X-ray film 496m
-- aneurysm, erosive, with rupture 706d
-- angiocardiography, diagnosis 277fg,
 280i
-- anomalies 222p, 548st
 986i
-- arrhythmia 513w, 588hi, 981i
-- articular, cardio, problem 583u
-- assimilation of CO₂ 48e
-- asystole, cryptogenic 509g
-- attack and its prevention 376v
-- auricular dilation causing dysphagia
 61fg
-- extra systole 732c
 failure 642j
-- fibrillation 363cd, 642ef,no,
 774fg, 854de
-- septal defect 288w
-- auriculo-ventricular block 603cd,
 646rs
-- -- -- dissociation, disturbance 412uv,
 642f, 821b
-- automatism, humoral factor in 564b
-- ballistocardiographic studies 784m
-- best, control, rate, registration 584,
 beri beri 708j
-- block loop, 3st, 218v, 273o,
 299r,
 412uv, 429m, 498ij,
 603g, 667w, 685af
-- bradycardia in children under anaes-
 thesia 422-lm
-- cancer of the 818qr
-- carditis, diphtheritic(inflammation) 842i
-- chamber, muscle bell in 34o
-- Chiari's syndrome (fine fiber network
 in) 293i
-- cirrhosis 208gh, 749de, 768g
-- clinics 61e, 215vv, 535p, 780u
-- congenital, palindromic rheumatism
 with 537h
-- decompensation, recovery from 775ab
-- dextrocardia 37s, 232ab, 419i, 820ed
-- digitalis therapy 60s, 130g, 241h-1,
 264jk, 415d, 497gh, 500k,
 774fg,
 267gh, 718g, 981i
-- diagnosis problems 183s, 375w, 450h,
 973h
-- dilated, roentgen study of 174ij
-- derangement, disturbance, disorders
 47k, 535g, 184e, 219ab, 420rs,
 552st
-- disease (cardiopathy) 18fg, 37a, 140n,
 181j, 219s, 302uv, 376h, 657rs,
 868n,
 930uv, 991n,*
-- -- after electrical accidents 355-lm
-- and diabetes 11de
-- -- pregnancy 22c, 254s
-- -- work ability 300k, 514d, 860mm
-- case history form 421s
-- classification, etiology 189ab,
 708d
-- -- development of pulmonary tuberculosi-
 in 337v
-- functional capacity in patients 16g
-- inflammatory and arteriosclerotic
 735b
-- -- in Hawaii 371e; in Puerto Rico 198s
 955sd
-- -- infants, social importance 591u
-- -- military, selective service 357v
-- -- Negroes of Ayerza 19a
 803de
-- -- students, university 496no
-- -- roentgen studies of 536
-- -- treatment 261hi, 343ab, 496n, 534n,
 781g, 855op, 930pd, 988b
-- ectopia 987o

CARDIOVASCULAR (heart)

INDEX

CARDIOVASCULAR (heart)

- effect of adrenalin, pituitary, thyroid extract etc. on 324q, 363d, 759jk
-- -- -- emetic on 452g
-- electrocardiogram anomalies 575h
-- -- changes by temporary coronary occlusion 363ab
-- -- -- in nocturnal acid deficiency 97n, 363ef
-- -- -- abdominal disease 97n, 363ef
-- diagnostic applications 505mm, 508-1
-- -- effect of exercise and pregnancy on A-V dissociation 415h
-- -- -- toxic doses of digitalis on 241h-1
-- fetal at end of six months pregnancy 185uv
-- gastro, in gastritis and ulcers 844n
-- genesis of 808jk, 844n 335t
-- geniculitis for 381ab, 701r
-- in coronary insufficiency 100w,
-- -- -- -- 978hi
-- gall bladder conditions 215t,
-- -- -- -- 780op
-- heart injuries 556m, 912n, 999uv
-- infants and children 353qr, 591v
-- -- -- -- 974fg
-- infectious diseases 501c
-- infarction of lateral wall of ventricle 896uv
-- lathyrism (lupine poisoning) 556-1
-- myotonia atrophica 642k
-- soldiers and young adults 102h,
-- syphilis 583ef 163-1
-- typhoid fever 698uv
-- interpretation of myocardial disease 163mm
-- nomenclature 642pq
-- of emotionally unstable individuals 539o
-- patterns 208bc, 583ef
-- potentials of extremities 241mm
-- precordial 241g
-- studies 82jk, 252gh, 275uv, 313i,
-- 363fgh, 392gh, 454n, 539o, 844opq,
-- 936uv, 946st, 979hi
-- test of cardiac function 768hi
-- tonsillitis 909t
-- variation in glomerulonephritis 667bc
-- endocarditis 25mm, 565t
-- bacterial 35u, 128w, 140h, 142t,
-- 218w, 222-1, 271w, 468rs,
-- 496m, 611m, 619kl, 901d
-- lactobacillus 411-1
-- meningococci 545p
-- staphylococcal 468n
-- streptococcal 271uv, 481s, 528f
-- treatment 8de, 298v, 497hi
-- chemotherapy, with heparin 123d, 131kl, 642hi
-- penicillin and heparin 131ab
-- sulfonamides 732-1
-- classification and etiopathology
-- experimental 271w, 538p 739w
-- fetal 854op
-- mycotic aneurysm in 222-1, 611m,
-- 667g, 741de
-- pathology of 513mm
-- rheumatic 25ef, 158st, 660m, 782-1m
-- ulcerous diphtheric 402gh
-- vegetative 53-1
-- energetics 521p
-- enlargement 1741j, 185d, 252op, 661-1m,
-- 667n
-- extract, embryonal, action of on work ability etc. 34d
-- extrasystoles and mechanism of palpitation 199pq
-- failure 452hi, 494mm, 956, 647gh, 687ef, 738s, 774gh
-- fatality, sudden 859pq
-- fibrillation, ventricular 98n
-- foreign bodies in 622s, 803fg
-- frequency, effect of barometric depression on 576ab
-- function, test of 277ef, 768hi
-- goiter heart 236ef
-- hydratidosis 61j
-- hygiene 621m
-- hypertonia 302a, 463bc, 510g
-- hyperthyroid due to desoxycorticosterone overdosage 603ef
-- infarction 209ab, 896uv
-- infections of 566
-- infracardiac bursae 201b
-- injuries 28s, 35t, 153mn, 340t, 429s,
-- 554c, 556m, 587-1, 698no, 782o,
-- 912n, 999uv
-- in pregnancy 625bc
-- insufficiency 374o, 497gh, 507op, 510f,
-- 789v, 921hi
-- interventricular septum rupture 429s
-- invertebrate 729g
-- juvenile, tone of 126ab, 132-1
-- ky mograph 277ef
-- lesions 272jk, mn
-- mass relations in tuberculosis 513f
-- message 79f
-- mensuration 277k, 603e, 793no, 834w
-- mitral stenosis 428q
-- -- disease, rheumatic 277fg
-- point shock 642n
-- stenosis 218y, 258w, 379st, 456s,
-- 478ij, 642no, 655pq
-- movements, dielectrograph recording 176-1m
-- murmurs, sounds 52ab, 97-1, 107ef,
-- 465m, 514-1m, 603m, 642kl, 729tu
-- muscle (myocardium) bleeding, hemorrhage 341
-- acidosis in oxygen deficiency 521op
-- bundle, Kent's 902f
-- degeneration 987bc
-- disease 163mm, 419rs, 603kl
-- electroton of 392g
-- failure, diagnosis 348n
-- granuloma, rheumatic 344w
-- infarction 185ef, 208uv, 363ab, 513m,
-- 646pq, 671ijk
-- innervation of in tissue culture 395gh
-- insufficiency in diphtherite 34ab
-- lesions 456s convalescence 8721
-- mass fibrillary media 502de
-- nodule of Aschoff 511u
-- pain 375a
-- permeability changes 34ab
-- tuberculosis 916od
-- myocardigraph, technic for 55rs
-- myocarditis 90q, 417w, 603mm, 916cd
-- diphtheric 749st, 931ab
-- eosinophilic 179j
-- rheumatic 274d, 657mm
-- scarlet fever 903r
-- nerves, sensible impulse in 275t
-- output and total peripheral resistance 146uv, 312s
-- effect of renin and angiotonin on 547qr
-- pain, paroxysmal in angina pectoris 465n
-- palpitation, mechanism of 199pq
-- patients, care of 617g
-- in industry, workman's heart 50c, ef,
-- rehabilitation 867s 91jk
-- pericarditis 68bc, 119s, 216efg,
-- 225op, 299hi, 458bc, 539p, 618v,
-- 620s, 735de, 737b, 779e, 905tu
-- pericardium, absence of 272ab
-- calcification of 587i
-- diverticulum 673-1
-- radiology of diseases of 255op
-- surgery of 648m
-- tuberculosis of 235p
-- physiology, factors in 110f
-- potential of excised of chick embryo 326be

-- pressures, recording 325ab
 -- problems in hospital 803d
 -- rate, relation of to slow waves of electroencephalogram 147gh
 -- reaction change in 392no, 314ab
 -- region, distension and tension, in, oppression due to new drug plant for 16b
 -- relation of to irritation conduction system 916cd
 -- reserve power, influence of strophantidin on 456de
 -- resuscitation of the 835i
 -- rheumatism 9g, 12r, 19r, 25e, 35s, 58k, 280m, 283t, 356st, 378d, 496-1, 646op, 745de, 933de, 990-lm
 -- rhythm, alterations 298a, 303g, 642h
 -- roentgenography 58qr, 90n, 253op, 532rs, 635vw
 -- sarcoidosis of the 363ij
 -- shock in infancy 749d, 870v
 -- silhouette, deformations by pulmonary lesions 100m
 -- sinus-electrogram of, in cold blooded animals 392gh
 -- size, normal, in infants, teleroadiography 231tu, 274qr, 71lm
 -- sounds See murmurs
 -- spasms 27s, 315c, 652p, 977st
 -- surgery 648m, 701ij
 -- symptoms, angiose 692u; in beri beri 706f
 -- syndromes 250ghi
 -- syphilis 916cd
 -- tachycardia (rapid action) 8d, 36s, 100e, 136qr, 324rs, 362vw, 642f, 667no, 708mn, 865i
 -- toxic, in vitamin B deficiencies 974j
 -- triventricular 363j
 -- tuberculosis 916cd
 -- uranium differentiated 407p
 -- valve 295n; tricuspid insufficiency 24e
 -- ventricular failure 737c
 -- -- pseudo, mono 521c
 -- vibrations, comparison in normal and dying 603kl
 -- weight studies 577-lm, 642p, 930de
 intravenous solutions, osmosis in preparation of 990fg
 periarthritis nodosa (inflammation of tissues around an artery) 51vs, 103ef, 222b, 274m, 779t, 863w
 phlebitis See veins, inflammation
 plethysmography (changes in size of part due to blood circulation) 571d, 575m, 945ed
 pulse rate, ratio 317t, 531d, 977a
 thrombo-angiitis, thrombophlebitis See veins, inflammation
 thrombosis See veins
 vascular system anatomy 378q
 -- -- conducting capacity of in the mountains 15g
 -- -- congestion, circulation manifestations of 185gh
 -- -- diseases, angiopathias 254m, 468jk
 -- -- classification, physiopathology 189ab
 -- -- -- in the army 934e
 -- -- -- treatment 737gh, 988h
 -- -- -- peripheral 53op, 99op, 105uv, 371b, 537rs, 708de, 756rs
 -- -- fragility and permeability 202vw, 311r
 -- -- pathology, following administration of foreign protein 907j
 -- -- -- reaction to histamine shock 272fg
 -- -- sepsis, allergic inflammation 70mn
 -- -- tone, test for in vascular diseases 897ab
 -- -- vasoconstrictive action of lobeline 567u
 -- -- vasodilation, vasodilators 569s, 571r, 904ab

-- -- -- vasopressor substance, supposed antagonist to 92mn
 -- -- venography 135w, 153bc, 595ij
 -- -- venopressor inactivating principles mechanism 547o 404t
 veins, vessels, angiotonin myotropin 42a
 -- bed of finger tip, volume fluctuations due to emotional factors 176jh
 -- damage, allergic-toxic, by skin necrosis of infants 546fg
 -- destruction, complications by diathermy 550vw, 551a
 -- diameter variations caused by cholin derivatives and vitamin B₁ 592f
 -- disturbances of lower extremities 293k
 -- elongation and dilation of 18ab
 -- iliac, obstructive anomaly of mouth of 163jk
 -- inflammation (phlebitis) 52m, 70mn, 224r, 232op, 279jk, 537jk, 653n, 749a
 -- -- pylephlebitis 17n
 -- -- thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease) 261fg, 539v, 541c, 698pq
 -- -- thrombophlebitis 55gh, 173s, 215op, 255qr, 494r, 653-lm, 756qr, 817f, 897ab
 -- -- -- treatment 51no, 198c, 541cd, 653mo, 875pq
 -- injuries, warfare 745jk
 -- intravenous gelatin 76r
 -- ligation in deep cavities 71ld
 -- -- saphenous 76pd
 -- mesenteric, effect of hemorrhage on 881fg
 -- neutrotic edema 135n 881fg
 -- of the jejunum and ileum 121bc
 -- portal, thrombosis 620vw
 -- -- vulnerability towards thromboplastin substances 449jk
 -- pulmonary, anomalous 552d
 -- puncture, technic 656n, 756r, 866mn, 906f
 -- radicular, accidents in treatment of 864m
 -- radiopaque injection medium for 635w
 -- return of foot head and neck 881o
 -- rupture, traumatic 338pq, 896-1
 -- spasm, diagnosis 552pq; traumatic 225e
 -- sclerosis 51lw
 -- sewing 27m
 -- subclavian, compression of 664kl
 -- telangiectasis (dilation forming angiomata) treatment of 551de 250
 -- thromboplastic substances 449jk
 -- thrombosis 163kl, 1731, 546fg
 -- -- abdominal artery 7q, 259m
 -- -- after injury 120cd, 509bc
 -- -- -- soft ulcer 658v
 -- -- aortic 910op; axilla, vena 264fg
 -- -- cavernous sinus 56f, 815qr
 -- -- cubital vein 375fg
 -- -- dicumarol therapy in 343k
 -- -- embolus 486-lm, 508op
 -- -- experimental, prevention by hemorrhagic agent 203hs
 -- -- liver, combined with portal 630vw
 -- -- mesenteric of terminal ileum 153hi
 -- -- prevention with liquemine 556c
 -- -- recurrent 180st
 -- -- sigmoid sinus 662uv
 -- -- traumatic of upper arm 462tu
 -- -- -- -- vein axilla 691c
 -- -- vena cava superior 130cd
 -- varicoes 494hi
 -- -- diagnosis and symptomatology 507qr
 -- -- esophageal 475u, 663de, 700m, 735s
 -- -- of abdominal wall 637ab
 -- -- pelvic varicocles 727q
 -- -- treatment 255, 62ef, 120bc, 150cd, 152r, 247w, 344hi, 497v, 552k, 701p, 735q
 -- -- ulceration, treatment 58m
 -- vena cava, absence of 883rs
 -- -- -- -- rupture, traumatic 338pq
 -- -- portal system, anomaly of 794st

CAROTID

INDEX

CHEST

- CARMIN of Best 278j
 CAROTENE See VITAMIN A
 CAROTENOID body (perithelium) 919s
 sinus, chemical excitation of 572m
 CAROTINOID 4851j, 486s, 964pq
 metabolism 124a
 CARRION'S disease, See FEVER, oroya
 CARTILAGE banks 423q
 fatty, defective nourishment of (lipochondrodystrophy) 750m
 grafting 795v, 957ef
 growth abnormality (chondrodisplasia) 419k
 hyaline, construction principle of 518u
 ossifying, osteochondritis 39p, 450u
 permeability, effect of atophan, pyragonal, etc., on 179bc
 semilunar, injuries to 856-1m
 septal, regeneration of 994jk
 transplantation, cadaveric 956j
 CASCARA sennagrade 832ef
 CASEIN See PROTEINS
 CASTOR oil intoxication 704c
 seeds, germination of 568bc
 CASTRATION 169u, 397n, 575c, 892de, 881
 CASTS, plaster of Paris 54n, 820d
 CAT, parturition in the 832tu
 gut, bacteriological study of 943pq
 CATELAASE action in virus disease of sugar cane 407tu
 -- of blood poisons on 404m
 activity of blood in relation to glycemia 565rs
 -- effect of copper and iron deficiency on 992h
 and virus 407u
 constitution of 579h
 decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by 228b
 of insects 565ef
 -- yeast, effect of silk-worm virus on 405st
 CATALYZERS of oxidation, chemical structure of 346cd
 CATHARINE, catarrhal, child 117w
 conjunctivitis 181v, 530t
 fever 106v, 588r
 illnesses, common cold, influenza 148c
 CATHOLASE activity 683tu
 CATHETER 92n, 590hi
 CATHETERIZATION See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM
 CAUSALGIA See NEUROLOGY, neuralgia
 CAVITY drainage 705s, 837g, 980qr
 pressure measurement in small 857op
 treatment 10s
 CECUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 CEPHRINE 316rg, 550o
 CELIAC See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 CELLOBIOSIOE See CARBOHYDRATES
 CELLS, action of amines on in vitro cultivated 242-lm
 -- denaturizing agents on coloring matter penetration of living 961d
 -- phenyl ethylamine on in vitro cultivation 961be
 chromatophore, development of grafted 680tu
 -- migration 680ws
 cortical, polarization optics of 160uv counts, connective tissue, differentiation index 881gr
 cytogenesis studies of microglia 361ds
 cytological state variations in aerophilic algae 450fg
 -- study in relation to storage and secretion 401de, 521ed
 -- techniques 110de
 cytology of the trophoblast 810c
 division 109k, 269kl, 874d, 881ef, 948-1mn differentiation and blocking by vital stain 380mc
 -- of motor neurons in chick embryo 882vw
 eosinophilic, electric staining of in hypophysis 943vw
 giant, genesis of multinucleated 272n
 glycolysis and oxidation in sugar burning in animal cell 4861j
- Golgi apparatus and peroxidase reaction 961s
 gradients across living 888op
 hepatic, liberation and passage into the vessels 576-1m
 interstitial of testis of bull 361bc
 intracellular asteroid bodies 944rs
 insufficiency of two cell theory in saliva gland preparations 512op
 Langhans, proliferating struma 661g
 lipoids, relation of to vitamin C 184f
 membrane permeability, aids to the study of 406gh
 metabolism, manganese as substitute for magnesium in 361kl
 mitotic activity, effect of peripheral factors on 882vw
 morphology variations in sub maxillary NH-cell system 777jk
 neoplastic in the sputum 943r gland 571g
 nerve, isolated, electric activity 574cd
 nuclei, basophilic, action of mucinolytic enzymes on 566st
 -- calcium and magnesium content of 917r
 -- effect of electric current on 961ef
 -- structure and function of 355rst
 of islands of Lengerhans, numerical changes of the A and B by sympathetic stimulation 562k
 oxido-reduction processes in active proliferating type, influence of hormones on 564m-p
 oxygen consumption, effect of urethan on 948m
 phagocytic interstitial (histiocyte), granuloepithy of 507bc
 pus, criteria of life and death in 507-1
 radiation of 674cd, 818g
 relation between number of nucleoli and chromosomes sets in 188pq
 repair factors in interstitial 882mn
 respiration 592rs
 survival of normal in penicillin solutions 590f
 vertebrate, resistance of to drying out 951e
 volume determination 172n
 wheat germ, etiolated, formation of ascorbic acid and carotinoids 846cd
 CELLULITIS, orbital and abscess 309g
 CELLULOSE acetate phthalate, clinical tests, toxicity 592hij
 fibers, electron microscope revelations 968i
 See CARBOHYDRATE
 CENTRIFUGE, ultra 980b, 987r
 C-G-PHOS and pervitin 381d
 CEPHALORACHIDIAN liquor 115ab, 254gh, 261v, 685r
 CEREBRAL See NEUROLOGY brain 685r
 CEREBROSIDES determination by Pulfrich photo- of cattle spleen 488s meter 488u
 CEREBROSPINAL dermoid 902no
 fluid, constituents of, diagnosis 451rs, 465no, 510v, 688r, 688h
 -- closed head injuries 663vw
 -- pellicles, examination for tubercle bacilli 471j
 CERIOD in nutritional cirrhosis 272-1, 748j pigment, characteristics 272cd, 1m
 CESTODES See PARASITES
 CETYL esters 750s; cetylpyridinium 471t
 CHEST, chylothorax of 281d, 552c conditions in childhood 972d
 examination See ROENTGEN, examination hem thorax 121j, 38uv, 400s, 902n hydrothorax 207i
 injury, trauma 12hi, 79q, 118uv, 119s, 235rs, 346-l, 371n, 538ve, 542d, 733k, 835kl, 884f, 883k, 864hi, gr, 956m, q
 -- gunshot, penetrating 378q, 557q, 566h, 666-1m, 865m, 956m-r
 neoplasms 737w
 pain 342rs, 972h
 roentgenographic damage 38-1m
 surgery 100fg, 137r, 497o, 498ed, 648c, 698-1m, 819kl, 877ij, 898kl
 survey, bacteriological examinations 133d
 thoracoscopy 452v

tumors, diagnosis problem 257pq
viscera, nervous system in relation to 235-lm
wall, phlegmon, cyst 378qr, 778-1
CHILD (See also INFANTS) abandoned and delinquent 750g
adoption, placement 584vw
and narcotics 104t
-- war 258ab, 631pq, 668c, 711no, 749op
auricular tachycardia, treatment 145ef
biotypology 843ab
care (See also school, welfare) 70p, 139c,
hi, 144qr, 145qr, 180-1, 193m, 274vw,
382f, 429n, 506k, 657d, 732tu
clinics 667mn
conference, congress 193pq, 952f
constitutional types 231v
cost of raising 388vw
dependant, delinquent 189o, 750ef, 768d
development 148-1
diseases 500de
emergencies 12no
emotional problems 59s, 812fg
employment 144t, 311mn, 429g, 643u
environment, effect on white child reared by American Indians 644kl
flexibility of healthy 837e
guidance 12n, 231x, 494c, 768e
handicapped, subnormal, rejected 104r,
108ef, 169uv, 273u, 275d,
health care 413-1, 423g 831tu
hygiene, advances in 672tu
immunization 742d
infectious diseases 185kl, 513-lm
intestinal infantilism (celiac disease)
-- parasitosis, treatment 668rs 650m
lymphogranulomatosis 273ij
multilingual upbringing of 856b
Negro, health of 918q
nutrition 831v
nutrition 59s, 84abc, 185op, 193p, 297u,
511fg, 669m, 692g, 697f, 749jk, 915b,
obesity 378d, 694p, 695de, 814ef 926u
orphans 273t, 704-m
orthopedic prophylaxis 184vw
parasitosis, center for 273r
pediatrics 37b, 58op, 145i, 273pq, 749k, no
750m, 772c, 831o, 862mn, 875n, 899s, 903
personality 429k, 668se,r
physical development, health 174u, 189m,
play 668s, 710s 691w, 780c
poisoning, rare case 855jk
protection 274s, 875v, 979b
psychology 222v, 450de, 807o, 894h, 931e
respiratory diseases 414h
rheumatic heart, disease 12r, 35s, 273kl
school 59s, 222v, 429l, 542cd, 584fg, 651w,
748g, 958op, 949st
-- health service 148qr, 514ef, 788m
-- hygiene 38-1, 74b, 634ij
-- mongolian among 270d
sinus disease, sinusitis 632d,e
surgery 976op
syphilis, nervous, diagnosis 275gh
therapy 273tu, 664u
tuberculosis See TUBERCULOSIS
urea-nitrogen, amount during fasting 564kn
urological diseases 50lm
vomiting 668t
welfare 148w, 193pq, 430i, 452pq, 538j,
672uv, 935st
CHAGA'S disease See PARASITES, trypanosomiasis
CHALAZION (eye lid tumor) 105e sis
CHAMCRE, See SYPHILIS
CHAMROID 157v, 418q, 479d, 920m
CHAULMOOGRA derivatives 448no
CHIROTHERAPY 18-lm, 27st, 63e, 71bc, 146ij,
254s, 357ijk, 532mnno, 862t, 903s
CHICK embryo, infection, laboratory technic 800p, 925st
CHICKEN POX (varicella) 102j, 179er, 260-1,
CHILLS and fever See MALARIA 839q
CHLORARSEN, antiphylitic therapy 496g
CHLORELLIN, antibacterial substance 826jk
CHLORELLIN equiluminal (erythro-plasmatic)
action of ultra violet rays on 875k

CHLORIDE excretion test in asthenia 176m
in water, field test for 991i
CHLORINE treatment of water, failure in the Ruhr region 969
CHLOROFORM and ether, skin irritating action of 945c
CHLOROBENZOIC acid, identification reaction 167a
CHLOROPHYLL, biological destruction of 604-1
deficiency in safflower 227-lm
derivatives, antibacterial properties 533efg, 897m
-- water soluble 533efg, 897hi
fluorescence 83grs, 123g
formation in stimulated embryo wheat germ 964pq
CHLOROPICRIN soil fumigation 144-1m
CHOLATES, determination of in bile and blood 966ab
CHOLERA, avian, fowl, chicken 561s, 799m,
8001
epidemic 696v; combatting 76e
like disease in Contai 613hi
map of 91m
treatment 211v, 597d, 815no
vibrio 442bc, 452q
CHOLESTEROL as intermediate in formation of Coprosterol in vivo 83n
determination 51w, 55st, 83e 288kl, 739
in lung and serum of pneumonic rats 808i
lysis in atherosoma, in damaged gall bladder 272hi, 754j
metabolism in relation to skin 556w
oxidation 487s,p
sexual role of 101gh
subcutaneous injections of, reactions to 885f
CHOLESTOLEMIA See BLOOD
CHOLESTERYL and cetyl esters, synthesis of 750s
CHOLINE, action of on central nervous system 303b
blasto, effect on germinating seeds, pollen
yeast etc. 109-
deficient mice, thyroid gland of 858i
derivatives, potential theory of 473c
determination in plasma and urine 808-1m
dietary, effect of on turnover of phosphatide choline 986fg, *
esters 592o
like substances in liver solutions 202bs
perchlorate, nitrate ester of 431i
prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys 966fg
phosphoryl, metabolism of 683s
requirements heightened in tropical heat
See VITAMIN B 202ab
CHOLINERGIC porphyrin lacrymation and paradoxical mydriasis in the rat 43no
CHOLINESTERASE 83fg, 189s, 945cp
activity of muscle and nerves in different stages of neuromuscular excitation 330w
anti, action of on motility of denervated intestine 592s
content of organs ofavitaminotic rats 519rs
distribution in bovine retina 333o
effect of barbiturates on 354mm
heme nature of 43no
in a myasthenic patient 381qr
relation of to acetylcholine action 564s,
See VITAMIN B 945pm
CHORDOMA 264ta
CHOREA (St Vitus dance) 668m
Huntington's 58f, 953i
rheumatic 232a
CHROMATIN, new reactions of 961tu
CHROMATOLOGY effect on oxygen consumption in spinal cord 996s
CHROMATOPHORE (melanocyte, pigment producing cell) 314pd, 569op, 575tu
CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS 732st
CHROMIC ACID, chromium poisoning 566-1mm,
767q-t
salts, reaction of with proteins 406i

- CHROMO PROTEIN, blue in eggs of goose-barnacle 580d
- CHROMOSOMES 169cd-e, 227mn, 562w, 575f, 607
- CHRYSTALINE ointments 244g
- CIBAZOL (sulfathiazole) See SULFATHIAZOL
- CIGARISATION 63t, 362mn, 656gh, 907pq
- CIMICOPHILA cultivation in India 733s
- CIMICOPHILA causing agranulocytopenia 538s
- toxicity, prevention of by vitamin K 198p
- CINNAMALDEHYDE 114m
- CIRCUMCISION 200g, 514-l, 589k, 624m, 637a, 858j, 866g, 956u
- CIRRHOSIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, liver
- CITRIC ACID determination, detection 804vw, 891h
- endogenous, skeleton as source of 44b
- evaluation in milk 751jk
- formation in animal body, mechanism of skeleton as source of 44b 116vw
- CITRININE production by Aspergillus 434b
- See VITAMIN P
- CITRUS diseases, causes of 561st
- CIVILIAN defense 661jk, qrs, 76cd, 161k, 181b
- 186tu, 191hi, 386q, 542tu, 912s, 623mn
- CIVILIZATION damage 25e
- CLAMP, pinchcock 528bc
- CLARIFICATION 541-1
- CLAUDICATION (lameness) 25fg, 264q, 278e, 700r
- CLAVACIN, claviformin, identity of with penicillin 141pd, 258ij
- CLAVICULAR (supra) signal node 436no
- CLIMATIC 700s, 726rs, 903t
- CLIMATOLOGY and disease 263s, 374tu, 461j, 826d
- CLINICS, clinical charts 139mn, 925f
- CLOTHES, mechanical action of on the body 310qr
- CLYSTER in early medical practice 818ab
- COCA, coca, chocolate, coffee etc. See FOODS
- COCARBOXYLASE, determination, distribution See VITAMIN B, thiamin 44-1, 562vw
- COCAINE, economy in use of 937f
- spinal, tensional effect of 576d
- COCCIDIODES, coccidiodes, See FUNGUS
- CODEINE phosphate, treatment of skin pain by 646s
- COD LIVER oil concentrate, toxicity for chicks 124j
- history of use of 301rs
- organic lesions caused by 984-lm
- supply of 317j
- COLA in botanical garden of Rio de Janeiro 431p
- COLLAGEN, buffer effect of 561pq
- effect of on sea-urchin eggs 570t
- -- -- carcinogenesis of methylcholanthrene 565cd
- ultra violet spectra of 561gr
- COLD (freezing, low temperature) 78gr, 428gh
- animal experiments, action of anaesthetics in 428hi
- damage resulting from 13d, hi, 379tu, 600s, 916gh, 939b
- depressor effects of on labyrinth 996pq
- effect of on adrenal secretion 576f
- -- -- skeletal development 884t
- -- prolonged on extremities 661v
- exposure of flyers to arctic waters 321m
- freezing, frost bite 185t, 297s, 303s, 424t, 919i
- and tobacco use 855i
- animal experiments 428hi
- bleeding of feet in 424tu
- death in ship wreck 916gh
- oxygen deficiency as cause of 994am
- gangrene 78tu
- periarterial sympathectomy in 555s
- treatment of 14v, 40-1m, 50pq, 78u, 154gr, 175rs, 424g, u, 428ij, 504ab,
- injuries due to 78st, 386bc
- local, damage, pathology of 78rs, 132rs, 502a
- physiology, pathology of 14v, 362p, 384st, 711rs
- refrigeration in surgery of extremities
- responses of body to 782u
- therapeutic, cooling cabinet for 446st
- COLDS (the common) 118k, 148d, 734s
- diagnostic aid, reflectile bodies 781e
- in the head (coryza) 93v, 932u
- prevention 418c, 932uv
- treatment 17b, 54m, 220p
- COLIC (ileus) colitis, colon See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- COLLAGEN 16j, 961gh
- COLLAPSE and shock 422vw, 504h, 955a
- therapy of 300mn, 584ds, 955a
- COLLOID membrane, structure and properties of 9481-1
- COLOR, colorimetry 505a, 789fg
- COLOSTRUM of milk, vaccine virus culture in 873ab
- COLPOSCOPY (vaginal inspection) See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM
- COMA 70t, 218pq, 370-1, 821r
- COMBIZYM in digitalis and iron therapy 903j
- CORNOSES 620mn (Black heads See SKIN)
- COMMUNICABLE diseases See INFECTION
- COMPENSATION, workmen's, laws 52j, 54g, 143gh, 253u, 297j, 779vw, 815t, 975q
- COMPLEMENT See IMMUNOLOGY
- COMPRESSION survival in air and in oxygen 43pq
- CONCEPTION control 130q
- factors in 529i, 687jk, 728no, 732e
- CONCUSSION, nature, mechanisms 209mn, 375mn, 547q, 940k
- CONNECTION, relationship, natural 703m
- CONSCIOUSNESS, disturbed, tests for 468y, 941uv
- CONSTIPATION See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- CONSTITUTION, human 307mn, 413m, 611jk, 660t
- CONTAGION and masking 55b
- CONVALESCENT care 656-t, 321n, 773vw, 899b
- CONVULSIONS (Eclampsia) 247-1, 369af, 691u
- anticonvulsant action of hypnotics 23h
- bronchial loosening medicine, synergistic by urinary alkalosis 232gr
- action of 113r
- cerebral abscess, and hemorrhage 726u
- child bed 49d
- disorders in feeble minded 350tu, 111c
- electrically induced, writing of psychotic individuals after 745jk
- experimental 769m
- in childhood 503r
- intravenous lipids in 533cd
- liver damage in 49c
- metabolism changes in 946p
- movements, motion picture analysis of 628h
- muscular activity in 745ij
- secondary, late 509v
- therapy 821o, 861k, 865v, 936c
- treatment of 348a
- -- iron lung 694h
- COORDINATION and reaction time, effect of sulfadiazine on 899ij
- COPPER, fetal resorption from placenta 901-1
- level in mental disease 351kl
- therapy in tuberculosis 346vw
- See MINERALS
- COPROPORPHYRIN determination in urine 168i
- COPROSTEROL formation in vivo 63n, 578rs
- CORAMIN action of on body temperature 857-1
- CORK, plastic, use in prosthesis 805jk
- CORTICOSTERONE (desoxycorticosterone) See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- CORYNAMINTINE, diacetylethyl for modification of sympathetic action of 515no
- COSMETICS and dermatitis 592c
- COSMOS and man 379m
- COST of living index 634qr
- COTTON fibers, measurable characters of 227kl
- COUGHE 11s, 185h, 370k, 514ij, 831r, 856ef, 972hi
- COUMARIN (D) as anticoagulant 778s, 804mn, 944tu
- (Hydroxy) studies of 208op, 236dp, 331-1mn, 804mn
- COXITIS See HIP joint inflammation
- CRANIUM, (skull, head) anatomy, functional bowl 729g
- cavity, air in 278s
- of 665pq
- metal splinter removal from 956s

CREATINE

INDEX

CYSTINE

- clenido cranial dysostosis 242w, 769-lm
 defects, acrylic plates for repair of 664h
 facial patterns 361cd
 fractures 61mn, 77ij, 118vw, 237b, 61ls
 growth 52lb
 injuries 62-1, 118uv, 376m, 624c, 756-1,
 626g, 617hi, 991v
 -- abscess diagnosis difficulties in 661k
 745st
 -- anatomical factors in 665pq
 -- blood aspiration in 912hi
 -- closed, cerebrospinal fluid in 663vw
 -- disturbances of consciousness fol-
 lowing 779hi
 -- frontal, internal hydrocephalus of 190g
 -- glucose, insulin and adrenalin toler-
 ance tests in 777b
 -- gunshot 745q-v, 778j
 -- intellectual impairment in 350t
 -- neurological interpretation of 941e
 -- otological examination in 386ghi
 -- suicide after 772m
 -- treatment, care 61-1, 78e, 111-lm,
 628g, 741s, 989op
 -- vascular aspects of 699g
 intracranial bleeding, traumatic 398ab
 -- foreign body 646g
 -- infection 544g, 793uv, 941pq
 -- jaw fracture complications 589e
 -- pressure measurement 379op
 lacunae, origin of 998jk
 plaster head cast 564s
 prosthesis 856e
 roentgen examination 118vw, 745q, 912i
 surgery (craniectomy) 369ef
 tubulis externa, necrosis prevention of
 wall, gaps and thinness of 10lbc 412de
CREATINE- creatinine metabolism, transfor-
 mation 164hi, 984fg
 determination 487ij, 578j
 excretion on deficient diet 441kl
 formation of 117s, 164h
 of muscle 487j, 488t
 phosphate mirror, action of vitamin D on
 546ij
CREATININE, colorimetric determination 291m
CRETINISM induced by thiouracil 247f
CRESYL (tri) phosphate poisoning 973rs
CRIME, criminology 5gh, kl, 311, 168p, 409rs,
 age factors in 31m 609p
 alcoholism relations 809t, v, 810c
 and war 809c
 anthropology 168mn
 biopsychology 62q, 63bc
 car thieves 809p
 correctional institutions 292e
 depravity 892n
 detection 5hi, n, 168o, 292hi, 671-lm
 emasculation, self slasher 671mn
 fear as cause of 731mn
 fractiousness, soluble calcium for 292f
 homicide 809stu, 892p
 hypnosis, forgery under 409t
 incest, psychosomatic study 810b
 index of criminalism 562d
 juvenile 5s, 88p, 292h, 368ef, 493v, 809p
 law, penal 5jkl, 292e, g, 609o
 Lombroso's doctrine 420no
 marihuana in 809n
 parole, probation system 168w, 292fg, 303ed
 personality scale, prisoners 671mn 409st
 prevention, prophylaxis 296v, 409tu, 493u
 psychiatry, psychology 88o, 103i, 892o
 responsibility, aggravation 5no, 168rs,
 569f, 493vw, 688hi
 suicide pact 5-1
 Vuotish system 168s
CRIPPLES, care of 661k
GROUP 24mc, 916qr
CRYPTORCHIDISM See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM
CRYSTALLOIDS, use of 65-1
CULTURE and disease, personality 201j, 628j
CUMAROL(D) 56c, 212s, 248s, 934fg, 957m,
CUPPING 458no 259w
- CURARE** in anesthesia 59gh, 253j, 597t, 734e,
 863i, 919d, 935m
CURCUMA, synthetic constituents, etiologic
 action of 370e
CURETTAGE, diagnostic evaluation 373-1
CYANAMIDE, color reaction of, tissue poison
 275op
- CYANIDE** determination in air 369b
 detoxication in rabbit 330w
- CYANOGENIC** plant 91de
- CYANOSIS** 61lop, 693s, 814v (See SKIN)
- CYCLOPROPANE** anesthesia 552f
- CYST**, abdominal wall 436j
 air holding of lung 248de
 -- -- traumatic implantation 49b, 125hi
 Baker's 595pq, 755w
 branchial 904h
 canal, incisive, of maxilla 849h
 choleodochus, idiopathic 457kl
 dermoid 19r, 20s, 21ef, 22g, 24de, 134no,
 173stu, 224s, 236c, 549pq, 554v, 703g,
 737w, 910s, 916v
 disease of lung in infants 265no
 enclosure of Giardia flagella 568ab
 epidermold of finger 596s
 epididymis (spermatocele) 77e
 eye, multilocular 51s, 366q
 formation, lymphatic source in mesenteric
 557rs
- hydatid and tissue allergy** 935e
- cerebral 100uv
 -- chest wall 778-1
 -- hematic, retroperitoneal 739h
 -- iliac fossa 261u
 -- liver 197r, 305s, 345-1, r, 494st
 -- lung 6gh, 77c, 101fg, 119-lm, 285v,
 285no, 276s, 345-1, 381v, 494vw, 586s,
 689v, 699hi, 877hi
- peritoneal 738k
 -- pleural 494uv
 -- thyroid 262k
 implantation, subaponeurotic 771j
 induced by oil injection 55ef
 in sinus containing supernumerary molar
 423gr
- kidney 100i, 345p, 399bc, 673rs, 705be,
 larynx, cervical 62uv
 liver 265k
 lung 399ds, 620pq
 -- echinococcus 451o, 613k
 naso-ocular 353s
 ovarian 77rs, 659tu, 835v, 899ab
 pancreatic 619k, 795j
 pilonidal 65c, 317v, 371f, 465s, 534e,
 636tu, 653o, 466h, 589g
 -- treatment 54p, 65u, 465st, 466h, 589g
 sebaceous of the face 261b
 serous, traumatic of omentum 277st
- synovial**, periarticular 720t
 -- popliteal space 977mm
 thyroglossal 261mn
 tonsilar 261vw
- CYSTICEROSIS** See PARASITES
- CISTITIS** See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM, bladder
- CISTEINE** compound with zinc 485m
 determination by Vassells method 45d
 fluorophenyl, synthesis 579vw
 methionine content of 45cd
 polarographic study of 992kl
 production of H₂S from by liver enzyme
 See also AMINO ACIDS 992h
- CYSTINE** compound with zinc 485m
 desulfurization of by mashed liver 449r
 determination of 45d, 329de
 hydrolysis 805gr
 liberation from proteins by hydrolysis 183u
- metabolism of methionine and 580ab
 methionine content of 44cd
 oxidation potentials of cystine-cysteine
 790mn
- urea nucleus, cystine diastasis 51ors
 See also AMINO ACIDS
- CYSTISINE**, methyl, pharmacology of 146ef

STINE
 t, 734,
 938a
 ologistic
 370e
 -1
 poison
 275op
 125hi
 134m,
 703g,
 958v
 b
 enterium
 57vv
 258v,
 w, 596,
 . 877hi
 lar
 423gr
 056e,
 37no
 34e,
 899n
 h, 589g
 bladder
 d
 zyme
 992h
 49r
 ysis
 163u
 steine
 790mm
 Ors
 46ef

DRAFT

INDEX

DENTISTRY

CYTOCHROME and myoglobin relations 404ij,
 504cd, 911hi
 absorption in fish muscle 405u
 colloid dissolved components 486ef
 oxidase activity and concentration of cyto-
 chrome C in rats 607de
 -- separation of into 2 components 580kl
 CYTOLOGY See CELLS
 DAHIN solution, hypochlorite, preparation
 and application 61vw
 DDT insecticide 762a-w, 763a-w
 DEAF (defective hearing) deafness 148op,
 455k, 786t
 acoustics, panel discussion of 870gh
 -- trauma, prevention and treatment 113gh
 aids to hearing 97c, 231i, 353s, 591ij,
 711b, 932q
 artificial middle ear 748h
 audiometric service 1121j, 309s
 church for the 309u
 clinic for speech and hearing 952fg
 congenital and relation to speech defects
 numbness 871o, q
 educational service to the 112hi, 309rs
 effect of head injury on 113g
 examination, functional 711ef
 from gunfire and explosions 788v
 -- otosclerosis and fibrosis, value of
 non-toxic concentrations of fluorine
 in 390-lm
 hearing, theories from morphological stand-
 point 224bc
 hereditary, genetic principles 368k, 655t
 high frequency 113h
 industrial placement of the 786u
 language for the 870h
 lip reading 114f, 518o, 786st
 problem, program for nurse 73p, 309n, 655bc
 rehabilitation of the 131u
 relation of to vestibular function 390no
 schools for the 518hi, mn
 teaching the 786rst
 testing 473cd, 501i, k, 591j
 DEMATE, apparent 168-1, 953k
 attestation, certificate 739op
 causes 176uv, 341s, 616w, 830o, 870u
 conception, primitive 31k
 drowning, determination by chemical methods
 mask, making of 777t
 painless (euthanasia) 181g, 373st, 456s,
 593fg
 pinholes (sputum) 181g, 373st, 456s,
 776k
 reporting, to coroners 17a, 118g, 820fg
 sudden 338st, 855st
 DEMATIN 101t
 DECARBOXYLASE (dope) 946ab
 DECOMPRESSION, surface, as routine procedure
 425no
 DEFECTS, deformities 801pq, s, 977v
 DEFICIENCY syndromes 220q
 DEGENERATION syndrome 546ef
 DEHYDRATION, diagnosis, treatment etc.
 135o, 176u, 206pq, 248rs, 876vv
 DEHYDROGENASE, lipoxidase 325a
 DELINQUENCY 51, 49u, 741, 90f, 827v
 adult, occupational therapy 237s
 and psychiatry 30k, 302-1, 904-1
 classification of 168 st
 female, girls 90gh, 235i, 925bc
 institutionalized 809q, 831v
 juvenile 73rs, 901jk, 168qr, 265m, 275de,
 302-1, 350pq, 409r, 812i, 904-1
 problem 87pq
 social aspect of 90j, 206v
 DELIRIUM 805no, 699mn, 993ij
 DEMENTIA presox (satanotonia) 744e
 DEMEROL, a new analgesic 52e, 53bc, 79c,
 131cd, 169r, 199-1m, 986p
 DENIQUE fever. See FEVER
 DENTISTRY, dental, odontology 87gh, 206i,
 223o, q, 243m, 244cc, 288c, 289n, 335-1,
 605uv, 724r, u, 765tu, 766i, 781f, 808e,
 849k, 890-1m, uv, 924s
 abscess 3-1m, 806st
 advertising 364c
 serodontalgia 225q
 allergy 49lab

alveola 288s, 408kl
 -- bone 442p
 -- crest 3m
 and eye conditions 702-1
 -- mental diseases 139v
 -- medicine 56-1, 93e, 165tu, 166h, 900r
 -- pharmacy 146-1m
 -- skin diseases 421j
 -- syphilis 545ra
 anesthesia, anesthetics 2p, 4t, 56j, 85f, k,
 87ab, 242s, 243c, fg, 288tu, 289e, 408bc,
 i, 409-1, 489-1, tuv, 581s, 589j, 605o,
 765c, 782b, 795b, 807td, 808g, 848u,
 849c, 924h, 320d
 anomalies 84n
 antisepsis 243u, 290no, 765p
 associations 3u, 45j, 86f, 123p, 165o,
 167s, 289d, 290c, 408uv, 409n, 8901j, pg
 bacteria 206c, 243u, 244d, 289ors, 364t,
 489h, 491-1, 528fg, 724s, 765p, 807p,
 807tu, 848s, 984q
 bite 2u, 364pd, 408g, 490j, 765g
 calculus 85de, 397g
 cancer 84uv, 85s, e, 205st, 364r, 409s,
 442o, 489n, 490gh, 555s, 578c, 732b,
 756g, 781no, 807f, h, 818v, 849fg, l
 caries 56p, 74jk, 341s, 409i, 474t, 4911j,
 581f, 605m, 645b, 765cd, 782-1, 861v,
 890nm, tu, 935n, 968v
 -- activity 86mn
 -- bacteria 243s, 807qr, 984q
 -- cervical 85s, 86t
 -- control 408h, 434e, 485qr, 489m, 490-1
 -- etiology 4pq, 290i, 364f, 409s, 491f,
 645b, 984op
 -- experience 86hi, 474t, 4901j, 581f,
 890tu, 984n
 -- factors 86i
 -- fluorine relation 4-1m, 205qr, 206d,
 316abc, 341s, 408d, 474def, 491fg
 -- gum chewers 85s
 -- incipient 491f
 -- incidence 65uv, 139uv, 581f, 861v,
 984n
 -- inheritance 890r
 -- inhibition 4u, 364f
 -- nutritional 56pq, 85j, 243s, e, 335p,
 374g, 643e, h, 686s, 984mnno
 -- prevalence 408e, 474t, 861v
 -- prevention 35-1, 984p
 -- relation of to carbohydrate and Lacto-
 bacillus 984q
 -- saliva 627-1m, 807qr, 938v, 984s
 -- treatment 408e
 cavity 408s ; fate of bacteria in 86h
 child 74no, 86p, 165t, 166jk, 243m, 260jk,
 335no, 364d, 408s, 408ef, 489p, 581f,
 605j, 628o, 688g, 688s, 765g, v, 807o
 clinic 4p, 408w, 724v, 806r, 923t
 color 4de
 conservation 408f
 crowns 491bc, 685uv
 cysts 85g, 242t, 242u, 288v, 289g, j, 364o,
 489g, 728e, 807fg, 849g, 937tu
 dental materials 165n, 205t, 245i, 321op,
 349ab, 464u, 491bc, 528n, 685uv, 765hi,
 912d, 924cd
 -- acrylic 4s, 442t, 912s, 924cd
 -- alloys 84k, 84k
 -- amalgam 243i, 338q, 408jk, 686c,
 -- cements 4m, 86e, 442qr
 807n
 -- gold 490b
 dentifrices 206n, 517-1, 670de
 -- abrasive 861k, 167f, 408-1, 807u
 dentin 290hi, 580s, 807u
 dentists 3v, w, 123k, 206f, 490gh, v, 528i,
 580t, 581h, 808e
 -- assistants 890no
 -- organization 3n, 243j, 408uv, 409d
 -- student selection 783hi
 dentition, (teeth) 84-1, 205t, 766a
 -- ankylosed 890w
 -- animal 35k, 121qr, 240e, 321ed, 682p,
 759op, 962-1m
 -- stroph, honeycomb 85kl
 -- calcium assimilation 328de

- chemical composition 486bc, 491f,j
 -- decalcification 243b
 -- decay (See caries)
 -- deciduous 205s
 -- defects 242w, 768b, 907v
 -- development 103gh, 328de
 -- diseases 858t
 -- edentulous 724p, 890hi
 -- food 982-lm
 -- growth, 103g, 123no, 165p
 -- impacted 3n, 560p, 86s, 71ld
 -- implantation 244c, 398mn, 490-lm
 -- incisors, fractured 205w, 206e
 -- included 335k
 -- molars 605ef, 768b
 -- -- aberrant 71ld
 -- -- impacted 3n, 924-1, 968v
 -- -- third 3n, 289-1, 489g, 924-1, 968v
 -- movement 605d, 642t
 -- nutrition 328de, 962-lm
 -- pain, toothache (St. Apollonia disease) 987-1
 -- reimplantation 490-lm
 -- structure 85v, 388de, 491jk, 807s,t
 -- succession 890w
 -- supernumerary 85g, 85s
 dentures (artificial teeth) 3g, 1, 165rs,
 205p, 243vw, 409c, 489r,w, 765h, 807i
 -- acrylic 3c, ef,p, 208c, 243-1, 244cd,
 289k,t, 339jk, 489-1, 491d, 528h,
 581bc, 686uv, 725c
 -- construction 206ef, 243s, 349s, 489w,r
 724rs, 765mn, qr,t
 -- full 3q, 4v, 86ab, 123j, 166ab, 490f,i
 -- -- technic 206h, 409c
 -- impressions 3-1, 4v, 165mm, 205j, 243r,
 289no, 489ij
 -- in identification 107rs, 289c
 -- partial 3p, 205q, 243t, 581b, 724rs
 -- regeneration 409f
 -- stomatitis 123j
 diagnosis 642s, 725a
 diathermy in 551fg
 diseases 206-l, 242vw, 408o, 409g, 442m,
 489f,q, 545n, 605ef, 643d, 807er, 888t,
 887op, 890g,m
 education 2-1,n, 4e,o, 871, 165h, 167v,
 205no, 289h,o, 409m, 490n, 605s, 606c,
 724vw, 725g, 848p, 890uv, 923uv
 enamel 807rs
 -- mottled 5b, 451j, 234t, 490e, 491f,g,
 890st, 984t
 endocrines 85st, 490u, 686s
 erosion 5a
 extraction (exodontia) 4s, 451k, 96-1,
 289h,lm, 382pq, 409r, 605m, 849cd
 -- cicatrization 85cm
 -- infections 912lk
 -- pre- and post 165v, 364j
 -- root fracture 912jk
 facial restoration 290ef, 335m, 442cp,
 443c, 489o, 540s, 642w, 924d
 fillings 107jk
 focal infection 2v, 4fg, 384w
 fluorides (See caries, enamel, mottled)
 fracture 3o,r, 84pq, 205w, 266s, 409j,
 442m, 490e, 589o, 642tu, 765t,
 795u, 806s,w, 807ab, 848u
 gingival 167g, 205uv, 206de, 364u, 807v
 gingivitis 3o, 166v, 243f, 288r, 807v
 -- 923rs, 924ij
 health, dental 56k,lm, 741k, 85o,j; 86r, 87f,
 205q, 206i, 289s, 643s, 984gr
 -- -- education 3s, 85k, 374g, 807-1,
 849i
 hemorrhages 4q, 489v, 605k, 643c, 807v
 history 166g, 206m, 290g, 564c,n, 408bc,
 409-1, 489v, 490p,v, 605m, 645b, 808g,
 hospital 243h, 605g
 hygiene, hygienists 5bode, 924j
 impressions 205f, 289no
 industrial 56k, 87f, 166fg, 223q, 808hi,
 890-1
- infections 18v, 1861, 289s, 364-lm,s,
 408r, 414tu, 631e, 849bc
 -- Vincent's 85qu, 206-1, 288r, 408k,
 454f, 489q, 491-1, 765s, 92rs
 inlays, technic 442s, 490n, 491d
 instruments 4k, 424h, 438j, 842u, 826s,
 990gn
- appliance 466n
 -- arch mechanism 2-1, 4c
 -- crowns 2tu
 -- ejector, saliva 466m, 937u
 -- space maintainer 807m
 -- sterilization 580u
 -- wire apparatus 442j, 642u
 jaw fracture 28ab, 442n, 490e,k, 589s,
 642tu, 765t, 795u, 806vw, 807abc
 journals 605qr
- labial 924e
 laboratories 2kl, 605u, 765mn, 890no
 law, Jurisprudence 2mn, 45-1, 56k, 86s,
 87e, 131i, 168u, 187e, 213-1, 243pq,
 lighting 243no, 442u, 511rs, 551i, 808d
 malocclusion (See occlusion)
 mandible 364q, 490c, 756fg, 807c, fgh, 849g
 -- fractures 4s, 205s, 290ab, 364ef,k,op,
 490k, 765t, 795u, 806vw, 807abc
 -- retrusion of 103h
 material (See dental materials)
 maxilla 490c, 849h
 maxillary antra 605kl
 -- fractures 642tu
 -- sinus 123m, 605kl
 maxillo-facial 363mn, 443c, 643h, 848u
 microorganisms 41j, 86gh
 military 56m, 167cd, 206g,j, 349j, 384s,
 424c, 425cp, 426h, 583mn, 589b, 765s,
 766s,f, 924a, 990g,r
 -- army 3g, 4u, 97e, 166cd, 225tu, 442t,
 581e, 605q
 -- aviation 65uv, 86q, 107j, 321o, 765u
 -- navy 2s, 3v, 56kl, 349d, 384-1, 466-1a
 -- 528i, 589c, 686s
 -- selective service 861w
 mottled (See enamel, mottled)
 neuralgia 580v
 nurse 442-lm
 nutrition 86f, 165w, 205p, 242q, 290bc,
 328de, 329-lm
 occlusion, malocclusion 3n, 84j,m, 205t,
 289g, 326j, 335o, 334q, 408i, 491ed
 odontoma (See tumor)
 oral cavity 4b, 489rs
 -- manifestations 86u
 -- neuralgia 4f, 85g, 289n
 organotherapy 56j, 489m, 490ab
 orthodontics 2u, 3bc, 3r, 4b, 84j, 84-lm,
 85m, 86ad, 165u, 206c, 242o,p, 289q,
 364cd, 408g, 442lkm, 490j,o,s, 581hi,j,
 605bc, 606ab, 621d, 642s, 725o, 765v,
 808p, 848p, 890fgh, 907uv
 ossification 84s,u
 osteo 686c, 795v, 807c,h
 osteitis 84d,s, 643h
 pain, blood pressure 891ab
 palate 765k
 -- cleft 491lm, 924e, 988w
 parodontium, parodontosis 408s, 693a, 861u,
 931pq, 984rs
 pathology 166n, 167h, 364w, 725e
 patients 765d, 924k
 penicillin 606s, 242rs, 364s, 806st, 807m
 periapical 409b, g
 periodontal 861j, 86o, 205q, 580w
 -- problems 56n, 205v, 408s
 -- structures 643c
 -- -- treatment 206s, 808b
 periodontics 2q, 4m,n, 56m, 364uv, 408h,
 490u, 812b
 periodontoclasia 87d, 289fg, 395h, 924g
 physio-therapy 551i
 plaques 491f

DENTISTRY

practice 86e, 205no, 213-1, 223d, 243nopq,
288pq, 365w, 51rs, 643d
-- economic 206m, 300q, 364hi
-- post war 289bc,j, 290ab, 335m
pregnancy 86f, 643h
profession 3p, 85r, 288pq, 289hij, 300q,
364a, 605uv, 900r
prosthesis 2no,v, 3mm, 86de, 87c, 103b,
290g, 384o, 490f, 1,q, 581c, 643g,
808ab
-- bridges 3t, 808de
-- appliances 466n
-- partial 166j, 426h, 581b
-- plastic 2qr, 3c, 85k, 166u, 581b
-- restorations 2qr, 41, 85uv, 166f, 205m,
243v
-- psychological 206b, 605t, 724s, 8071k,
807c, 890h, 997hi
public health, community, at te, social
welfare 4p, 260i, 289e,t, 300q, 315w,
349m, 364b, 374g, 408f,p, 474ef,
490d,v, 581d,h, 585f, 605i, 643def,
685w, 765jtu,w, 848s, 890u
pulp 686d, 725d
-- bacteriology 244ab, 887op
-- exposure 3i, 890k
-- herniated 442-1
-- innervation 562d
-- protection 205s
-- pulpless 41
pyorrhoea 625p, 999c
rehabilitation 205n
research 4h, 56p, 85i, 409d, 605k, 1,qr,
724u, 765hi, 807w, 808g, 923gr
roentgenopathy 2mnno,uv, 123-1, 408-1m,
409s, 442u, 551bc, 561c, 580v, 642v,
643ab, 724p, 848u
root 87h, 289-1, 849k,
-- canal 409cd, 491k, 765q, 807j
-- -- excision (apicectomy) 589b
-- -- treatment 3s, 4kl, no, 490m, 849bc
salivary 86k.m, 397d,g, 408mn, 512q, 627-1,
725ef, 807qr, 937u, 968v, 984s
school 4e, 167b, 409m, 724vw, 725g, 923uv
socket, dry 765p, 849e
stomatitis 85h, 238p, 242rs, 414m, 454f
stomatology 4v, 84o, 86v
sulfonamides 56n, 364m, 408tu, 528fg, 765q,
849bcd, 890t
surgery 2pq, 3ab,f, 5d, 56m, 166-1,uv,
206o, 288g, 335no, 364j, 364-1,
uv, 408o, 421pq, 442v, 489k, 580v,
581s, 765h, 781no, 796b, 807e, 818v,
826s, 848y, 849s, 924od, gh, 1, 968w
technicians 890no
terminology 3351
tissues 643c, 765k, 890n
tongue 27j, 289pq, 408kl, 442m, 732b,
781no
tumors 3c, 86v, 150uv, 206de, 242u, 327bc,
364n, 397d, 408t, 596mn, 849d, 890i
ulcer 408i, 924ij
ultra violet rays in 551h
veterinary 438j
Vincent's infection (See Infection)
vitamin 56pq, 85p, 205p, 290b, 328de,
443ab, 490u, 491hi, 586e, 807qr,v, 848r
Wharton's duct 408ms
DEPRESSION, clinic, treatment 218ab, 463d,
888u
DEPROPANEX, deproteinated pancreatic tissue
extract 678gh
DESENSIBILISATIONS and intolerances 982a
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE See ENDOCHINOLOGY
DETERGENTS 42g, 764t
DETOL bottle as sterile container 201v
DETERIO succinic acid feeding 487de
DEVELOPMENT deviation 553g
DEXTRIMES 83tv, 404no, 485fg
DIABETES 813k
absorption of insulin iodine in 96v
acidosis, etiology of 635w
ellexon 2021j, 325q, 499fg, 723n, 769a,
933ab

and heart disease 11de
-- injury 363ab
-- sella turcica 140kl
-- thyroid 187kl
-- tuberculosis 305m
benign melitarias 790i
biochemistry of 64op
blood, salt and diastase values of 454mn
cancer course in 302h
cataract in 578ab
causes, various hypotheses 96hi
coma 378k, 459ij, 535-1, 588de, 694c
complicated by bacteremia 35qr
death, statistical data 586st
diabetogenic factor in eyestalks of crus-
taceans 362bc
diet prescription, translation into terms
of food 136cd
effects of war on in England, Germany
284e, 414kl
experimental 978bc
false, non diabetic glycemia 107hi, 391o
gangrene, treatment 126o
glomerulosclerosis 461tu, 703de
glucose tolerance, type of in obese non
diabetics 107h
Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome 337pq
heredity in 104, 91hi, 873hi, 981w
infantile 251i, 749ij, 823g
in the senescent 219f
insipidus 707i, 858r
-- diagnosis of 377st
-- diuretic action of thyroid in 789c
-- treatment 10f, 35'5h, 513p
insulin resistance in 613n
jaundice simplex in 510ab
juvenile 104s, 667ab, 774tu
mellitus 106, 134pq, 284d, 414kl, 692rs,
779c, 957s
-- and acromegaly 777cd
-- -- pregnancy 121s
-- -- tuberculosis 58de, 617m
-- complicated by bacteremia 35q
-- following pancreas disease 739rs, 903hi
-- gangrene in 539fg
-- hypophysary dwarfism with 457k
-- in toxicology 701s
-- pathogenesis of 641m
-- production of in rats with ellexon
2021j
-- treatment 199n, 339pq, 355tu, 687de
necrobiosis lipoidica 639cd, 1j, 838uv,
-- without diabetes 620k
Negro 132h
pancreatic 336f, 872n
pathogenesis of 699cd
phlorizin 563op
pregnancy 213f, 699st
prognosis 302a
prophylaxis, urine reaction utilizable in
704v
treatment 105v, 131qr, 136c, 340w, 347p,
418ab, 656hi, 658uv, 698r, 738o, 769uv,
771u
DIAGNOSIS 411d
bacteriological and serological 251tu
critical 692d
cystometrogram, failure of 678o
differential, appendicitis 553kl
dysentery 13p
electro 941hi
group work 269w
legal aspects 437c, 955k
mistakes 692e
nebulization destruction in relation to
errors of 655mn
neutral red solution used in 504b
physical, role of hand in 298w
puncture in testicular neoplasms 694j
roentgen applications 534o, 578o, 692cd
tissue, frozen section method 663o
value of pain in 735t
DIAPHRAGM, diaphragmatic, absence of part
cyst 596gh
defect, irregularities 34s, 299fg, 903ef,
hernia 69w, 299z
ellexon 69v, 933ab

INDEX

DIET

paraparesis, obstetric 274n
 repair, ruptured 535o, 551ij, 732k
 syndrome, pulmonary 255ab
DIARRHEA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
DIASOME, chemical properties 354a
 clinical applications in tuberculosis 532j,
 DIATHERMY 551fg, 919jk
DICHLOROMETHANE (methylene chloride)
 toxicology 295abe
DICHTOTOMY (fee splitting) 704mn
DICUMAROL See CUMAROL
DIET (See also FOOD, NUTRITION) African
 staple diet, effect on rats 369j
 and calcification 329n
 -- cancer 43e
 -- dermatoses 624v
 -- diabetes 104s
 -- disease 611i, 930g
 -- polycythemia, effect on resistance to
 oxia 71op
 -- pregnancy See PREGNANCY
 -- teeth 242q, 982-lm, 984m, o,q
 -- tuberculosis 120n, 174s
 -- tumors 985a
 cereal, position of pulses in 452-1
 containing sulfa drugs, reproduction 43f
 Danish 184j
 deficient in ascorbic acid 49m
 -- manganese 42p
 -- nicotinic acid 44f
 -- pantothenic acid, swine 51o
 diabetic 136cd, 284e
 dietary cirrhosis of rats 272c
 -- requirements in Chins 951
 -- of pigs 158-1m
 -- -- -- sheep 158n
 -- -- -- turkeys 159r
 dietic studies 243o, 492i, 496c
 -- nutritional value with reference
 to seasonal variations 327i
 effect of on allergies 992j
 -- -- -- composition of bone and teeth
 329-1
 -- -- -- ear, nose, and throat 339w
 -- -- -- erythropoiesis 883j
 -- -- -- physical performance and fatigue
 of man 128n
 -- -- -- size of intestines and lymph
 nodes 885m
 -- -- -- vitamin content of tissues 164b
 feeding incubated eggs to pigs 158g
 for peptic ulce^rs in wartime 93e
 -- the sick in wartime 16k
 fumigated with methyl bromide, fed to rats
 443j
 German, sugar saturation 504ij
 goitrogenic 381n
 grazing winter wheat and the mineral blood
 picture 158de
 inadequacy of polished rice and fish diet
 983jkl,n
 -- -- white bread, sugar and meat diet
 983ef
 Indian, investigations into 329kl,n
 infant feeding 429p
 influence of on sulfonamide action 88fg,
 in pregnancy 459k
 -- the Marienburg household 599u
 -- war 972q
 institutional and vitamins 308g
 labile methyl groups in the, relation to
 transmethylation 227q
 low salt diet and ammonium chloride,
 effect of 225e
 modern views on 17r
 nutritive value of, method of calculating
 582d
 of fracture patients 217-1
 -- meat and fat 413jk
 -- ruminants, physical deficiency in 67d
 -- wood pigeons 30op
 prenatal 148h
 purified, effect on deciduomal formation
 996k
 -- growth, reproduction and lactation of
 rats on 441w

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

rachitogenic, effect on resistance to
 poliomyelitis virus 232h
 recommended allowances, scientific basis
 for 135a
 roughage, limitations of oat straw 158n
 synthetic, for food allergy and typhoid
 971p
 therapeutic, and war food rationing 211r
DIETETICS 88j, 123st, 243c, 290s, 492i
 in institutions, importance of milk 983i
DIETITIANS 58v, 106cd, 123vn, 124s, 886ws
DIETHANOLAMINE, diuretic action of 981qr
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (Gastroenterology) 494p,
 711ta
 allergy in ulcerous colitis 588c
 ano-rectal conditions 226k, 283jk
 anus abdominalis subcutaneous 359bc
 -- stricture 875-1, 882uv
 -- fistula 253jk
 -- fissure 497f, 695uv
 -- imperforate 91-1, 495f
 -- operative closure of 508s
 -- praeter-naturalis 151, 398t, 877q
 -- pruriitus 57k, 132uv, 248cd, 820f
 -- sphincter pain and fissure in polyp
 of 22b
 -- section of in fissure excision
 898uv
 -- stricture, artificial 262ef
 appendectomy 197t, 318g, 342jk, 555r,
 704i, 756o, 778st
 appendicitis 11e, 40c, 133mn, 152w, 753pq,
 -- and colectitis 704hi
 816u
 -- inflammation of oviduct and ovary
 835w
 -- labor 9s
 -- nephro-uretero lithiasis 101q
 -- upper abdominal complaint 958kl
 -- auto-observation of acute 540no
 -- caused by corn grain 558bc
 -- chronic, recurring 542hi, 988-1
 -- complicated and resulting female
 sterility 89cd
 -- diagnostic features of 215ij, 220i,
 319ef, 553ki
 -- etiology of 76v, 530r
 -- followed by putrid abscess of Douglas
 319ef
 -- gangrenous with pyphlebitis 61w
 -- gastric and duodenal reactions in
 chronic 281s
 -- incarcerated in a femoral hernia 637b
 -- in infancy and childhood 36g,r, 274v,
 376ij, 749bc, 814s, 931d
 -- Navy 106t
 -- pregnancy 501-1m, 704s, 860q
 -- situs inversus 835w
 -- mistaken for extruterine pregnancy
 371st
 -- perforative, treatment 153uv, 177fg,
 257t, 296s, 835no
 -- shoulder-top pain in 57vw
 -- significance of in gynecology and labor
 89bc
 -- simulated by hernia of Richter 174op
 -- treatment 99f, 106s, 223rs, 476f
 -- -- sulfonamides 106s, 510nn, 835no
 -- with left handed color 986-1
 appendix, abscess, ruptured forming enter-
 carcinoid 935k
 ostomy 901p
 -- containing tape worm joints 502q
 -- coprolith causing ileocecal and ileo-
 colic invagination 985kl
 -- disease 451j
 -- embryonal 26p
 -- gigantism of end ganglio neurinomatosis
 264g
 -- in inguinal hernial sac 466fg
 -- intussusception of 77jk
 -- lithiasis of the 224mn, 675w
 -- mucocle, retroperitoneal, of 475-1
 -- perforation of the 357op, 769v
 -- plastron, treatment 21-1, 261st
 -- retrocecal 224mn, 618d

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

- stasis 451v
- syndrome with tumefication of cecum
- torsion 357v
- bile (gall) acid derivatives, degradation
- of 684qr
- -- effect on biliary excretion of
- cinchophen 726f
- -- in medicine 102s; metabolism 204op
- and liver 71lu
- biochemistry of 348e
- increasing flow of (cholagogue action)
- 34k, 370s, 946k
- non-saponifiable fraction of 847n
- ox, non-saponifiable fraction of 847n
- pigment acetyl substituted, synthesis
- 488nop
- biological reduction 91lm
- salts, determination of 561kl
- not causing prurigo 570s
- bile duct (common) choledochus 2951j
- anastomosis to gastrointestinal canal
- 154-lm, 692p
- cancer 738jk
- choledocho-duodenostomy 237d, 254fg,
- 261r
- cystic dilation 99v, 900bc
- diseases, surgical indications in
- 754i
- exploration, hepato-choledoco-
- 263jk
- extra, hepatic, morphology 14mm
- functional study 977ed
- injuries, management of 375g, 755uv
- lithiasis 676ab, 980ij
- occlusion and stricture of, jaundice
- syndrome in 810e
- obstructing lesions 375s
- oedema 261r
- repair by vitallium tube 59k
- stones 955o
- stricture of end of liver tubes
- surgery 558pq
- syndrome 11m
- roentgenography 11ij
- terminal portion, anatomic and func-
- tional diagnosis of
- 810tu
- biliary anastomosis 28uv, 125pq
- colic, treatment 855-1m
- diseases 656s, 816h, 736pq, 823fg,
- dyskinésis 658pq
- 971lpq
- fistula 91bc, 118uv, 318b, 421tu
- hepato-biliary affections 264cd, 906s
- -- surgery 823g
- hypertension provoked by bile duct
- obliteration 536be
- lithiasis (coleolithiasis) 61b, 181kl,
- 657w, 675ab, 677d, 739k, 819o
- surgery 357fg, 376t, 694q
- tract, diseases, treatment 736pq
- emotional disturbances affecting
- 315op
- -- innervation of 881kl
- -- malformations of 657v
- -- physiology 210f
- -- radiological exploration, post op-
- eratory 622v
- -- variations of 884e
- vesicle radiology syndrome of 498ef
- -- staphylococcal empyema of 740nc
- bowel, large, See colon
- cancer, surgery of 135t
- cecum, diverticulitis 624mm
- fistula 222ab, 264w
- invagination, cecum-colon, after ap-
- pendectomy 999n
- inversion, treatment 702f
- lipomas, obstructive 339r
- mobile, operation technic for 154n
- perforation and peritonitis 6hi
- ulcer, penetrating 754i
- volvulus of 293fg, 508e
- celiac syndrome (intestinal infantilism)
- 372g, 650m, 788i

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

- ceroid (fluorescent material) in nutri-
- tional cirrhosis 376c
- cholecystitis, cholecystography See gall
- bladder
- colic (ileus) and post operative dis-
- tension 624-1m
- by intraperitoneal abscess as scarlet
- fever complication 414vw
- gall bladder and bile in 154m, 260g
- gynaecological 49od
- mechanical and paralytic 254op
- meconium, relation of pancreatic
- eschyle to 788f
- spastic, enterostomy in 901p
- spasmodic 981s
- colitis (inflammation of colon) 823u, 981g
- shigella, chronic form 210M1
- treatment 137cd, 597b, 695k
- ulcerative 17n, 94fg, 211t, 248ef, 324o,
- 588bc
- -- treatment 88f, 450k, 476i, 647bc,
- 766uv, 779cd, 863f
- colon (large intestine) 726cd
- cancer, carcinomas of See also TUMORS
- 476h, 754tu, 813j
- colostomy (artificial opening into)
- 261m, 262n, 266rs, 318bc, 326i, 737u,
- 794tu, 942hi, 967de
- diseases 377e, 54ln
- Hirschsprung's 755kl
- diverticula, diverticulitis 70i, 214b,
- 260no, 676g
- excision (colectomy) 104jk, 733ef
- enteritis, regional 862cd
- fistula, gastro, jejunum, intestinal
- 197j, 372k, 514o, 554uv, 556p, 557u,
- 903fg, 909hi
- interposition of the 973hi
- involvement in newborn infant 931d
- lesions of terminal 756p
- megacolon 397-1, 509pd, 555jk, 982ab,
- 998o
- mesocolon, transverse, amebic abscess of
- microcolon 338p
- neoplastic lesions of, diagnosis 219h
- obstruction 22f
- occlusion 1051
- pendulum movement, roentgenography
- 880st
- perforation 610cr, 756s, 778-1m, 990-1
- polyposis of 476g, 740e
- posed 64i
- purulent end perianal fistula 587ef
- resection, segmentary 379s
- sigmoid, carcinomas, resection for 552mn,
- 816d
- -- diverticulitis of 779j, 815d
- -- enlarged, knot formation and rotation,
- treatment 555hi
- -- inflammation (sigmoiditis) 637g
- -- recto, endometriosis of 860qr
- -- -- rupture by compressed sir 153g
- -- volvulus of 262q, 508d
- sigmoidoscope, Cantor 492op
- sigmoido-rectal fistula 541jk
- surgery of 508b
- constipation 91m, 96-1, 99fg, 135tu, 199d,
- 298e, 660de, 988bc
- cystoides, pneumatosis of 772-1
- diarrhoea 29w, 477v, 773q, 825gh
- diagnosis 817b
- epidemic 906h
- -- in newborn and young children 73ef,
- 232e, 631k
- infantile 12m, 16o, 231st, 667h, 695mm
- -- etiology 429de, 871lef
- in N. Africa 742o
- treatment, 232ef, 301pq, 542r, 566i,
- digestion 670s
- factors in urine nitrogen of blood 564-1m
- in sheep 760e, 61k
- of dry food stuffs 501b
- pancreatic enzyme activity, method
- of analysing 258s
- saliva, Ca and P content of 86-1s

- disturbances, disorders, diseases 94ef,
 101c, 138v, 181f, 252d, 299w, 327qr,
 501h, 668mo, 814-l, 858u
 diverticulitis 476h, 537j, 105mno
 duodenum, anatomy and motility 415ef
 -- bleeding (hemorrhage) surgery of 10e
 -- carcinoma of 754f
 -- conduct of in catarrhal jaundice 924tu
 -- contents, interdigestive discharge of
 248s
 -- disturbance and lead poisoning 310pq
 -- diverticula 168d, 218-1m, 261pd, 345b,
 957c
 -- dolice, hemorrhagic form 818vw
 -- emotional disturbance affecting 315op
 -- entamoeba histolytica in 477b
 -- extirpation for cancer 260t
 -- fistula 758i, 772w
 -- foreign body in 657c
 -- gastritis duodenostomy See stomach
 -- Giardia intestinales (*lamblia*) in 989n
 -- inflammation (duodenitis) 820b, 891e
 -- injuries in stomach resection 437v
 -- intubation 138w
 -- lesions, gastric contents in presence
 of 221op
 -- obstruction in newborn 931c
 -- rupture 551j, 398s
 -- secretions when fasting, effect of
 atropine, morphine etc. on 246op
 -- surgery 137k, 656nn
 -- ulcer 10t, 150mn, 319g, 676g, 708-l,
 820b, 914de
 -- -- and sulfonamide ingestion 646d
 -- -- gastro 100c, 655ef, 754ef, 818fg,
 819ni
 -- -- -- hematomeasis, treatment 704tu
 -- -- -- pathologic physiology 813jk
 -- -- -- perforation 217a, 587u, 655f,
 695g
 -- -- -- simulating intestinal tubercu-
 losis 655h
 -- -- -- treatment 176g, 2501j, 376tu,
 499uv, 661op, 676g, 695tu,
 769e, 908ab, 973a, ef
 -- -- -- hormonal 374st, 618mn
 -- -- hemorrhage of 813e
 -- -- in identical twins 371q
 -- -- pathological anatomical picture
 916de
 -- -- perforated 152tu, 618bc, 739qr
 -- -- surgery of 62ef, 676de, 772vr,
 972a
 -- -- ulcer, tuberculous 820op
 -- union of with stomach 554cd
 dysentery 13p, 25s, 29w, 258s, 695t, 825gh,
 904w
 -- amebic 320n, 425d, 477s, 539e
 -- and vitamin C deficiency 976o
 -- arthritic 58s
 -- ascariasis associated with 252u
 -- bacillary 266k, 458d, 539e, 652e, 773q,
 784s, 969o
 -- -- bacilli, new type isolated from
 226ef
 -- -- bacteriology 23-1, 268ef
 -- -- chronic form 210km
 -- -- combatting, advice to doctors 78ef
 -- -- diagnosis and therapy 949v
 -- -- epidemic at Cabeno 347gh
 Flexner 264uv
 -- -- inciting agents, visibility of 403hi
 -- -- in Argentine, India and Egypt 226s, k
 -- -- -- infancy 575t
 -- -- -- treatment 584k, 943o, 949v
 -- -- -- sulfonamides 95j, 1065g, 254bc,
 264j
 -- -- dessication in 419qr
 -- -- diagnosis, sero, Widal 375d, 414f,
 482ef, 652r, 958k
 -- -- dormovit sedative cure 661ab
 -- -- endotoxin, Flexner 993s
 -- -- epidemic 232ef, 378tu, 414f, 662j
 -- -- epidemiology 15p, 394t
 -- -- etiology 939jk
 -- -- Flexner 96d
 -- -- sulfaguanidine treatment 495cd
 -- -- immunization 178w, 424-1m
 -- -- in military service 29w
 -- -- influence of vitamin C deficiency on
 976u
 -- -- Kruse-Sonne 378n, tu, 401jk, 978v,
 like intestinal disease 13o
 3561j
 -- -- Newcastle 81-1
 -- -- pathogenesis of 692f
 -- -- rheumatism 175q
 -- -- salmonella infections 825gh
 -- -- shigella alcalidescens 797a
 -- -- treatment 232ef, 370qr, 938j
 dyspepsia 153t, 418j, 464no, 749e
 dystrophy (defective nutrition) 938c-f
 enemas 62no, 150m, 549j; history of 306jk
 enteritis (intestinal inflammation) 12m,
 27hi, 947g, 428e, 432hi, 436i, 989m
 entero-enteric intussusception 397-1
 enterotoxin, Dolman test for 522j
 fasting disease, roentgen study of stomach
 fecal impaction 618d
 ferment action, effect of high pressure on
 functional disturbance of 617i
 gall bladder (cholecyst, cholecytic)
 anastomoses (formation of passage between)
 41lp
 -- -- -- duodenum 261r, 358u
 -- -- -- intestine, liver 835m
 -- -- -- stomach (cholecystogastrostomy)
 132s
 -- -- -- calculi (stones, cholelithiasis)
 111j, 260g, 357n, 371nc, 410tu,
 435ef, 553st, 637hi
 -- -- -- carcinoma 81st
 -- -- -- contraction of with mannite 14q
 -- -- -- diseases 65qr, 102op, 132op, 138w,
 215t, 267pq, 413p, 454de, 595cd,
 476b, 823fg, 891vw
 -- -- -- distention, experimental 780op
 -- -- -- distribution of nerve cells and
 fibers to 818rs, 885g
 -- -- -- emptying mechanism 14nm
 -- -- -- excision (cholecystectomy) 431k,
 103p, 222k, 264w, 370cd, 398rs,
 811e, 999uv
 -- -- -- gummi prosthesis instead of chole-
 cystoduodenostomy 356u
 -- -- -- inflammation (cholecystitis) 125s,
 133-1, 134r, 138a, 287u, 277h,
 536tu, 817v, 886jk
 -- -- -- treatment 299i, 347e, 528o
 -- -- -- surgical 64i, 105p, 536-1m
 -- -- -- liver instrumental exploration 819e
 -- -- -- glycemic syndrome 691j
 -- -- -- malformations of 237de
 -- -- -- perforation, traumatic 755v
 -- -- -- polyposis of 475gr
 -- -- -- reflexes shown by roentgenography
 299m
 -- -- regeneration 587ab, 999uv
 -- -- roentgenography (cholecystography,
 cholangiography) 9hi, 111j, 16nn,
 138w, 210r, 221b, 277d, 261r,
 299s, 421tu, 475gr, 595op, 611p,
 622vv, 635r, 739k, 808w, 823fg,
 778op, 877e, 897jk, 977ed
 -- -- strawberry 22k
 -- -- surgery 140cd, 184s, 221ab, 823tg,
 833v, 919ef
 -- -- syndrome, treatment 47-1
 919ef
 ulcer 398i
 gastric, gastro See stomach
 gastroduodenal diverticulum 261pq
 -- hemorrhage, treatment 690r, 737o
 -- perforation, treatment 699kl
 -- ulcer See duodenum
 gastroenterology 821hi
 gastrointestinal (gastroenterologic) tract
 -- allergy 135m, abnormalities 219a
 -- anastomosis, Bruns's 250op
 -- aspirations 24s
 -- bacteriostatic properties of
 phthalal-sulfathiazole, in 441hs

- bismuth subnitrate substitutes in
-- carcinomas of 7561j 980uv
-- diseases 809m, 611e, 863g, 865op
-- disorders, disturbances 828-1m, 532r,
 986g
-- dysfunction, dystonias 318no, 749k
-- function, neurophysiological aspects
-- hemorrhage 168hi 781v
-- hormone, pancreoecymin 725w
-- hypochondriac 969op
-- inflammation (gastroenteritis) 12m,
 98m, 246pq, 853bc, 854ef
-- influence of nervous system on 891s
-- lymphosarcoma of 235v
-- malignancy of 228s, 475fg
-- melena source 291r
-- motility and vitamin B₁ 773ds
-- neoplasias of 863pd
-- passage time in newborn infants 946u
-- roentgen, diagnosis, appearance 834t
-- rupture, traumatic 635-1 891t
-- stoma, histopathology of 808w
-- streptococci, serological diagnosis
 of 402-1
-- sulfamide therapy 873s
-- surgery 814pq
 -- tuberculosis 986s
gastrojejunal hemorrhage following, gastro-
 enterostomy 131e
gastrojejunitis 808w
gastrojejunocolic fistula 218d, 977ij
glands, secretory activity of 1rs
hematoma, myo-epithelial of 208w
hemorrhoids, treatment 10u, 295i, 303k;
hernia 318j
 Brocs open canal 378kl
 diaphragmatic 248fg, 296ed, 318k, 536
 no, 856no, 669o, 703kl, 775st, 862bc,
 931r, 978-1
 esophageal 642jk, 691ef
 epigastric, strangulated 345c
 incisional, recurrent, dermatone
 flap method in 153lm
 inflamed, incarcerated, operation 555de
 inguinal 77f, 119pq, 156uv, 318de,
 460-1m, 492s, 624c, 856s, 733s,
 974o, 985i
 -- surgery of 10u, 77f, 119grp, 358w,
 758gr, 878mn
 intersigmoid fossa 616k
Little 61op
lumber 465rs, 657h
muscular, traumatic 319gh
recurrent 119pq, 221s, 342d, 755hi
repair 221s, 237b
Richter, simulating appendicitis 174op
sec, hernial, physiopathogenesis of
stomach 129f, 267op 557c
strangulated 12jk
surgery, suture (herniorrhaphy) 280p,
 379fg, 620ij
traumatic of pharyngeal walls 998q
treatment 20st, 136d
umbilical 70-1m, 296bc, 558s, 916-1m
ventral 794v, 909m
hormones 346p
ileitis 183cd, 541no, 661f, 704t
ileo-biliar 254s
also cecal angle, infection 505n
 -- invagination 985kl
 -- valve, hypertrophied, lipoma of
 181jk1
 colic invagination 985kl
 colostomy and intestinal exclusion 358fg
 gastric syndrome 656ts
 parasite infected, radiology of 813i
ileostomy, apparatus for care of 318mn
ileum, stenosis and occlusion in
 range of 916-1m
 megaeileum, congenital 70-1m
 perforation following ileostomy 779ed
 polypoid carcinoma of 656-1
ileus See colic
infections and intoxications 63tu
- intestines (small, bowels, arterio) absorption
 and digestion in 254n
activity, Bielschowsky study of 345ab
amebiasis, diagnosis 919pq
anastomosis 557kl, 636t
anomalies 986mn
antiseptics with sulfonamides 795bc
astress, congenital 691v
autointoxication, treatment 693m
automatism of segments of mammalian
 502s
bacteria, microflora, infantile 232m,
 536m, 666s, 871hi
 -- pathogens and coliforms, influence
 of temperature and pH on sur-
 vival of 75p
ostarrh 27st, 912q
distases, disturbances 374hi, 421g
 -- dysentery like, sulfonamide
 therapy 13o
false sand 20gh
plasmatic and globular potassium in
 875ds
enteritis See enteritis
epithelial cell, free border of 66w

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

- end bile 71lu
 -- medicinal therapy 500st
 -- antitoxic function of 172ij
 -- strophy, yellow, acute, prothrombin time in 15d
 -- blood passage throttling, consequences of 946jk
 -- cirrhosis 62t, 220kl, 264e, 348r, 417w, 471s, 538ef, 767pd
 -- -- and anemis, pernicious 739b, 818hi
 -- -- -- hydatid cyst 345r
 -- -- atrophic, multilobular 668i
 -- -- development in dogs deprived of pituitary and thyroid 42ef
 -- -- dietary pigment of 22st, 272cd
 -- -- fluorescent material (ceroid) in experimental nutritional 272cd, 376c, 748jk
 -- -- morphology and pathogenesis of 47le
 -- -- recognition of, induced by butter yellow, by X-ray and thymium dioxide 722rs
 -- -- telangiectasia of the skin in 51luw
 -- -- toxic type 260rs, 658v
 -- -- cysts 259ij, 265k, 278t (See also -- -- hydatid 197q, 345r CYSTS)
 -- damage by preeclamptic toxicosis 49c
 -- -- sulfonamide 7-lm
 -- diseases 70fg, 375b, 532ab, 660s, 933hi, 971pq
 -- -- Niemann-Pick 91bj
 -- -- poritoneoscopy in 343j
 -- -- test, water tolerance in 7p
 -- -- -- Wellman serum 888i
 -- -- treatment 184uv, 693h, 736pq
 -- duct, common, repair after injury 77k
 -- dysfunction, dystrophy 38a, 446qn, 630w
 -- effect of mannitol on 977cd
 -- -- trypsin like 721bc
 -- efficiency test, levulose (fructose) tolerance and hippuric acid synthesis 471b
 -- elephant's, particularities of 92rs
 -- excision (hepatectomy) partial 326e
 -- exploration 263jk
 -- extract, allergic reactions to 8c
 -- fat composition in normal and phosphorus poisoned rabbits 407gh
 -- -- deposition 83hi, 789t
 -- fatty degeneration (steatosis) mechanism of 157s
 -- function, effect of cholecystectomy on 43j
 -- -- test 446rs, 551q, 742c, 787pq, 850tu, 886, 977bc
 -- glucose formation by 843tu
 -- glycogen content, synthesis 90no, 214vw, 272kl
 -- hemorrhage, choline and prevention of 966fg
 -- -- throttling action of liver 34j
 -- hepatitis (inflammation) 25s, 103de, 260rs, 612tu, 646vw, 782e, 816e
 -- -- after yellow fever vaccination 646vw
 -- -- and esophagitis 975ab
 -- -- jaundice 434g, 612k
 -- -- blood disease in 16hi
 -- -- by coupled virus infection 972v
 -- -- epidemic 9ab, 18uv, 16hi, 25s, 93pq, 297bc, 465p, 511c, 513b, 619cd, 621ed, 660v, 682r, 677-1m, 692t, 693g, 778vw, 860j, 902mu, 905gh, o, 924u, 937i, 944gr, 972tu, 973b
 -- -- infective 93a, 128bc, 130r, 178qr, 25ls, 262d, 264e, 386i, 464t, 621c, 930i, 972v
 -- -- jaundice production in 936h
 -- -- spirochetal 531rs
 -- -- toxipathic and trophopathic 857mn
 -- -- virus infection in animals 972v
 -- hepato diaphragmatic colic in surgery 398ef
 -- hepatomegaly with jaundice, cholecysto-duodenostomy for 237d
 -- hepato-vesicular suffering 255e
 -- inflammatory stenosis 422ab
- injury 471n
 -- insufficiency 454uv, 497ij, 525p
 -- kidney (renal) failure, syndrome 56h, 583x
 -- lesions, traumatic, treatment 622m
 -- lithiasis (stones) 677d
 -- lobectomy of 836c
 -- lung (pulmonary) syndrome 176d
 -- movable (hepatoptosis) 107o
 -- necrosis 419cd, 676m
 -- palpitation method 497j
 -- pancreas tissue, foreign occurrence in patients, regimen of 582-1 631c
 -- protection by vitamin K 536de
 -- -- treatment with glucose and insulin 179cd, 931op
 -- protein content of, effect of fasting on 355f
 -- puncture, intravital 463v
 -- relation of to pathological fat metabolism 374f
 -- rupture 637ij, 683c
 -- structure after hepatitis 944r
 -- sufficiency, effect of estrogens on the testis in 272l
 -- surgery 823fg
 -- syndrome post hepatitis 782ab
 -- synthesis function, effect of zinc lactate on 566ed
 -- of glycogen from dextrose 272k
 -- vein thrombosis 620w
 Meckel's diverticulum 179op, 253b, 425f, 436i, 507u, 616no, 738e, 755t, 909rs
 -- -- ulcer of 132j
 methyl cellulose in 966no
 mineral oil, use of by mouth and bowel 538vw
 pancreas achylia (juice deficiency) and meconium ileus 788f
 -- adenoma, islet-cell 703a, 795i
 -- annular 768gn
 -- anti-fat liver factor, estimation of 789rs
 -- calculi (lithiasis) 436st, 674b
 -- carcinoma of head of, survey of 656m
 -- changes, senile, 36lef
 -- cysts 557t, 619k, 795j
 -- disease and function, cholangenic 26pq, 35mm,r, 955a, 994w
 -- duct implantation into gastrointestinal tract 957bc
 -- -- injury 955mo
 -- -- ligation and prothrombin time 568m
 -- epithelioma, organoid 347ij
 -- extirpation for cancer 260t
 -- -- -- hyperinsulinism due to adenoma 456bc
 -- -- in dog, and thymus hormone question 456r
 -- fibrocystic disease of 103d, 736j
 -- fistula 173p
 -- function and disease in early life 994vw
 -- -- tests, diagnostic value of 583bc
 -- inflammation (pancreatitis) 8bc, 29p, 135g, 257u, 475pq, 657v, 742k, 815q
 -- -- treatment 135p, 298mn, 531d, 656e
 -- juice, secretion 147ef, 354v
 -- -- influence on intestinal occlusion 698op
 -- necrosis 998i
 -- secretion, effect of peptonic shock on 670ab
 -- surgery of 376k, 476bc 670ab
 -- tissue, accessory in liver 631c
 -- zinc content of 485-1
 parasites, diagnosis 977t (See also PARASITIS)
 pharmacology and therapeutics of 643pq
 phospholipid turnover in 966fg
 piles and their treatment 862w
 proctology 531u, 894jk, 936st
 purgatives, laxatives, vegetable 430v
 puncture 9b
 pylorus See stomach

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

rectum anomalies, congenital 430p
 -- cancer, surgery of 261b, 499-1m
 -- examinations, (proctologic) 931ij
 -- extirpation, perineal route 552ef
 -- foreign body in 999ab
 -- impalement of the 934gh
 -- improvised binder 1821
 -- inflammation, stenosing 263fg, 379ghi,
 623c
 -- lymphogranulomatosis 261a, 262pq,
 263fg, 379hi
 -- muscle strains simulating intraperitoneal disease 107no
 -- neoplastic lesions 219h
 -- pain (proctalgia) 816s
 -- prolapse 78hi
 -- resection, anterior of 419v
 -- sigmoid excision (proctosigmoidectomy)
 795hi
 -- stage of lymphogranuloma venereum 953a
 -- stricture, lymphogranulomatous recto-sigmoid 262pq
 -- support impairment 266tu
 -- surgery 22a, 866g
 -- therapy with sulfonamides 380w
 relations of neuro-vegetative system to
 298f
 roentgen studies of 301fg, 528k-n, 534o,
 725tu. (See also RONTGEN)
 sigmoid see colon
 stomach (gastric, gastro) absorption,
 influence of spleen extract on 15v
 -- achlorhydria, biology of 734d
 -- analysis 375v
 -- anatomy and motility of 415ef
 -- barium cholelith (attacks due to eating
 barbel 301t
 -- bleeding, hemorrhage 10e, 137g, 437uv,
 476s, 508kj, 813e
 -- cancer, carcinoma (See also TUMORS)
 137op, 278i, 297rs, 303s, 340j, 398e,
 399e, 436de, 725wm,
 735uvw.
 -- contents, bacteriological aspects 221op
 -- hydrochloric acid, extra 634uv
 -- use of emetics for obtaining 255gh
 crises, tabetic 119-1, 655no
 -- thyrotoxic 455u
 diagnosis 343f, 487ef
 dilation 137h, 861k
 diseases 270o, 341a, 660rs, 769mn,
 -- Hodgkin's 151cd
 -- disturbances and lead poisoning 130pq
 diverticulum 261pq
 ectopia 7d, 36st, 273hi
 effect of alkalies on the 823ef
 electro-cardio-gastrogram 335t
 emotional disturbances affecting the
 315op
 -- emptying time 789qr, 809b
 erosive processes 706d
 -- esophageal orifice, achalasia of 595m
 -- -- -- trans-thoracic resection of 780vw
 excision (gastrectomy) 20w, 76o,
 197k,r, 258a, 264jk, 278i, 302q, 303j,
 438cd, 514p, 525m, 658f, 657w, 676h,
 689qr, 698u, 754ds, 7691k, 813e, 980m
 -- lucite gastrectomy tube 358gh
 fibrosis involving duodenum 809s
 fistula 1971j, 372k, 554uv, 903fg,
 -- foreign body in 657c
 function, functionalism 168g, 7061j
 gastroscopy 138s, 343f, 358bc, 422cd,
 502g, 532ef, 891uv
 -- gastrostomy (establishing artificial
 opening) 131e, 248-1m, 318u, 319vw,
 345f, 538w, 557u, 703vw, 755d
 -- hair ball in (trichobezoar) 615mu
 herniation or through diaphragm 267op
 incisions, repeated, in woman 554b
 inflammation (gastritis) 76op, 135s,
 168h, 199e, 297rs, 335t, 340j, 348hi,
 376d, 398e, 542hi, 7268b, 814j,
 944e, 969n, 977s

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

-- injury potentials of, positive 313b
 -- juice See secretion
 -- lesions 94e, 221op, 222gh, 377ki
 -- mucosa diseases, pathogenesis and
 therapy 184nn
 -- -- -- effect of black tongue producing
 diarrhea on 726ef
 -- -- hypertrophy causing intussusception
 -- neurosis 297qr
 -- obstruction, ascaride 40r
 -- pain, evaluation of 99w
 -- peptic activity 246gr, 726bc, 969pq
 -- -- secretion 312v, 790g
 -- perforation 40pq, 510op, 754ef
 -- physiology of the 94d
 -- polyps, polyposis 398s, 557rs
 -- position, atypical, and volvulus 305no
 -- pressure defect caused by carcinomas of
 adrenal gland 259-1m
 -- prolapse 693vw
 -- ptosis 335s
 -- pylorus, diverticulum 667pq
 -- -- muscular tissue cutting (myotomy)
 -- -- obstruction 415u
 -- -- pyloroplasty, Finney's 823cd
 -- -- spasm 36st
 -- -- stenosis 131s, 235vw, 248r, 446v,
 754g, 957jk, 972a
 -- resection 437v, 955jk, 972a
 -- reticulum 630tu
 -- rupture 357i
 -- schwannoma 675t, 907e
 -- secretion (juice) and nicotinic acid
 819q
 -- -- -- steroid hormone 973g
 -- -- -- effect of aluminum hydroxide gel
 on 920b
 -- -- -- -- histamine and insulin on 355bc
 -- -- -- -- pedicle jugunal grafts on
 547ij
 -- -- -- -- pilocarpine on 809c
 -- -- -- -- saline washings of isolated
 jejunum loops 71nn
 -- -- -- -- shock phenomena on 670ab
 -- -- -- -- in CO₂ rich and sultry atmosphere
 -- -- nocturnal 136fg
 -- -- osmotic pressure of in relation to
 acidity 971w
 -- stretching (dollicogastry) 644h
 -- surgery 137k, 644h
 -- -- post operative conditions 137g,
 437w, 555g, 557st, 898no
 -- syndromes 250gh
 -- tuberculosis 740cd
 -- tubes, nasal, device for retaining 588t
 -- tumors 152uv, 252mm, 476d, 675pq (See
 also TUMORS)
 -- ulcers 10t, 15gh, 261tu, 340j, 463b,
 611r, 587h, 819hi, 931r
 -- anatomical picture, pathology 508ij,
 -- bleeding 139g, 398d
 -- duodenal See duodenum
 -- experimental 335t, 969qr
 -- pathology of 693o
 -- peptic 198t, 476d, 556p, 817t, 973be
 -- -- and gastritis 760p
 -- -- bleeding 246r
 -- -- dist in 95e, 416w
 -- -- -- esophageal 150u, 296n
 -- -- -- etiology 643q
 -- -- -- jejunal 554w
 -- -- -- perforated 60d, 216w, 217ab,
 257u, 375t, 417et, 652pq
 -- -- -- problem 611q
 -- -- -- treatment 53g, 94d, 252cd, 302i,
 499pq, 617h, 726bc, 908ab, 974jk
 -- -- -- perforated 264jk, 319s, 347s, 555k,
 655f, 889fg, 820s
 -- -- surgery of 256s, 538q, 972a
 -- -- treatment 340uv, 398e, 706bc, 902h
 -- -- tuberculous 820s
 ulcers, pathogenesis and treatment 11h,
 viscera removal 225-1m
 vomiting 28n, 191gh
 -- infant, newborn 104uv

- DIGITALIS clinical use See CARDI-VASCULAR SYSTEM, heart preparation, products, standardization etc 162b, 173w, 184gr, 428i, 750st, 908pq DIGITOXIN action of on striated muscle 431bc binding power of serum and tissue proteins 431kl DIIODOTYROSINE, injectable, therapeutic activity of 986cd solution, stability of 488ab DIMETHYL amino benzaldehyde reaction 15tu sulfate, toxicity 379m DIOXYBUTYRIC acid, enzymatic oxidation of 486cd DIPHENYL hydantoin therapy, gingival hyperplasia associated with 423c DIPHENYLS, safety measures for use of 90d DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE nucleotide, determination of 333rs -- distribution of in bovine retina 333qr DIPHTHERIA 12c, 14ob, 282u, 412n, 447qr, anatoxin 506t 532n, 584w entitoxin 179b, 943qr bacilli carriers 343hi, 645-1, 855b -- disappearance of from patients 283a complications accompanying and following 9d, 27v, 91k, 812tu, 916qr, 917c -- heart 35t, 402b, 429m, 642af, 749st, 812tu, 872i, 931ab control, achievements in 916p croup, treatment 872ef, 916qr cutaneous, chronic 937k diagnosis 232k, 415c, 434j -- Schick test 579, 74p, 6721j, 872-1m epidemic, epidemiology 623st, 645-1, 976ef esophagus 35g experimental 1 356-1m, 546k glandular fever resembling 317g immunity, artificial, duration, response 92tv -- natural in Uzbekistan 853op immunization, vaccination 10p, 29p, 118cd, 138p, 379t, 463g, 510m, 623s, 750h, 783-1, 874-1,c, 952i, pg, 979-1 in Glasgow, Kenya, middle East 11v, 210v, -- uterine cervix 529ef 998e larynx 860ef, 973qr malignant 537b, 667-1m, 693ij military 423op, 783p nerve damage 353q of wounds 425de, 855h peculiarities 749w prophylaxis 187ef susceptibility 783-1 toxin 162v, 417q, 431r, 567fg, 610s toxoid 13s, 92tn, 117m, 232d, 417q, 625t, treatment 187ef 282v -- bacteria antigen for 939s -- serum 65m, 824k tropical 425ij vaccine, action of antiseptics on 550gh DIPETIDASES, peptidases See ENZYMES DIPHYLLOBOTRIUM, larvae, sparganum of 224c DISABLED, employment of the 237st, 7921 DISASTERS, famine 53vs, 460st, 463kl DISEASE and weather 347tu biology of 567g causation of 993b changes in course of time 340u chronic, problem of 253rs common to humans and animals 735vw communicable, infections, prophylaxis -- statistics 13q, 531o 369tu decontamination with moving hot air 356no diagnosis, tongue as an aid in 298u exanthematic, anti, campaign 186g food borne 634fg human relations in 214gh nervous, psychic, classification 94g, 351- lm patients, point of reunion of 708tu DISHYDRATION 36r
- DISINFECTION, disinfectants See BACTERIOCIDES cold of rubber airways 919e in laundry's 401-1 legal standards for 233e notices in Germany 75st DISTEMPER See VETERINARY DISTOMATOSIS See PARASITES DIVERTICULA, diverticulosis See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM probably of pericardium 673-1 DIZZINESS See VERTIGO DOLANTIN as soporific 316mn disease, toxicity 132m, 282m in hiccup 182q -- parkinsonism 781t -- relief of surgical pain 553gh DRAINAGE, cavity 379-1m, 413uv intercostal, paracostal 554h, 558g, 648j Miller-Abbott tube 96s, 756hi, 777hi Monaldi 10g, 150-1m, 462b, 556ab, 638s, suction, ambulant 9o 697uv DRESSING, colloidal silver gauze 252pq DRIVES, fundamental and their conditioning 374e DROPSY (epidemic) 327no, 328st, 696w DROWNING, resuscitation 953o DRUGGING, doping 266-1 DRUGS, Acetum Sabadilles, tincture of 670m Achilles millefolium 947hi administering to rodents by mouth 613e advisory panel on 94j and doctors 23v alkaloids of Coescinum fenestratum 226s Altissima, species of Phytophthora 226t Artemisia, cultivation of 226w Australian grown 233ab, 832e biological standardization of 227hi cardamoms, rust disease of 226u celastrus scandens 275-1mn centauri, tincture of 670m chrysanthemum as spasmytic 661mn coconut oil 233c control of 594h, 647t Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry 341q culture, American and war crisis 711j Datura arborea 894m Erythrina crista galli, extract of 31luv eucalyptus oil industry, Australian 832s evaluation of plant drugs 947i evolution of in disease 697g examination of 301j, 37op, 612n, 670ds Ferula communis 546w, 555ab Folia salviae 670o Formulary 60f, 233d Frangula (Rheum) 751hi Galeopsis setigera (= ochroleuca) 670n hamamel-tannin 193ws herbal remedies, native, overdosing of heroic 892m Kursum santonica 226v laxative, vegetable 947mn legislation 37 manufacture and monopoly 586m materia medica, the challenge of 628n metabolic products, industrialization of modern, newer 31t, 68hi, 372h 632vw Mornia concanensis, seed oil of 227k myrritic plants, growing of 354b names, psychological consideration 297cd natural history and chemistry of 275q onion (Bovis volubilis) possible therapeutic use 193tu Pachyrhizus angulatus 328fg Passiflora incarnata (May-pop) 566e peppermint 353vs, 561v Phytolacca americana 114k pine and larch in popular German belief 947k plants (botanical) drying 670ij -- identification of leaves 194b -- in Brazil 182ef -- Ecuador 518st -- Germany 903q, 947gh, kl, op -- Pyrenees 947qr -- western country 302b, 480j

- polydiacess family 232u
 popular remedies 430vw, 6701, 677kl,
 947f-1
 prescription, for whom made? 632w
 regulations 37s, 254no, 318p, 431s, 786w
 production in New York 735r
 seeds, cultivation 431u; seeds, mucilage
 solanaceae 114k
 193w
 species of wartime 670g
 stability, supplies 268mn
 standards in wartime 74u
 sublingual administration of 130w
 synthetic sex hormones 68hi
 therapy, recent developments in 135g
 Vienna (France) water, formula for 632u
 volatility of German 71gh
 NCI, cervical thoracic, injuries of 309m
 OCTUS arteriosus, patent, See CARDIOVASCULAR
 SYSTEM, ductus arteriosus
 OUDENUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 OUPYTRIN'S disease 758uv
 USSR control measure in hygiene 989n
 diseases 1st, 390w, 989n
 feed apparatus for small animal exposure
 531kl
 hygienic consideration in city streets
 356kl
 WARISM (nemism) 381uv, 457k, 850w, 861i
 878-1824 toxicopathologic studies 236e
 YESTERDAY, dyspepsia, dystrophy See
 DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 TSIMINESIA (impairment of voluntary movements)
 644g
 TSPHAGIA (swallowing difficulty) 61fg, 702o
 TERAPHIA (incomplete closure of neural tube)
 700o
 ESTONIA (abnormal tonicity of tissues) 983gn
 TN (otology) 144f
 tache (otalgia) 137u, 218n, 348bc
 acoustic study of percussion noises 17f
 cartilage, calcification of 630f
 cochlear microphones 666e
 conduction apparatus, lesions of 630c
 cortex, acoustic, audiofrequency localiza-
 zation in 996op
 damage, inner and outer ear, by parotitis
 defenders 385ef
 disease 112c, 518kl, 531s, 617d, 659c,
 693hi
 discharge (otorrhoea) 137u
 effect of diet on 339w
 equilibrium apparatus disturbance 693hi
 eustachian tube, treatment, histopathology
 829t
 examination in head injuries 386ghi
 external lobes, plastic operations 412n,
 554j, 738mn, 794w
 fistula of 620de
 fungus infections 133n, 385q, 390k, 814d
 herpes zoster 908q
 hypoacusis, transitory after neurotomy
 836-1
 infection due to proteus bacillus 134m
 injuries, military 458i, 470ef
 inner, storage of tympan blue in 40lef
 -- striae vascularis, scala media covering
 512m
 labyrinth apparatus 313r, 354qr, 455-1m,
 630hi
 -- spongy bone, otosclerosis 33r, 508mn
 Meniere's disease 33s, 177mn, 341j, 459w,
 831hi, 983m, 918n
 -- treatment 501e, 660q, 735r, 851i
 middle, diaphragma-rod prosthesis 629uv
 -- disease, military 905-1m
 -- effect of pressure in 712f
 -- hemangioma, angioma 303f, 508u
 -- inflammation 460uv, 659ki, 693no
 -- inflation of by Politzer bag 721kl
 nerves, auditory function of 17uv
 otitis, eosinophilic 508v
 -- external 133r, 185v, 665k, 783st, 858c
 969i
 -- media 104op, 112e, 113s, 721kl
 -- complications 231h, 508uv, 994j
 -- suppurative 112d, 144s, 630gh
 otolaryngology 915u
 -- allergy in 303ab, 374k, 894w
 -- and hematology 630c, 656ef
 -- bleeding tendency in 629u
 -- industrial 612r
 -- sulfonamides in 694rs, 737e
 -- treatment 198uv, 656ef
 -- vitamin in 666ab, 711f
 otorhinolaryngology 173hi, 622-1m, 694rs
 otoscope 425g
 otopsoriasis, diagnosis 508t
 otosclerosis 112gh, 208q, 231fg
 parasites, screw worm infestation 98vw
 sound damage to 461de
 stapes, development 650s, 665mn
 tropical, treatment 133c
 tube, auditory, obstruction in submarine
 personnel 465-1m
 tympanic membrane 28bc, 869v
 vestibular apparatus, effect of anoxemia
 on 853mn
 -- chlorazine 575eh
 -- function, caloric tests of 831-1
 wax, removing from, method 630fg
 EARTHWORMS, secretions of 488h
 ECHINOCOCCOSES See PARASITES
 ECLAMPSIA See CONVULSIONS
 ECTODERMAL dysplasia 646t
 ECTOPIC rhythm 818j
 EDEMA cachectic 341ef
 dystrophic 239j, 749i
 -- fasting 536k, 8-v
 -- nutritional deficiency 18e, 140jk, 576de
 etio-pathogenesis of 647v
 extremities and feverish colitis 981g
 formation and external pressure 216vw
 gas, infection 197kl, 424j
 -- treatment 197kl, 413v, 796f, 857h
 in childhood 495p
 localized subcutaneous 369gh
 menstrual 18i
 pregnancy 706u
 psychoses in patients with 67uv
 pulmonary 1981j, 622h, 623p
 treatment 8t, 135c, 300o
 EDUCATION film projection 64gh, 915g
 -- -- health teaching 74ab, 951m
 -- -- medical teaching 77pd, 383u, 783h
 health 74s, gh, 720ab, 743m, 833v, 949m-p,
 952d, 985ef, 998r
 higher, postwar financing of 585v
 hygiene 985d
 -- social 75d
 medical 24mn, 140s, 381k, 411v, 585hi,
 625a, 626k, 617ab
 -- accelerated 266gr, 613tu, 626jk,
 669gh, 900k
 -- drug plant studies in 860g
 -- future 585ij, 626ji, 818v, 900n
 -- in German prison camp 54t
 -- industrial health conservation 900kl
 -- U. S. A. 54s, 104de, 267o
 -- physiology instruction 900-1
 -- post graduate 54qr, 77no, 130rs
 -- sanitation, environmental 900no
 -- visual 420vw, 900op
 -- wartime 209g, 257mn, 538n, 586c, 644jk,
 EFFORT syndrome 611tu
 EGG albumen, detergent complex 241q
 amphibian development in dinitrophenol
 solution 564qr
 -- metabolism of water and minerals in
 565hi
 avian, dry constituents of yolk and
 albumen 41fg
 -- dried whole powder 745ef, 965-1mn
 -- duck, temperature during boiling 402k
 -- hen, acid soluble phosphorus in
 developing 917q
 -- turkey, maturation, fertilization,
 cleavage 601de
 membrane, transplantation in plastic surgery 692w
 frog, bilateral symmetry 567pq
 sea urchin, cleavage inhibition 570rs
 -- -- osmotic properties of cytoplasmic
 granules of 81tu

EHRLERS-DANLOS syndrome 875tu
EHRLICH'S aldehyde, substitute for and the fluorescent test of zinc acetate 374u
EISENHAUER foetide, regeneration of 42bc
ELBOW dislocation, reduction of 152st
injury, gunshot 16st, 319ab
syphilitic granuloma of 840bc
tennis-elbow 399k
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, heart

ELECTROCOAGULATION in dermatology 818s
ELECTRODE, physiological, structure 569v,
paste 214r 826w

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH See NEUROLOGY

ELECTROGALVANISM in oral cavity 104v

ELECTROGRAM, diphasic and monophasic 454rs

ELECTROLYTE and tissue water 711s

ELECTROMETRIC analysis 606j

ELECTROMOTIVE force generated in tissue 948s

ELECTRONS for microanalysis 826g

ELECTROPHORESIS, retrograde of the skin 758pc

ELECTRO SHOCK therapy (See also SHOCK) 741f,
744i, 745e, j-m, 940u, 993k

ELEPHANTIASIS 822c, 934u

EMACIATION and obesity 503s

EMBOLISM (See also CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM)
anatomy-pathology of 173i
sero 508g, 551w, 866a, 909q
pulmonary 216ij, 3381j, 556jk, 977vw
thrombo and blood coagulation 878qr

EMBRYO, chick, development, effect of oxygen concentration on 800pq
-- -- -- -- scutellaptiline on 573jk
-- cultivation in vitro 201e, 326bc
-- cytochrome oxidase in 314ij
-- localization of phosphatases in 362g
development 15q
-- effect of short waves on 878g
germ, synthetic ability of 964o-u
human at 8 days 883d, fg

intruterine, orientation for sectioning 242de
mouse 568u, 571i, 573e, 911pq
rabbit, intersexuality realized in 572de
tissue, depression of anaerobic glycosis in by equine encephatomylitis virus 213mm
turtle, arrested development of 884p

EMERGOLOGY 240n, 265a, 577ed, 680t, 800op

EMERGENCIES, medical, treatment 266w

EMETINE 342fg, 452g, 511-l, 731e, ij

EMPHYSEMA (air in interstitia of connective tissue) mediastinal 261n
orbital 497e, 655o
pulmonary See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, lung
subcutaneous 420e, 668ab, ij

EMPYEMA (pus in a body cavity) 376w
chronic, prevention of 588w
complicated by pneumothorax 770p
encysted 742b
pleural 252mm, 378qr, 549no, 558fg, 740k
staphylococcal 740no
subdural, following frontal sinusitis 710w
treatment 414s, 422c, 557c, 857fg

EMULSIONS of sweet almonds 287no

EMULSIONS, emulsifying agents 685cd, 750a,
984cd

ENCEPHALITIS, encephalography See NEUROLOGY

ENCEPHALITOZOMON infection 70bc

ENDOCARDITIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, heart

ENDOCRINOLOGY (internal secretions) 132o,
135gh, 176e, 278-1m, 351e, 662p
acetoxy-pregnalone 202no
adipose-hypogonadal syndrome 663f
adrenal cortex and alkaline phosphatase 486r
-- -- carcinomas of ovary 169no
-- -- compounds and ascorbic acid, on secreting kidney tubules in tissues culture 547st
-- -- damage associated with infections 338rs
-- -- extracts, clinical use 76nn, 375kl,
499e, 815-1

-- -- function independant of nervous action 960fg
-- -- hormones, assay of 607g
-- -- -- effects of 14d, 325-1m, -367pq,
641pq, 730op, 906jk, 996no
-- -- -- output of 354u
-- -- hypertrophy 607ef, hi
-- -- insufficiency, use of desoxycortisol
costerone in 340m
-- -- in vomiting of pregnancy 694g
-- -- necrosis, focal 208n
-- -- phenylhydrazones and cholesterol crystals in 883m
-- -- relationship to metabolism of fat 88-1m
-- -- role of in physiological processes 593gh
-- -- trypsin blue and cell migration in 30r

adrenal (suprarenal) glands 305p
-- -- adenoma, removal of 337st
-- -- alterations on filtrate factor deficient diets 313ab
-- -- and accident surgery 555b
-- -- mobilization of stored fat 208d
-- -- -- susceptibility to transplanted leukemia 110cd
-- -- aplasia 546ef
-- -- ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of 906jk
-- -- atrophy due to vitamin deficiency 984gh
-- -- dysfunction (adrenalinism) endocrine response of female rats to 201gh
-- -- factor and nervous factor 573no
-- -- function and metabolic effects of thiouracil 851bc
-- -- ganglioneuroma of 278de
-- -- grafts to cerebral cortex 247e
-- -- hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderich syndrome) 470pq, 774rs
-- -- heterotopia 158s
-- -- hormones, activity differences between 964c-g
-- -- hyperplasia and intersexuality 512b
-- -- in engine pectoris, roentgen treatment 635uv
-- -- relation to urology 11gh
-- -- insufficiency (Addison's disease) 15-1, 297p, 382c, 471s, 498ef,
687ef, 748p, 937g, 304k
-- -- -- treatment 172mm, 340mm, 376j,
603e, 704uv, 810st, 981tu
-- -- iron porphyrin compound in 406pq
-- -- ketone body requirement of 519k
-- -- pathological physiology of 500pg
-- -- pheochromocytoma of 216no, 343-1
-- -- preservation of 227be
-- -- purpura, meningosceic 136k
-- -- tumors 539m, 857no
adrenalectomized dog, pyruvate and inorganic phosphate experiment with 313ts
rat experiments 124w, 566tu, 882no
adrenalectomy, effects of 261fg, no, 325-1,
483no, 547uv, 607de
adrenalin (epinephrine) action of on plasma potassium and blood sugar 932op
-- -- -- spleen 392u
-- and sympathetic poisons 509f
-- biological assay of solutions of 354w
-- effect of on excretion of organic sulfates 203c
-- -- -- hearts of thyroidectomized rabbits 365de
-- -- -- reaction changes in heart 314ab
-- -- -- total body water 208jk
-- in blood and tissues 85f
-- injections, effect on male newts 881i
-- -- splenic arterial 208de, 562ij
-- pharmacology of 72ab, 945gr
-- picture and tobacco use 994d
-- secretion, absence of, thermogenesis of reheatting in dog 575d
-- -- effect of lowered barometric pressure on 576j
-- toxicity of and of corresponding ascorbate 994st

ENDOCRINOLOGY

INDEX

ENDOCRINOLOGY

- adreno-szoprotein antibody 113-1m
 adreno-sympathetic activity, cardiotoxic,
 in vitamin B deficiencies 974j
 androgen, action of on adrenal X-zone and
 kidney of mouse 883uv
 -- -- desoxycorticosterone acetate in
 castrated male cat 575qr
 -- -- progesterone in castrated male
 cat 574v
 -- activity differences between 964c-g
 -- assay of 3 day male chicks 484c
 -- control of prostate carcinoma 861uv
 -- cure of espemias 678m
 -- effect of on reproductive capacity of
 male rats 124rs
 -- -- eunuchoidism 88j
 -- excretion in bile of dog 484d
 -- hyperandrogenic syndrome in man in
 50th age years 703ef
 -- in gynecological conditions 506ef,
 657s, 886t
 -- stimulation of scrotum, inguinal bursa
 and ductus deferens 885kl
 -- trophy 11kl, 48f
 androstene, antibromatogenic steroid
 325d
 androsterone (dehydroiso) isolation of
 from normal male urine 204q
 antigenadotrophic content of urine of
 infant 873fg
 antihormone 702r
 castration in males See CASTRATION
 corpus luteum in threatened abortion 893hi
 -- -- menstrual, pregnancy, progesterone
 and fat content of 8571jk
 -- -- replaced by tocopherol acetate in
 uterus test in castrated rabbits
 454o
 corticosterone and oxidation of aceto-
 acotic acid in muscle of the kidney 566ef
 -- (desoxy) acetate absorption by per-
 cutaneous and peroral administration
 455qr
 -- -- action of on adrenal glands 340m,
 571f
 -- -- -- -- carbohydrate metabolism
 454kl
 -- -- -- -- seminal vesicles of castra-
 ted mice 573fg
 -- -- and water exchange 88m
 -- -- decidua formation with 42o
 -- -- effect of on bromide intoxication
 199ef
 -- -- -- -- epilepsy 775w
 -- -- -- -- muscle glycogen 483no
 -- -- -- -- rat heart 324q
 -- -- -- -- X-zone of mouse adrenal
 882d
 -- -- follicular and luteinic action of in
 castrated cat 874uv
 -- -- gonadotropic action of in *Xenopus*
 laevis 223u
 -- -- hyperglycemia and pigmentation fol-
 lowing treatment with 902ef
 -- -- injection, progestational reaction
 obtained by 101m
 -- -- keratinising action of on vagina
 570ef
 -- -- maintenance of gestation in cas-
 trated and adrenalectomized rat
 574r
 -- -- overdosage, causing nephrosclerosis
 and cardiac hypertrophy 603ef
 -- -- physiological action of 375kl
 -- -- resistance of rats to potassium
 poisoning after administration of
 124st
 -- treatment of Addison's disease 172mn
 dehydroxyandrosterone See androsterone
 diethylstilbestrol See stilbestrol
 endocrine (hormone) control of reproduction
 -- criteria of ovulation 810j, 712ab
 -- disease, disturbance, dysfunction 251ly,
 617k, 647o, 666gh, 727rs, v, 738r, 777h
- -- -- -- hyperthyroidism 136s, 687d
 -- -- -- -- sex organs of mice after re-
 productive period 748op
 -- -- -- -- testis in hepatic insuffi-
 ciency 272-1
 -- egg yolk and humerus pneumatization in
 chicks 809m
 -- excretion after injections of estradiol
 and estrone 851ab
 -- -- in bile after injections of andro-
 gen 484d
 -- extraction of from human urine 571t
 -- fate of and toxicity in organism 943uv
 -- fibromatogenic action of 484-lm
 -- hormone causing urinary tract calculi
 in rats 885p
 -- -- -- elevation of uterine glucuronidase
 activity 534tu
 -- implantation, effect on growth and
 metabolism of rat 911f
 -- inactivation of by liver 906qr
 -- metabolism 607h, 740qr
 -- ovarian tumors following prepuberal
 administration 723gh
 -- diagnostic tests 140mn, 247i, 392hi
 -- equilibrium, influence of vitamins B
 and C on 872de
 -- factors in water diuresis and intox-
 ication 993de
 -- glands, histophysiology 574-1-o
 -- and schizophrenic 772v
 -- -- -- tetrahydro-naphthalimine 948efg
 -- lesions and penphigus 252w
 -- obesity 461m
 -- regulation of blood sugar and pro-
 tein 457g, 851de
 -- response of female rats to experimental
 hyperadrenalinism 201gh
 -- sex, See hormones
 -- syndrome 853qr
 -- therapy 308gh, 4641i, 727s
 -- adolescent acne 200h
 -- enuresis 749-lm
 -- gynecological 302st
 -- surgical menopause 797uv, 837q
 -- system metabolic functions of 712s
 -- relationship of cardiac disturbances
 to 420rs
- epinephrine See adrenaline
 epiphysis See pineal
 estradiol (dihydrocheinin) absorption of
 on chromatographic column 805s
 -- alpha, behavior of fibromatogenic quan-
 tities 724de
 -- alpha and beta mixtures, analysis 803qr
 -- and progesteron 373p
 -- benzote in bullous lichen planus 840e
 -- -- modifying binucleated liver cells
 -- determination, colorimetric 44uv, 247d
 -- dipropionate, effect on cholesterol
 content of blood 70gh
 -- -- enrichment of pigeon skeleton in
 calcium 574kl
 -- ethinyl in management of climacteric
 728rs
 -- implantation in castrated female 140p
 estriol (theelol), absorption of on chrom-
 atographic column 805s
 estrogens action of on hemophilia 516n
 -- activity differences between 964c-g
 -- assays 607a
 -- behavior of the liver towards 325e
 -- biological activity of 782e
 -- conjugated in human pregnancy serum
 48gh
 -- -- treatment of ovarian deficiency 237j
 -- effect of on bone of cocks and drakes
 272ef
 -- -- -- -- marrow and peripheral blood
 of mice 809fg
 -- -- -- -- proliferation in hypo-
 physectomized mice 882r
 -- -- -- -- mitotic activity of rat
 hypophysis 883ef

- sexual receptivity induced by estrogen
 progesterone in spayed female mouse
-- synthetic 287b 809k
-- -- action of on endometrium of female
 935d
-- test of Allen and Doisy 493b
-- therapy 198tu, 199h, 452c, 496h, 823m,
 839-1m
-- tumorigenic action of 577e
estrone (theelin) absorption of on
 chromatographic column 605s
-- clinical effects of suspension of 182w
-- colorimetric determination of 44uv
-- glucoside bound, parenteral and
 peroral action of 487vw
-- metabolism of in surviving endo-
 metrium 44vw
estrous cycle of cotton rat, effect of
 light on maturation and 809kl
follicular hormone, folliculine, therapy
 380Fg, 532Ij, 574jk, 575pq, 618mm, 707cd
genital of N. African batrachians 724cd
glanular studies and therapy 941c
gonad, gonads, dysfunction in females 540
 evolution in frog 518w abc
 excision (gonaectomy) in opossum 240pq
-- degenerative and regenerative action
 of sexual hormones on 461fg
-- hormones in survivors of adrenalectomy
 62-1m
-- -- and sex differentiation 764e
-- -- non sexual specific action of 353kl
-- stimulation, influence of on ovulation
 24d
gonadotropic hormones, chorionic, determination
 of 104hi, 699st
-- -- -- effect of on eunuchoidism 88j
-- -- denaturation, inactivation 577n,
 578-1m
-- -- determination of 114v 804o
-- -- equine, action of in normal and hypo-
 physectomized rats 147cd
-- -- -- -- male infertility 768st
-- -- excretion and menstrual cycle day
 892bc
-- -- extracts, action on hypophysecto-
 mized rats 572fg
-- -- hypophary, therapy of 707cd
-- -- regeneration processes, in irradiated
 rat testicles 455mn, 595n
-- -- titers of urinary, in old eunuchs
 882uv
gonapodis induction in females of Mollessia
 latipinnis 240op
growth hormone 92ef,k, 427kl, 432a, 547-1m,
 884rs, 906p
gynecological hormonology 555f, 727b-e
hepatomyocardial syndrome in 25pq
hexestrol, colorimetric differentiation
 from stilbestrol 117bc
hormones (endocrinics) 298gr, 373p, 458k
-- and cancer 282j, 878a
-- chemistry 823s
-- descent of testicles 495qr
-- vitamins 508gh
-- antigens, synthetic, nature and action
 of 777k
-- content of ovarian cysts 892w
-- control of dimorphic pigmentation
 883no
-- crystal implantation technic and dosing
 57ab
-- differential concentration of in
 bovine anterior pituitary, 247bc
-- digestive system 346p, 725w
-- disturbance, estrogen-stilbene treat-
 ment 452c
-- effect of various on sugar avidity of
 tissue 455c
-- -- on genital tissue growth 432c
-- estrogenic See estrogens
-- etiology of hydrcephalus fetus 88vw
-- factor male behavior of female rat
 124pq
-- -- in stomach disease treatment 660rs,
 693d, 931t
- fate in organism 848nn
-- glandular extracts in mentally re-
 tarded children 691o
-- hypophyseal (pituitary) See hypophysis
-- in crustaceas 724ab
-- influence of on bacterial growth 403l
-- -- -- chemically induced tumors of
 reproductive system 907ef
-- luteinizing of *Bufo vulgaris* 516de
ovarian, therapy 17s, 381no
-- over tumor produced by, nomenclature
 of 207g
-- production of arthritis 212q
-- reactions important in surgery 154g,
 692m
-- regulation 702r
-- -- of cholesterolinemia 101gh
-- relation between biological action and
 molecular structure 964c-g
-- -- biological to vitamins 705h
-- -- between female and male sexual 300-
 301
-- -- of development of Cowper's and
 Bartholinus glands in opossum 601
-- sexual, action of on nipple of guinea
 pig 88uv
-- dosage of in gynecology 170bc
-- -- effect of on dietary scrotomitrichis
-- -- female 373p in mice 790bc
-- -- and vitamin E 10ab
-- -- -- changing concepts of physiology
 of 153p
-- -- -- derivatives, effect on develop-
 ment of Triton eggs 512-1
-- -- -- therapy 463o, 682r
-- -- function and sphrodisias 945m
-- -- in development and prepupal life
 892i
-- -- influence on pyrotartaric acid and
 sugar content of blood 485vw
-- -- male generative gland, effect of on
 endometrium 14d
-- -- -- -- peripheral circulation
 damage 988tu
-- -- use and abuse of 538-1m
-- -- mitosis disturbance, effect of
 vitamin on 380ef
-- -- perandren and ovocyclin, synthetic
 in blood pressure treatment 458w
-- -- regenerative action of 462st
-- -- relationships between and with
 steroids 300-1m, 418-1m
-- -- steroid family 377a
-- -- synthesis of and of related com-
 pounds 68ni, 331rs, 694ab
-- -- system of 414p
-- -- therapy 11ef, 24n, 129eb, 374st,
 661c, 706bc, 732s, 935m
-- steroid 380K1, 893ef
-- significance of *Drosophila* brain and
 image development 350ef
-- therapy 413-h, 421o, 453b, 612j, 658u
-- -- angiopathies 254m
-- -- cryptorchidism 812op
-- -- gynecological applications 48c,
 63no, 130b, 860f, 863o, 903w
-- -- hypertension 505j
-- -- hypophysial disturbance 511k
 prostate tumor 256q, 376gh
-- -- sterility 778o
hypergenitalism in childhood 678nn
hypophysis (pituitary) activity, effect of
 low atmospheric pressure on 124tu
-- adenoma with acromegaly 979a
-- and response of frog's heart and rectal
 abdominis to acetylcholine 917pq
-- anterior lobe, action of progesterone
 on structure of 885mr
-- -- -- bovine, differential concentra-
 tion of hormones in 247bc
-- -- -- concretions in 545-1m
-- -- -- effect of adrenocorticotrophic
 hormone on 367pq

- eosinophilic cells of, staining method 945vw
-- extracts, diabetogenic, stimulatory effect in hyperinsulinism 499gh
-- experimental exophthalmos produced by 71pq
-- glycogen formation in the liver by 516ad
-- influence on prothrombin level 414g
-- reaction of cock's testicle to 565p
-- hormones 72hi, 125a, 637pq, 641pq, 615k
-- of garter snake, variations in structure of 883cd
-- relation of to thyroid 881b
-- stimulating action of the fertility factor on 125cd
-- antidiuretic hormones of, disease picture resulting from increased excretion of 141j
-- atrophy (Simmond's disease) 105w, 215w, 464s, 776ef
-- basophilism (Cushing's syndrome) 2%
 169no, 176op, 227s, 329st, 416a,
 776a, 871, 812o, 860de
-- between-brain system, pathology of 932gh
-- cytological response of to low iodine intake, role of thyroid in 367q
-- disease, disturbance 501jk, 511k
-- dwarfism with diabetes mellitus 475k
-- effect of sulfonamide feeding on 610st
-- excision (hypophsectomy) results 42ef,
 72hi, 88k, 240p, 392k, 488d, 547tu
-- extracts, lipaseogenic activity of 141i
-- gonadal interaction of 960de
-- gonadotropic activity, influence of thyroid on 367r
-- grafts in producing mammary carcinomas in mice 743gh
-- growth during childhood 884n
-- hormones 125a, 815k
-- effect on carbohydrate stores of hypophsectomized rats 72hi
-- cholesterol content of adrenals
-- psychoses 637pq, 641pq
-- in pathogenesis of diseases of adaptation 854o
-- pregnancy toxemias 727t
-- relation to neuropsychiatry 78luv
-- intermedin, purification of 44tu
-- intervention of in hypercalcemia
-- action of folliculin in chick 575pq
-- nerve supply of 868p
-- of female mouse, rat, mitotic activity in 201w, 883ef
-- frog, action of on ovary of *Phoxinus* 568rs
-- rat, ovarian response to 974i
-- teleost (bony fish) 961i
-- whale 916c
-- posterior lobe, antagonism with insulin 354no
-- extract, cardiac, cardiovascular effects of 616pq, 754jk
-- diuretic action of 355ab
-- oxytoxic action of 592jkl, 935eb
-- toxic action of 977e
-- treatment of peptic ulcer 53g
-- problems and metabolism in obstetrics 728e
-- relations of to hypothalamus 222v
-- prostate 574hi
-- suprarenal 393a, 472k1
-- retino-sympathico-hypophysary regulation 524hi
-- sella turcica and diabetes 140kl
-- stimulation in frog, seasonal study 961-1
-- transplantation 542j, 702op
-- tumors 33q, 622u, 707b, 993p
-- hypothalamus activity 513n
-- hypophysis relationship 222v, 678mn
-- indene derivatives, estrogenic 332e
 insulin 453t, 539kl
-- administration, phosphate changes following 1471j
-- assay, biological 472b
-- compound with zinc 485m
-- content of rat's pancreas 325-1m
-- convulsive action of on rat 572pq
-- effect on behavior 92k, 744f
-- glucose metabolism 562-1m
-- glucose tolerance 176o, 486ab
-- responses of heart to acetylcholine 547p
-- reticulocyte number 658u
-- fibrous modification 684s
-- globin 180-1
-- hyperinsulinism 251v, 525h, 851d,
 214d, 957ab
-- hypoglycemic activity of 685d
-- after depot insulin 340g
-- in tumor treatment 375b
-- iron with dipiridile 565ij
-- preparation and method of masking 517k
-- producing islet cell carcinomas of pancreas 212r
-- reaction in rabbits, influence of temperature on 484bc
-- resistance, immunology studies in 583n, 651mno
-- mechanism of 525h
-- sedation therapy 11s
-- shock treatment of ulcer 413ro
-- stupor in schizophrenia, resistance to 714n
-- therapy 307r, 810vw, 868rs, 897v
-- tolerance, extensive, in diabetic dogs 202k
ketosteroids, separation of 607d
-- urinary, in metabolism 579jk
mammotrophic, lactogenic principle of anterior pituitary 883w
gonometry 798ef
ovary extracts, clinical use 815jk
-- grafts, effectiveness of in mammary carcinoma 243jk
pancreozymin, gastrointestinal hormone 725w
pineal gland (epiphysis) 100ab, 570u,
 576w, 577ab, 774d, 9851j
pitocin (oxytocin) 592jkl
pregnanediol, pregnanalone 45a, 202no,
problems of 447st
886kl
progesterone metabolism in baboon 740qr
progesteron 373p
-- absorption of from oral mucosa 893ef
-- action of on time of gestation 655kl
-- content of pregnancy corpus luteum 857 ij
-- determination in menstrual corpus luteum 857k
-- effect of on incidence of binucleated liver cells 247d
-- facilitates ovulation and corpus luteum formation 367v
-- hypotensor action in pregnancy toxemia 410k
-- relaxation of pelvic ligaments induced by 42q
-- synthetic, action of 300tu
-- therapy and clinical testing 88s
prolactin action on corpus luteum 45de
-- assay 246vw
steroid, antibilbromatogenic, structural peculiarities 325d
-- color reactions of 329uv
-- comparative action of on the male genital tract 573vw
-- hormone and stomach acid secretion 973fg
-- Terebra-Boring test 964a-g, kl

- overdosage, morphological changes in fowl, following 41uv
 -- substituted estriol-A 165e
 stilbene therapy 88t, 457o
 stilbestrol clinical effects of suspensions of 182m
 -- colorimetric determination of 117e
 -- configuration of 332e
 -- diethyl, clinical experiences with 372m
 -- -- effect of on anterior hypophysis 809hi
 -- -- in lactation inhibition 893d
 -- -- -- menopausal management 654ij, 892ef
 -- -- -- prostate carcinomas 156op
 -- -- post menopausal bleeding as a hazard of 899g
 -- -- treatment, cystic ovaries in thyroidectomized rats as a result of 883i
 -- dimethyl ether, in menopause and for suppression of lactation 893h
 -- dioxydiethyl, effect of on hyperthyroid condition 4581j
 -- effect of on prepueral breast engorgement 817q
 -- in breast cancer 93s
 -- circumcision 514-1
 -- inactivation of by liver in vitro 124cp
 testes, extracts, clinical use 540n, 815-1m
 -- hormones, effect on prostate hyper-testosterone 373j
 -- -- -- trophic 836s
 -- effect of on alkaline and acid phosphatases of the kidney etc. 966vw
 -- -- -- breast cancer 892h
 -- -- -- cholesterol content of blood 70gh
 -- -- -- creatinuria 325fg
 -- -- -- elderly man 450ef
 -- -- -- genital organs 41vw, 524-1m, 906v
 -- -- -- muscle glycogen 483no
 -- -- -- spermatogenesis 892g
 -- -- -- tonus of urinary bladder 884gh
 -- implantation in cast pellets 777rs
 -- in angina pectoris 17-1m, 977-1m
 -- cryptorchid with hypogonitalism 742st
 -- diabetes and Addison's disease
 -- gynecology 728e 687de
 -- preoperative use in surgical endometriosis 900cd
 -- intraperitoneal administration of 757w
 -- methyl, prevention of nephrosclerosis with 797pq
 -- peroral and parenteral administration of 301r
 testoviron, asymmetry of hen's eggs caused by 982op
 thalamus, hypo, and human emotions 340b
 thyroxine 127n, 313p
 thymotropic hormone of anterior hypophysis 454qr, 458s
 thymus 52h, 781h
 -- death, sudden 521, 513q
 -- extract and posterior hypophysis as oxytoxic 935ab
 -- hormone, Bomskov's, studies of in relation to thymolymphatic status 455vw, 456r, vw, 457gh
 -- in glycogen test 313qr
 -- lipid soluble 393hi
 -- oxidation state 403vw
 -- purification of 284jk
 -- hyperplasia and myasthenia gravis 278e
 -- histological structure and cultivation in vitro 961cd
 -- lymphatic status 52j
 -- roentgenology 521j
 -- tumors, surgery 676ws
 thyroid 201c
 -- aberrant, lateral, from carcinoma of
 -- abscess of 119tu, 903o the 375v,
 -- action of thiouracil on the 247c
 -- activity assay by cell height response 391g
 -- -- effect of low atmospheric pressure on 124tu
 -- -- influence of on granuloma of foreign body 562bcd
 -- -- principle, chemistry of 287f
 -- adenoma, simple metastasizing 262k, 461p
 -- alterations, structural, associated with advancing age 721fg
 -- amyloidosis of the 285j
 -- and diabetes 187kl
 -- hemopoiesis 858ab
 -- ovarian cycle 10b
 -- basal metabolic rate, effect of sulfonamide feeding on 61ot
 -- cancer, carcinomas 300n, 758s, 772u
 -- colloid, mechanism of release of 70ds
 -- crystalline substance of, demonstrated histologically 70ds
 -- cysts of 261mn, 262k, 881de
 -- depressing by various chemicals 163v
 -- dessicated, iodine content of Indian 227e, jk
 -- diseases, affections, disturbances 540n, 581q, 612bc, 727s, 905t, 936ij
 -- effect of administration of, on scorbutic acid metabolism 330pq
 -- -- -- dinitrophenol on 100ds, 547bc
 -- -- -- hypophsectomy on iodine content of 48bd
 -- -- -- hypotonic solutions on living 201d
 -- -- -- thiouracil and thiouracils on 670t, 729s
 -- -- on regulation of blood protein 485ij
 -- excised (thyroidectomy) 237c, 884s
 -- -- effects, various 42ef, 363de, 422n, 547bc, 558ef
 -- extract, effect of glycemia in morphinism 566d
 -- -- -- on hearts of intact and thyroidectomized rabbits 363de
 -- fluorescent and histochemical reactions 247ab
 -- follicles, microdissection and injection slides of 885n
 -- goiter 261kl, 262n, 770p
 -- -- and cancer 510f
 -- -- iodine deficiency 985b
 -- -- nutrition 391n, 508q
 -- -- pregnancy 263v
 -- -- tuberculosis 757c
 -- colloid, masked abscess in 771v
 -- distribution, geographical 173o, 258gh, 520i, 552i, 872h, 985bc
 -- exophthalmic (Basedow's, Grave's disease) 156no, 172-1m, 451k, 503i, 553o, 655v, 754w, 780d, 904c,
 -- -- -- treatment 373s, 398f, 511e, 617l, 687bc, 692st, 743d, 862gr, 904g, 988op
 -- -- experimental 391efg
 -- excision without drainage 319u
 -- heart 236ef
 -- intrathoracic 499g, 838r
 -- investigation of 549ef, 594hi
 -- iodine prophylaxis 25b
 -- penetrating 821d
 -- problem 462ij
 -- prophylaxis 903-1
 -- Riadell's 264s, 302g, 900pq
 -- surgery of 536o
 -- -- thiocyanate 206rs, 904gh
 -- -- toxic 102h, 261o, 654e
 -- hyperplasia induced by promizole 856jk
 -- hyperparathyroidism 59no, tu, 656op, 676b, 908v
 -- hyperthyroidism 25h, 224pq, 231no, 266h, 374o, 377v, 421u, 494o, 499n, 501p, 502i, 513s, 951jk
 -- -- treatment 136s, 178e, 296g, 456ef,
 513rs, 531v, 903jk, 981ct
 -- -- -- thiouracil 339b, 547mn, 611c,
 815op, 972de, 977jk

ENDOLYMPHATIC

INDEX

EPIDEMIOLOGY

- hypoparathyroidism 291n, 511pq
 -- hypothyroidism, treatment 456ef
 -- importance of for the hyperthermizing action of tetrahydro-naphthalamine 947uv
 -- inflammation (thyroiditis) 179k, 811b,
 754mn
 -- insufficiency, cholesterinemia in 890c
 -- iodine content of, effect of thiouracil on 809-1m
 -- -- in course of experimental scurvy 487jk
 -- -- metabolism of, effect of thiouracil on 333o
 -- -- radioactive, uptake of and conversion by 312r, 335st, 721de, 805cd
 809g-j
 -- lymph sac, utilization of the 884-1m
 -- myxedema 36jk, op, 1741j, 185d, 374nc,
 661-1m, 687cd, 733j, 782qr, 901tu,
 909cd
 -- of choline deficient mice 885i
 -- papillary tumors 375v
 -- para, adenoma of 89tu
 -- disease, disturbance 59no, 306tu,
 727s
 -- -- excision (parathyroidectomy) 119i,
 124q, 197pq, 986fg
 -- -- in neuropathic manifestations 129pq
 -- -- trichinosis 310s
 -- insufficiency, diagnosis 414-1, 536ab
 -- tetany, treatment, vitamin D 291v
 -- tuberculosis 20r, 21s
 -- physiology and pathology 71, 182a
 -- relationship to anterior pituitary
 -- -- liver 91lgh
 -- resistance of rats to potassium
 poisoning after administration of 124t
 -- role of in chemical temperature regulation 994nc
 -- stimulation of milk production of dairy
 cows by feeding thyroid active iodinated proteins 228j
 -- surgery 134u, 257w, 410s, 622d, 672no,
 771g
 -- thyroxin 312u, 333st, 380k1, 505gh,
 547bc, 567bc, 778p
 -- -- anti 702r
 -- tissue, in vitro accumulation of inorganic iodine by 607b
 -- toxicosis, thyro 365k, 496t, 733j,
 901ef, 903tu
 -- tumors 265i, 475s, 885h
 -- ultimobranchial tissue in postnatal
 881de
 water diuresis and intoxication, endocrine factors in 993de
- ENDOLYMPHATIC** sac, anatomy and function of 57-1, 821r, 509h
ENDOSCOPY 112h, 218d, 255ef, 347de
ENDOTHELIAL cells, coccoid like appearance
ENEMAS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM 457mn
ENTERAMINE, pharmacological studies 945abc
ENTERITIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, intestines
ENTOMOLOGY, economic, plant 761d-g, 764a-c
ENURESIS See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, urination
ENZYMES, action, mechanism of 164qr
 amino acid oxidase 965t
 biotin and aminobenzoic content of
 crystalline 332de
 carbohydrate activity of the potato 363o
 catalase See CATALASE
 cholinesterase, relation of to acetyl
 cholin 945pq
 coenzyme, effect of nicotinic acid,
 sulfonamides on 325c, 441st
 digestion of tumor tissue 504de
 dipeptidases 404kl
 epsilon-decarboxylase 946ab
 enolase, crystallization of 964w
 esterase action of cobra venom 306e
 fumarsene, inactivation by metal ions 488rs
- gastric secretion, effect of histamine and insulin on 355b
 hydrolysis of phosphoric esters 578nc
 in snake venom 327-1
 invertase, heat inactivation of 473jk
 leuconostoc, dextran synthesis by 451j
 lipoxidase 325a, 805t
 of healing wounds 391hi
 -- liver which causes production of H₂S from cysteine 992hi
 origin of oxytyramine in organism 946ab
 oxidase, ascorbic acid, characterization of 803vw
 -- cytochrome, in chick embryo 314j
 -- in biology and in flying research 102e
 oxidative in the ciliary body 1751j
 oxidation of dioxybutyric acid 486cd
 pancreatic, adaptation to dietary composition 547d
 -- secretion, alkali in 354v
 pepsin activity, effect of lemon juice on 246q
 -- secretion and enterogastrone 790g
 -- -- stimulation of 312v
 peptidases of intestinal mucosa 966t
 -- in human organism, tumor theory of 966t
 -- peptid splitting by 964gh, 964hi
 peptide splitting action of 405ij
 peroxidase kinetics 44st
 phosphatases, plant 329a, k
 placental 698c
 proteases vegetable, Mexican 268tu
 protective ferment isolated from schizophrenic patients 307pqr
 proteolytic activity of hen's eggs 992m
 -- of white gourd 330m
 proteinases, isolation from urine 307n-q
 -- protective, isolation of 307pqr, 485t
 Schardinger, in biological iodinations 805st
 starch synthesis by 431j, 334pg
 sulfonamides, coenzyme 1-linked, effect of 325c
 -- effect of sodium salicylate on 242j
 -- of uricolytic 38ab
 tyrosinase 846m
 -- catecholase activity 683tu
 urease solution, preparation of 533vw
 use of to improve cytological techniques 110de
- HESINOPHILIA** and subcutaneous nodules 620op
 cerebrospinal fluid 585kl
 lung infiltrate 183w, 462v, 612w, 613gh,
 705f
- tissue, dermatologic significance 244ij
 tropical 613g
- EPENDYMS**, invagination of the 513b
- EPHEDRINE** and ergyrol in saline 632cd
- determination of 275p, 546s, 750v
- dextrodesoxy, therapeutic effect of in
 irradiation sickness 835de
- in myasthenia gravis 777pq
- optical isomers in series of 43v
- pharmacological studies of 945qr
- EPIDEMICS** 148g, 258qr, 342tu, 401rs, 478v,
 tribal in Yukon 130, 257h, 594j, 706b, 707m
 wartime 75q, 903k
- EPIDEMIOLOGY** 139no, 178o, 263ab, 401s, 543jk,
 black water fever 770q
 cerebrospinal fever 12f, 454-1
 dengue fever 255v
 diphtheria 916p
 dust as factor in 989h
 dysentery 15p, 938j
 gonococcal infections 157m, 460a
 influenza 209s
 in Leningrad during war 938i
 jaundice 788-1
 meningococcal meningitis 195-1, 474c
 military control 28vw
 leprosy 129o
 parasitic infections, intestinal 548p
 plague 770a, 919s,*
 pneumonia 548w
 poliomyelitis 38j,o, 139r, 255w, 261i
 Q fever 998g

- relapsing fever 130f
 rheumatic fever 987f
 respiratory infections 865pq
 septic sore throat 773s
 statistics, international 531o
 streptococcus infections 887q, 991s
 trichinosis 287g
 tuberculosis in Cordoba 22-1
 typhoid lln, 798j, 918-1, 980t
 typhus 10p, 138s, 550b, 901v, 916w, 932m
- EPIDIDYMITIS** See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
- EPILEPTIC** driver 776d
- EPILEPSY** See NEUROLOGY
- EPINEPHERINE** (adrenaline) See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- EPILLOOM** (omentum) See OMENTUM
- EPISPADIAS** See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, penis
- EPITAXIS** See NOSE bleeding
- EPITHELIAL** cell granulomatosis (Bechterew-Boeck-Schaumann disease) 905no
 regeneration rate, effect of different agents on 854kl
 serous, biological reactions of 977ef
 tissue in periapical lesions 107k
- ERGOSTEROL** See VITAMINE A
- ERGOT**, alkaloids, extract 472a, 684v
- ERGOTAMINE**, action, uses of 573mn, 899k
 test in gonorrhoea 24qr
- EROTOMANIA**, clinical and psychopathological study 190d
- ERYSIPELAS** and poison ivy 618e
 Coley's mixed toxines of 215s
 of Rosenbach treated with cibalozol 818e
 swine 240b, 287hi, 793de
 treatment, sulfonamide 554e, 796e
 -- vaccination 149r
- ERYSIPHOLOTHRIX** rhumopathea 480o, 944c
 treatment sulfonamide 244jk
- ERYTHEMA** See SKIN
- ERYTHRINA** alkaloids 311tu
- ESERINE** therapy 563s, 566bc, 935j
- ESOPHAGUS** schisisis of 614vw
 stresis 119v, 667op, 794cd, 957i
 brachy (short) congenital 36st, 273hi
 cancer, surgery of 125-1, 221luu, 357bc,
 377v, 877p
 connective tissue in epicardis of the 513s
 diaphragmatic, cellular space 345fg
 dilation, suppurative mediastinitis fol-
 lowing 179-1m
 diagnostic cases of lung and 376g
 diseases 541t
 diverticulum 152p, 877p
 esophagopharynx 787s
 excision (esophagectomy) 221uv
 foreign bodies in 177k
 hiatus, disfunction 264hi
 inflammation (esophagitis) 973ab
 malformations, megaesophagus 211j, 294tu,
 818-1
 muscular variation in segment of 666b
 radiography, cine 821o
 reconstruction 446hi
 spasm 296u
 speech, cricopharyngeus muscle in 596gh
 stricture, corrosive 691pq, 977no
 stoma, plastic 61d, 221vw, 875b, 988j
 ulcer 63st, 150u, 469fg
 varices of 700m
- ESTRADIOL**, estrogens, estrus See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- ETHNOBIOLOGY** 764gh
- ETHNOLOGY** 561cde
- ETHALYL** sodium as hypnotic and sedative 933j
- ETHYL CHLORIDE** 908r, 919e
- ETHYLENE diamine derivatives**, trypanocidal action of 610cd
 dichloride, determination of 589q
- ETHYLQUINONE**, excretion by flour beetle 83cd
- ETHYXYMETHYL** bromo ethylene, fate of in body 146f
- ETIOLOGIC** and clinical studies 208q
- EUBASIN** therapy 456b, 618t
- EUGENICS** 6c, 168vw, 351e, 388fg, 607k, un,
- EUNUCHOIDISM** 585jk, 977r
 809rs
- EUSTACHIAN** tube, occluded, gas mask for relief of 602be
- EVPAN**, sodium in tetanus 991pq
- EXAMINATION** for tropical fitness 860m
 marital, law 952t
- military inductees 869uv, 942ab
- roentgen, mass See ROENTGEN
- EXANTHEMATIC** (eruptive disease) vaccination 301d
- EXCITABILITY**, local, variations of 38de
- EXERCISE**, acid anion displacement following EXPERTS 810s
- EXTREMITIES**, abolition of osteo-tendinous artificial 413g
 reflexes in 461w
 congenital lack of (ectromelia) 482c
 disease (Friedreich's), affections of 535pn,
 864no
- block of sympathetic lumber in 741hi
 erythromelalgia (burning pain, swelling)
 gangrene of 589d
 injuries, wounds 184cd, 305bc, 319kl,
 341m
- malformation in chicken embryo obtained with sulphonamides 571cd
- paralysed, pressure palsy in 99m
- phantom limb 259t, 940n
- surgery 436ab, 504r, 557de, 1000s
 swelling 381pq, 957f
- ulcer 150d
- EXUDATES**, examination, fixation methods
- EYE**, achromatism of 869no
 accommodation 994b; spasm of 512j
 -- fatigue of 544q
 -- nervous control of 590t, 776u
 acetyl cholin in light and dark adap-
 tation 116st
- age changes 988gh
 allergy 68v, 389j, 869p, 894b, 644rs
 amaurosis 32p, 747b
 -- hysterical 708g
 amaurotic idiocy 693c
 amblyopia 32r, 1061
 -- suppression 942n
- anatomy 515v
 -- of the muscular region 33f
 and disease 902gh, 988vw
 -- gunnery 937p
 -- nutrition 181tu
 -- radar 912ef
 -- roentgenography 595fg, 753u
 -- syphilis 904jk
 -- vitamins 231kl, 506p, 777q
 anaesthesia 32m, 143p, 386o, 544o
 -- eye signs in 770a
 aniseikonia 69c, 629p, 747w, 994b
 anomalies 747w
 aqueous humor, chemical composition 33c,
 271c, 271f, 664v, 665d, 869g
 arachnoiditis, optic chiasmal 5124
 Argyll Robertson pupil 628i
- arteritis 309d
- asthenopia, treatment of 942s
- astigmatism 192s
- ariboflavonoids 747k,s, 777q
- avian, anatomic dimensions 515uv
- avitaminosis A 192b
- ball, (bulb) epibulbar dermoid 621a
- foreign bodies in 376-1
- injuries 650qr
- movement (See nystagmus)
- stab wound of 51v
- bank, in hospital 900f
- blind, teaching of the 591f, 712e, 811tu
- painful eyes 665i
- psychological principles in home teaching 390c
- rehabilitation 783f
- soldier gets home 591f
- Indian, center for, St. Dunstan's
- workmen 230w
- blindness, afferent 663uv
- blindness day (hemeralopia) 566rs, 982d
- determination of latent 575uv
- due to lesions in both occipital lobes
- half field (hemianopsia) 140tu 32v
- night 254tu, 508rs

- * EYE
- preventable 534h
 - prevention of 71k, 710q, 710s
 - Burch operation 664v
 - cancer 630c
 - cataract and neurodermatitis 1921
 - complicated 739g, 94sf
 - congenital in identical twins 747c
 - following German measles 942o
 - diabetic, experimental 723op, 578ab
 - dinitrophenol 592-lm
 - dusty, central 512ef
 - dystrophic 143r
 - etiology 747p
 - experimental 143-1
 - extraction 58g, 69f, 192g, 192h, 389i, 428b, 629g, 654tu, 747v, 869w
 - -- prophylactic sulphadiazine in 68n
 - from electrical shock 183b
 - hereditary 512e
 - juvenile 746
 - neurodermatitis with 143n, 192i
 - senile 62t
 - surgery 64kl, 68t
 - therapy 902t
 - traumatic 544u
 - treatment of 389r
 - cavernous sinus thrombosis 942t
 - centrometer 786-1
 - cerebrospinal fluid and ophthalmology 747e
 - character and the special senses 69j
 - chemotherapeutic agents, gramicidin, penicillin 544u
 - chiasm, the position of the peripheral nasal fibers in 27le
 - choked discs 68p
 - choroid, senile changes in 338e
 - choroiditis 33a, 426b, 589h
 - juvenile macular exudative 544p
 - choroidal, metastatic carcinoma of 143p
 - rupture 143t
 - choroideremia 32-1
 - ciliary body, injury to 544v
 - Coat's disease 389h
 - color and effect 191e
 - blindness 68i, 270w, 310o, 545g, 644w
 - differences, graphic representation of 69h
 - harmony 192m, 389w, 830a
 - sense 545f, 714op, 943h
 - vision tests 544t, 590v, 786k, 994d
 - compensationitis after injury 682f
 - complication of leprosy 695p
 - conditions of dental origin 702-1
 - unusual 617q
 - conjunctiva 271a
 - epithelium of 708kl
 - patch of thickened (pterygium) 773e
 - conjunctivitis 2531, 420b
 - associated with enteritis 27h
 - catarrhal 19lu
 - gonococcal 821w
 - kerato, epidemic 54a, 65b, 148f, 180rs, 184st, 198k, 309b, 469s, 778bc, 839hi
 - meningococcus 453a, 747bc, n
 - phlyctenular 655jk
 - streptothrix 69g
 - vernal 747k
 - contact lenses 32t, 143n, 181pq, 192n, 427mn, 945-1, 994d
 - corneas concussion by small particles 69s
 - Descemet's (lamina elastica anterior) dysplasia of 512h
 - dystrophy 382, 68v, 69m, 628u
 - epithelium, regeneration of 271j
 - foreign bodies 66bc, 231g, 544m
 - grafting 360d, 916-1
 - herpes 612pq ; implantation in frogs 916kl
 - lacerations 545a, 629k
 - muscle degeneration (malattia leventhali) 512g
 - malformations of 187c, 512h
 - megalocornea 617bc, 429a
 - metabolism of 942p
 - opacities, congenital 544o
 - pigment line in the 746q
 - plastic surgery (keratoplasty) 702rs
 - resection 629f
 - transplantation 885k, 908bc, 916kl
 - ulcer, treatment of 697u, 942q, 976s
 - vascularization 652h, 937ef
 - wounds, epithelial movements in the healing of 917k
 - crossed cylinder 271j, 629b, 748b, 869n, 978r
 - cyclopia 962mn
 - dacryoadenectomy 510s, 512e
 - dacryocystorhinotomy See lacrimal surgery
 - dacryocystitis 270t, 549op
 - depth perception 435n
 - dermatological lesions 629e
 - dermatitis vegetans, ocular lesion of 33b
 - dermoid tumor 309g, 621a, 629i
 - development of the eye 350i
 - diabetes 69t, 67h, 271p
 - diagnostic errors 692d
 - diseases, in pregnancy and labor 858h
 - treatment 534c
 - virus 496k
 - dislocated lens 68s
 - distance judgements in bright and dim light 316b
 - divergence excess 32u
 - duction 389o
 - ectopia lentis 68s
 - education of visually handicapped children 189u, 231a, 390f, 833a
 - effect of high pressure on 932bc
 - electrical changes in response to illumination 800r
 - emergency room service 747j
 - emmetropia 143q
 - endocarditis, subacute bacterial 747i
 - endophthalmitis 32v, 68-1, 309s, 629g
 - traumatic 1431
 - enucleation 747t
 - episcleritis, of erythema nodosum 747b
 - evisceration of the globe 143o
 - exophthalmometry 68t, 192e
 - exophthalmos 451n, 636q, 777de
 - due to extradura epidermoids 942n
 - in the newborn 68s
 - monocular 271p
 - progressive 389q
 - exotropia 143k
 - eye, ear, or both 144f
 - and fluoroscopy 595f,
 - -- radiology 595g, 753u
 - from autopsies 942u
 - movements 515i, 432s
 - pad holder 427p
 - fibrosarcoma of orbit, recurrent 748a
 - filaria (onchocerciasis) 943a
 - focal infections 69s
 - foreign bodies, intracocular 39g, 66bc, 136-1, 143t, 192k, 376-1, 453f, 470a, 545b, 620v, 747i, 869q
 - -- -- posterior route extraction 32t
 - Foster Kennedy syndrome 629i
 - fundus, green spot in 869s
 - auto-fundoscopy 32m
 - general practitioner, treatment of eye diseases by 534c
 - giant and dwarfism 861i
 - glasses, accessory 462f
 - glaucoma 68o, 375o, 469r, 652c, 786m, 904n, 976-1m
 - after cataract extraction 389u
 - caustion 415no, 858n
 - diagnosis 180r
 - patients, prevention of blindness in 58t
 - primary 331
 - pseudo 814s
 - secondary to discision 629m
 - surgery 652o, 747n
 - treatment 991mn
 - with neurological syndrome 904n
 - glioma, See retina

- ophthalmoplegia 942r
 ophthalmoscopy 102u, 428c
 optic disc, pigmentation of 192d
 -- nerve atrophy 352q, 629d, 746v, 778j,
 -- central connection of 57t 614s
 -- congenital cyst of 629b
 -- coloboma 630n
 -- regeneration 276h
 -- neuritis 60w
 -- and the ethmoid sinuses 778t
 optical glass 825v
 -- repair units 384m
 opticochiasmic arachnoiditis 192c
 optics, Roentgen ray 674t
 optometry 352t; education, training 994c
 -- examination, treatment 787m
 -- legislation 213de, 417e, 899t
 -- public relations 788n
 -- industrial 786n
 -- in the Navy 870e, 915j
 ophthalmometer 943j
 orbit, orbital, cellulitis 630h
 -- emphysema 497e, 655o
 -- foreign bodies in 376-1
 -- hemorrhage 295h
 -- tumor 77b
 orthoptics 32p, 68qr, 102v, 278c, 309fg,
 787m, 942s
 oxygen deprivation, effects 7luv
 palsy, residual 934gr
 papilledema 68q, 776ds
 parasitic conditions 508-1m, 930j, 254m
 pemphigus conjunctivitis 365-1, 629e
 penicillin 271h, l, 544s, 769u
 photography, biomicro 830f
 -- retinal 629d
 physical medicine in ophthalmic treatments
 physiology 33c 854a
 poisoning, acute, methyl alcohol 143r
 preparation, misbranding 358n
 prisms, crossed 192s
 -- use of 629f
 procaine reaction 629n
 prolapse of the uvea 747m
 protection while sleeping 427pq, 926b
 pseudophakia fibrosa 747p
 sterygium See conjunctive
 ptosis 39p, 69s, 629k, 831a
 puncto, congenital absence of 191v
 pupil damage 60lpq
 -- reflex to darkness 747f
 -- tonic 648t
 pupillographic studies 271n
 radiant energy 830e
 reading skills 32gh
 -- difficulty 72-1, 432r
 recession of the inferior oblique muscle
 -- for hyperphoria 629k 628w
 reconstruction of the conjunctival sac
 after enucleation 664u
 refraction 652c, 710c, 747d, 994d
 -- Army 590u
 -- of scholars in Sao Paulo 591a
 renal hypertension 271q
 retina, retinal 230g
 -- arterial tension 747u
 -- anatomy 271b
 -- angiopathy, traumatic 942w
 -- bovine, cholinesterase distribution
 in 333q
 -- central artery, spasm of 628j
 -- embolism of 869w
 -- congenital folds in 869-1
 -- detachment 369s, 545a, 629m, 621b,
 625a, 869i, 943f
 -- -- and trauma 143o
 -- -- -- cataract extraction 629g
 -- -- -- operation 629h
 -- foveal vision 473g
 -- ganglion cells, pigment changes in 69e
 -- glioma, bilateral 696ab, 910f, 932j,
 960ki
 -- metabolism and photochemical process
 -- lipaemia 32s in 619gh
- perivasculitis 943f
 -- pigment migration 524hij
 -- -- degeneration 426cd
 -- -- frog's eye, transferred
 to belly cavity 230g
 -- photography 747c
 -- senile changes in 338-1
 -- therapy 326f^g
 -- traumatic liporrhagis 747h
 -- veins, sheathing, multiple sclerosis
 780u
 retinitis, (retinopathy) 426b, 5121j,
 514s, 589h, 838st
 -- diabetic 57n, 271p
 -- in carcinoma of the liver 5121
 -- pigmentosa 726hi, 162ap
 -- proliferans 107op, 943c
 retinoscopy 68r
 retractor, an illuminated 629c
 sclera, syphilis of 591b
 senility, lowered acuity in 628u
 Shepard Foundation 629o
 shipyard, See conjunctivitis, epidemic
 social service 710t
 socket after enucleation 271l
 spectacles room at Geneva 192o
 stereopsis 591e, 629q, 710n
 strabismus (squint) 162fg, 251c, 389-1,
 420i, 428e, 518k, 545j, 665f, 817p
 strabismotherapy 191s
 strain 518-1
 stylo on 105h
 sulphadiazine 271-1, 942u
 sulphathiazole 192c
 sulphonamide compounds 747s
 surgery 192f, 186f, 309i, 628w, 629s, 664u,
 747n, qr, t, 830a, 869g, r
 symptom of disease 644f, 698n, 869k
 syphilis 591b, 904j
 tear sac inflammation See dacryocystitis
 test charts 629s
 thrombosis of central retinal vein 389r
 thyrotoxicosis 389p; of retinal arterioles
 665b
 tonometer standardization 192b, 470c, 746t
 tonometry 309h
 torsion 389k
 trachoma 10h, 25h, 185uv, 255s, 259no, 270t,
 477st, 591bc, 646h, 861e, 943b, 953e
 transplanted eyes 627e
 transplants, lacrimal canaliculus 629a
 treatment program 131n
 tuberculosis, ocular 644rs, w, 738p, 812p
 tubercular scleritis 271m
 tumors 562ef
 tyrothricin in the treatment of corneal
 ulcers 942q
 uveitis, sarcoid and brucellosis in 830w
 visibility in fog 515p
 vision (visual) 189k, 467u, 712a
 -- accommodation 512j, 776u
 -- acuity 309f, 682no
 -- agnosia 628a
 -- albinism 253-1, 835b
 -- anopsia, hemi 993mn
 -- binocular 32u
 -- brightness differentiation 314qr
 -- color 57e, 147g, 217m, 275u, 472m,
 932e
 -- end brightness contrasts 712gh
 -- blindness 903n
 -- perception, regional differences
 314st
 -- dark adaptation tests 313k, 392rs, w,
 619h
 -- defects, hysterical 784ij, 619h
 -- in industry 53u, 710r
 -- selective service 869u
 -- treatment by marconi therapy 563r
 -- education 74f, 144c
 -- field 746s
 -- electrical character 712hi
 -- in dark adaptation 746r
 -- -- -- stereosymbolia 143i
 -- -- -- ultraviolet 275st

- measuring, objective 512d
 -- mechanisms, theory of 546fh, 948hi
 -- myopia, pilocarpine used in 345de
 -- night 226cd, 385rs, 853-l, 864m
 -- perception, form 712de
 -- phenomena 653h
 -- process of 63n
 -- recurrent, variable 712-lm, 931tu
 -- refractive errors 652cd
 -- service for manufacturing plants 469t
 -- skill 230v
 -- space, seeing, testing 281rs
 -- stimulation of 512d
 -- tests 148r, 747-l
 -- tunnel 233hi
 vitamins 231k
 vitreous hemorrhage, recurring juvenile
 -- opacities 830d 156f, 747d
 weather and ocular pathophysiology 191u
 white rings in the cornea 35s
 wounds, facial 352g
 -- gunshot 629n
 -- -- -- perforating of anterior chamber 830g
 xeroderma pigmentosum 698n
 X-ray localization of intracular foreign
 bodies 869g
 -- of war wounds of eyes and orbit 28n
 -- therapy 32o
 FACE, adhesions of to thorax (synechia) 264s
 cancer 835rs
 cellulitis, penicillin treatment 364s
 deformities, disfigurement, correction,
 -- repair 128v, 279fg, 780qr, 810s
 expression, clinical significance of 513r
 injuries, wounds 136n, 853s
 -- treatment 279de, 551q, 649q, 708op,
 7421, 824n, 865-1m
 moulding, fundamentals of 99lef
 nutrition, value of 497no
 paralytic, 381hi, 434a, 659o, 820ij, 979st,
 994j
 -- treatment 136e, 371q, 554fg, 650fg
 -- -- surgical 390nn, 495n, 756pq
 prosthesis 128v, 253d, 300c, 425uv, 780qr
 shield for, transparent 385-1
 sporotrichosis, lymphatic 758v
 surgery 76no, 358p, 596-1m, 636uv
 twitching 540h
 PAINTING and pregnancy 456h
 FALLOPIAN tube See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
 FAMILY relations of Hopi Indians 643t
 Society of Philadelphia 586r
 FAMINE in British India 953-1
 FAT in urine and stools (steatorrhoea) 471a.
 FAT(S), lipids (and oils) adrenals and the
 -- mobilization of stored fat 206c
 absorption and lipolysis 354s
 -- of, effect of quinine on 330u
 changes during hibernation of bears 485st
 comparative nutritive value of 367h
 -- -- -- -- butter fat, vegetable oils and
 oleomargarines 124f
 content of respiratory tract fluid 965w
 determination in food 891fg
 distribution in animal tissues 164kl
 diet causing diverticula of colon in rats
 701
 digestibility, effect of protein intake on
 492i
 effect of upon digestion of nutrients by
 goat milk, acid number of 291g cows 239f
 high fat diet 701
 hydrogenated 581w
 ingestion, increased erythrocyte fragility
 in human nutrition 290s after 7lu
 -- industrial mammals 824pq
 -- the diet of the tuberculous patient,
 -- effect on body weight 120s
 -- urine and stools, demonstration by
 fluorescent microscopy 944-1
 -- wound treatment 824pq
 lard, thermal decomposition of 331o
 -- heated, effect on rats 122tu
 lecithins 624v
 lipids, distribution in tissues 164-1
 -- in blood 334h, 743d
 -- intravenous 533c
 lipid proteinosis 426bc
 liver-fat deposition, action of amino
 acids and proteins on 831
 meal, the, its value in cholecystography
 metabolism 992b 221b
 -- action of salicylates on 946de
 -- disturbance of in vitamin K deficiency
 577pq
 -- of leguminous seeds 404-lm
 -- pathological the liver and its re-
 lation to 374f
 -- relation to the adrenal cortex 88-1m
 nutritive value of 722n, 756q,r, 849q
 oil, coconut 233c
 -- edible, chemical standards of 685ef
 -- of marjoram 246k
 -- peppermint 643k, 353v
 -- spice 643-1
 -- spoilage, reactions of 291h
 -- valuation in white rats 969kl
 -- vitaminized 328g
 oleic acid and olive oil, absorption in
 the rat 354p
 oleostearic acid, oxidation of 684c
 oxidation, effect of d-tocopherol and β -
 carotene on 803k
 phospholipid, iodine number of 204s
 -- oxidation of with ascorbic acid 580e
 potato fat 350g
 spoilage 606-1
 -- chemistry of, antioxxygen complex 407gr,
 -- reactions of 291h 964jk
 steroids, color reactions and structure
 329u,v
 synthetic, preparation by pancreas lipase
 -- compatibility 604ef 604fg
 test, neutral red 954uv
 thermolabile factor in
 in dermatoses 624v
 thiamine requirement and fat content of
 diet, pigs 582f
 utilization of 312o
 valuation in white rats 969kl
 with uneven number of carbon atoms 287jk
 FATTY ACIDS and obesity 44h
 biological significance 11t
 components of in human depot fat 44j
 deficiency, mouse 202n
 in peanut oil 805i
 oleic acid, absorption in the rat 354p
 oleostearic acid, oxidation of 684c
 oxidation of, biological 116rs, 967c
 saturated, from gourd seed 406s
 synthesis from carbohydrates 966r
 with uneven number of carbon atoms 287jk
 FATTY ALDEHYDES, fuchsin test 479k
 FATTY FOODS, acidity and rancidity 685j
 FATTY MATERIAL, in dispensing codling moth
 larvae 803q
 saponification of vitamin-containing 590j
 -- -- stabilizing vitamin-containing 826r
 FATTY OILS, process for treating 590ij
 FATIGUE 27n, 128n, 420o, 485g, 532op, 562mm,
 701n, 742o, 856v, 860d, 919h, 971c, 972fg
 FAVISM, results of roentgen biological
 studies on Vicia faba equina 673j
 FEATHERS, analysis of barred pattern formation
 FECES, blood in 539g 960n
 fat excess (steatorrhoea) 471a, 944-1
 impaction 618d
 melena 291r, 972i
 FECUNDITY, fecundation 101i, 569s
 FELON, whitlow, paronychia, panaritium 391ab,
 864r, 988m
 FERMENTS, fermentation 56a, 228bc, 300-1m,
 373j,p, 458k, 485i, 486t, 488c,g, 682hi,
 848-1, 922kl
 FERRINEME specific color reactions of 275op
 FERRITIN and apoferritin in ultracentrifuge
 580jk
 FERTILITY (See also STERILITY) fertilization
 220bc, 278-1m, 348ij, 484fg, 510s, 798s,
 837s, 914m, 988k

- FEVERS absorption of copper from placentas 901-1
 achondroplasia (cartilage defect) 247-1
 articular rigidity 410jk
 care during labor 257b
 chondrodystrophy (rickets) 100kl
 circulation changes at birth 790-1
 development, influence of nephritis on 49b
 endocarditis 854op
 ganglion cell disease 183uv
 malformation, monsters 6p, 24r, 48k, 422b,
 452kl, 529e, 623b
 meconium peritonitis 83atu
 maternal relationship to 643tu, 814u
 ocular muscles, innervation in 884j
 of epileptic mothers 630cr
 patent ductus arteriosus See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, ductus arteriosus
 roentgen diagnosis in utero 397n, 834tu
 sex determination in 125ef
- FEVER 52g, 90uv, 95c, 175s, 424i, 851qr,
 9091c, 936no, 972g
 bilious hemoglobinuria 700tu
 black water 179v, 226c, 370v, 770qr, 930o
 bleeding to deduce, from an Arabic book
 Bullis 82ij, 44le, 522o
 canicola (leptospirosis canicola) 179rs
 cestodal 80s, 106v, 148c
 cerebrospinal 12g, 317i, 770b, 934m
 chewing gum 342v
 dengue 30de, 75b, 130s, 140pq, 255v, 335w,
 588st, 646-1, 753c, 865s
 differential diagnosis of 414e
 eruptive, involving mouth and eyes 302cd
 exanthematic from cibezol (sulfathiazole)
 -- Mediterranean 874op 379rs
 five day (Wolynian') 14j, 27h, 175r, 179a,
 374q, 693r, 904v, 932fg, 975-1m,s
 gengilonia 510o, 906cd
 glandular, resembling diphtheria 317g
 infectious 18-1, 862s
 macula 378ab
 Malta, Mediterranean See BRUCELLOSIS
 marse 136v, 482b
 nutrition of patients 696g
 orenienburg 434j
 oroya (bartonellosis) 126v, 705c, 707o
 papattooci in Balkan peninsula 79m
 production mechanism, pyrogens, 42k, 750pq
 Q, epidemiology, complement fixation test
 997o, 998g
 rat bite (isodoku) 226-1, 252jk, 631jk,
 687t, 700p
 relapsing 6lo, 98j, 130f, 141rs, 399s,
 658ef
 rheumatic, See RHEUMATIC FEVER
 scarlet, See SCARLET FEVER
 spotted (Rocky Mountain) 75-1m, 135bc, 179o
 210jk, 225h, 376o, 412op, 417rs, 441d,
 522-1, 743b
 therapy (hyperpyrexia) 39jik, 120j, 182ab,
 589ik, 628mn, 678pq, 697hi, 919j
 tick 60m, 346m, 399s
 trench 100gh
 tsutsugamushi 773fg
 typhoid, typhus, See TYPHOID, TYPHUS
 undulant See BRUCELLOSIS
 Wolynian' fever See five day
 yellow See YELLOW FEVER
- FIBRINOIDE degeneration 63uv, 513h
 FIBRINOLYSIS test in pregnancy 12lu
 FIBRINOPENIA congenita 556ef
 FIBROBLASTS, growth, effect of vitamin B on
 FIBROMAS and cysts 77rs 83kl
 FIBROSITIS referred pain in 219p
 PICIN, activation of 966cd
 FILARIASIS See PARASITES
 FILM examination, paraskop 859rs
 FILMS invisible on hands of cationic soaps
 FILTER function, microphotography 961qr
 paper with cellulose instead of agar 403gh
- FINGER amputation 302v, 466-1
 anomalies in Indo-Portuguese 690uv
 arachnodactylis, dolicoostenomelis, (spider fingers) 274j
 contracture of Dupuytren 504uv, 758v
 extension 955qr
 fracture, compound 436hi
 gangrene of 636rs
 inflammation, connective tissue 398hi
 knuckle pads 365u
 luxation 173r
 macrodactyly (abnormally large) 236s,
 872k
 morphology of small finger symptoms 452cd
 prints 97fg, 259g, 368e, 493uv, 688gh,
 808p, 892q, 974t
- septic 412f
 snapping 359j
 tendon fixation 260v
- FIRST AID 148fg, 267v, 383pq, 384r, 822fg,
 824f
- FISH, copper content of 327p
 developmental stages in salmon 961k
 flesh and oil of Argentine fish 685kl
 growth calculated from scale measurements
 iron, available in 328kl,no,rs
 movements, nature of early somatic in
 nicotinic acid in 327p 884pq
 odor, individual 876e
 poisons 658j, 684a, 783g
 stickleback, osmotic regulation, sexual
 life and reproduction 37w
 substitute salmon, made from dried 367jk
 vitamin A in Mediterranean 566lk
- FISTULA, billary, post operative 91bc
 carcinomatous of colon 21le
 cervical neck 878op
 fecal 54i, 91bc, 794m
 nose, dorsal, congenital 655gh
 osteomyelitis with 309q
 radium 14bc
 toco-genetic 247u
 tracheo-esophageal 540d
 tract, interrelation with sphincter mus-
 culature 736cd
- umbilical-vesicle 616kl
 uretro-rectal 255jk
 urinary 410i
 vesico-vaginal 539n, 587j, 879c
- FLAVINE adenine dinucleotide, enzymatic
 synthesis of 363t
 (pro) synthesis of from phenylene diamine
 922st, 967ef
- FLAVONE, polyhydroxyl derivatives, comparative
 activity of 450no
- FLAX, anaerobic rotting of 722gh
- FLEA, insects which infect the cultivation 600w
- FLEA transmission of disease 395fg, 522m
- FLIES, breeding manner of nest flies 960-1
 diseases, infections, borne by 372c, 447cd,
 981h
 domestic, control of, effectiveness of
 DDT 51b, 342op, 762r-b, 763c
 Drosophila 30pq, 147de, 158st, 448i, 607r,
 764h, 887w, 888n
 -- melanogaster 169f, 186qrs, 410c, 962no
 -- pallidipennis 897vw
- glossines of French Camerouns 138f
- microorganisms used for dispersion of 662g
 new species in Guatemala 396s
- oxygen absorption in damsel fly naids 473
 trap made of salvaged materials 106j hi
- FLOCCULATION, flocculi See IMMUNOLOGY
- FLOWERING, causes and theories of photo-
 periodism 451gh
- FLUHANN test, modification of 2561
- FLUID administration, parenteral 7vw, 475i
 balance, control of 795m
 disturbance of distribution by destruction
 of lymphatic centers 577jk
- extra cellular, protein content of in
 different conditions 651tu

FLUORINE, fluorides, in water supplies 634n, 688m, 982w
 effect on teeth of rats 491g
 ingestion and dental caries 35-1
 industrial hazards 767op, 982p
 poisoning (fluorosis) detection by determination of content of in teeth and bones 486bc
 -- mottled nails as early sign of 234t
 prevention of deafness by non toxic concentrations 390-l
 FLUORESCENCE, identification of substance in dermatology 837p
 -- precancerous gastric lesions 120cp
 microscopy visualization of vitamin A in tissue 790j
 test with zinc acetate 374u
 thiocchrome, of peripheral nerves 519fg
 POLLANDRIN in treatment of heart disease
 FOLIC ACID See VITAMINS 855op
 POLLICITIS, treatment 175s, 900tu
 FOODS (See also DIET, NUTRITION) allergy 8c, 102n, 104s, 135h, 466s, 491s, 531s, 645c, 831n, 848v, 894v, 971p
 and agriculture, United Nations Conference on 226q, 246t
 -- disease 634f
 -- Drugs Act 235a
 -- hematopoiesis 42h
 -- society 396n
 -- the war 165w
 apple juice, effect of filtration on 87uv
 bacteriological studies of foods 850e
 bean kraut, Italian 336o
 beans, Mucuna, an ancestor of 905de
 beverages, alcoholic 298m
 -- control of oxidative flavors in 87t
 -- fermented 298r
 blanching 860h
 borne diseases 88e, 117-1, 634f, 833r, 854s
 bread as a source of B vitamins 253hi, 402
 -- chemical studies 891mn op
 -- enrichment of (See also FOOD enrichment) 188v, 506o, 735i
 -- making and thiamine content 402op
 -- use of potassium bromate in 685m
 -- problem in war peace 790k
 -- pudding, staphylococcal enterotoxin in stale, preferred 860r 106h
 -- study of wheat bread 188uv
 -- wartime 188u
 -- whole grain, evaluation and digestion of protein of 849rs, 924st
 butter, determination of salt in 891n
 -- fat, (See also FATS) refraction of 291ef
 -- substitutes, food value of 175b
 cacao, theobromine determination in 167st
 calcium and phosphorus content of 407op
 canning 367s, 443h, 1, o, 683o
 carrot diet and nearsightedness 135c
 cereals, physiological and biochemical indications for the early harvesting of cheese factory, the 680q 363m
 -- survival of E. typhosa in 833q
 -- vitamin A content of 566gr
 chocolate, and cocoa, study of 167t, 945ef
 -- theobromine determination in 167st
 choice of white rats in cold and heat 577f
 cider, cloudy or clear 849o
 cocoa, characterisation of 116ghi
 -- meal, toxicity to pigs 159n
 coconut milk as culture medium 195r
 coffee, Iodoform test in 891g
 composition, Committee on 886p
 consumption, effect on composition of carcass of hypophysectomized rats 547t
 control, Germany 600op, 606op
 conveyor, mobile 990q
 cooking 683o, 850h
 corn bread, chemical study of 720hi
 crisis and nutritional requirements 733r
 Cuban, vitamin content of 520av

dairy products, availability 123u
 -- -- phosphatide determination in 891-1
 dehydrated 187gr, 246k, 367a, 683o, 743s, 501b, 649u, 850b
 dermatoses (See NUTRITION, dermatoses)
 determination of fiber in 891-1m
 digestibility and metabolizable nutrients of feeds 158st
 egg powder, fluorescence method 66sf
 -- -- industry, bacteriology in 522m
 egg white, bound water in 803n
 emergency ration, food and water for life-boats, rafts and floats 383v
 energy value of 524u
 enrichment 158b, 188v, 253hi, 606er, 659q, 984j
 fat determination in 891fg
 fatty, acidity and rancidity of 685j
 fish facts 383m ; bacterial count 523s
 fish liver oils as sources of vitamins A and D 822w
 -- nutritional investigations on 328f
 -- poisonous 783g
 -- poisons from Ichthyomyces piscicula flowers 643j 684a
 flour, adulteration and water determination in 606e
 -- beetle, excretion of ethylquinone by 83c
 -- wheat germ, chemical composition 448pq for the aged 853c
 -- -- diabetic 136cd
 fired, for children? 430cd
 frozen 88b, 246-1, 443o, 686u
 fruits, Mexican, ascorbic acid content 268o
 -- nutrient value of 683n
 -- of Brazil 506tu
 -- utilization and conservation of 683m fumigated with methyl bromide, bromide content of 982t
 grape juice 695h
 habits 752r
 handler in wartime 520kl
 honey and milk as exclusive diet for humans 337u
 infection 383r
 in internment camps 686p
 -- occupied countries (See NUTRITION) inspection 195n, 383a
 intake and resistance to low oxygen tension 147k
 -- effect on response of mice to poliomyelitis 213u
 intoxications and infections 131v
 Kamejishu, an East Indian foodstuff 291e
 kirsch, analysis of 167s
 kitchens 290t
 labelling and advertising of 87o, 118f
 lard, heated, effect on rats 122tu
 laws and regulations 291kl
 lead in 401op
 liver and bile 71lu
 -- catalase activity of mice 122s
 -- enzymes, butyrate oxidation by 804q
 -- extract 887n
 -- allergic reactions to 8c, 104s
 -- as aid to heavy-metal therapy 862f
 -- therapeutic role in acne 342-1
 -- stimulators of hematopoiesis from 42h melt extract, constituents of 116jk
 margarine, determination of salt in 891n
 meal, determination of dry substance in 167g
 meat and fat diet at North Pole 413jk
 -- canning, use of Irish moss 66f
 -- digestion, activation of papain during distribution 377w 443l
 -- effect of cooking and preservation 891g
 -- evaluation, nitrores yellow indicator 954gr
 -- examination, bacteriological and biochemical 793b, ef, 954j, m
 -- extension 491u
 -- home cured, in Ethiopia and Baffin Island 799k
 -- horse, bacterial poisoning 954k

- inspection 76ab, 118bc, 160f, 240n,
 954kl, 387j, 793f, 799-1m, 1000s
 -- parasites, fluorescence of 954t
 -- poisoning 40lpq, 955d
 -- slaughtering 474o
 -- supply, war and our 123uv
 -- test for degree of exsanguination
 954uv
 -- trichinosis, preservation of, for
 purpose of instruction 955de
 metabolism, physiological factor in 355h
 milk 599c, 876s
 -- administration 234w
 -- and horse as exclusive diet for humans
 -- and tuberculosis 616j
 337u
 -- anemia produced by exclusive milk
 feeding 367ef
 -- bacterial infection of 833r
 -- calcium and magnesium, micro-determina-
 tion in 82u
 -- canning, lead hazard in 531-1
 -- chocolate, growth of rats fed 959j
 -- conservation and vitamins 381o
 -- content of nicotinamide, increase
 after ingestion of vitamin P.P. 570d
 -- control, problems 52r, 276p, 949r
 -- dairy products, determination of phos-
 phatides in 891-1
 -- determination of calcium and magnesium
 in 82u
 -- diet, effect of vitamin E on reproduction 788j
 -- haemopoietic effect of nucleic acid,
 rats 328e
 -- diluting, watering 336-1
 -- dry substance, calculation of 725pq
 -- evaporated 665v, 849v
 -- examination of for mastitis 280i
 -- free 434h
 -- goat, staphylococcus intoxication
 -- human 297i, 546-1 from 394-1
 -- breast feeding 378v, 442m
 -- -- -- milk bank 299n
 -- -- -- for emergency feeding 299m
 -- collection 297-1, 340jk
 -- composition, influence of nutrition
 on 252o
 -- -- -- effect on rat growth 857ed
 -- maternal station 340k
 -- -- -- nicotinamide content of 570cd
 -- sugar in 516v
 -- tubercle bacilli in 691mn
 -- vitamin A and carotenoid content 569:
 -- hygiene, relation to spraying of
 fruit trees 367n
 -- importance in institutional diets
 983l
 -- indicators to replace litmus in 826kl
 -- lactation, physiological factors in,
 relating to milking and mastitis 439k
 -- maternal, end cholesterol 430kl
 -- pasteurization 367m, 396uv, 976qr
 -- plant, the fluid 680pq
 -- policy of the government 234vw, 235d
 -- powdered 773s
 -- problem in Quito 518r
 -- production, how to increase 336b
 -- -- stimulation with thyroid-active
 iodinated proteins 228j
 -- provision of free milk and meals 434h
 -- regulations 549k
 -- riboflavin content of 310v
 -- sanitation 396uv, 586vw, 985qr, 982ed
 -- sulfate content, determination 336kl
 -- yellow fluorescence of 955e
 mushrooms narcotic 306i
 -- production 144jk
 nuts, chestnuts, composition of 47f
 -- filbert, future of the 409p
 -- oil dermatitis 468v
 -- pecan, mineral content 785s
 occurrence of vitamins in 355w
 of Cuba, thiamine content 750cd
 -- vegetable origin, alcoholic beverages
 292m
- -- -- fermented beverages 298r
 -- -- -- sugars and other saccharine sub-
 stances 814p
 -- -- -- yerba mate 254f
 orange juice, government supply of 317j
 oxidative destruction in animal body 287r
 oyster inspection 991g
 parcels for prisoners-of-war 253gh
 peanut oil, fatty acids in 805k
 pectin, analysis of 356n
 poisoning 131v, 228a, 445c, 480n, 866p,
 954pq
 -- bacterial 63t, 78uv, 106h, 383r,
 401pq, 443h1, 824s, 825e, 850d,
 -- chemical 550-1m
 954k
 -- in livestock and foxes 495u, 813q
 -- meat, fish, mushrooms 12gh, 30p, 384s,
 954pq, 955d
 -- prevention by preservation 238v
 policies 474s
 potato fat 350g
 -- food value, influence of water on 478
 -- nutritive value of 1bu
 -- protein, nutritive value for the pig
 578p
 preparation 1066, 246j, 383s
 preservation, storage 228g, 238v, 307f,
 383s, 582ab, 849s, uv, 850f, h, 951fg,
 969h1
 prison, present and postwar world 47m
 problems (See NUTRITION problems)
 processing plants, use of glass piping in
 production program 686uv
 246i
 -- and plant breeding 227s
 -- estimating 634o
 program, lend-lease 650o
 provision of free meals and milk 434h
 prunes, hemoglobin regenerating properties
 of 850i
 rationing 211r, 228e, 305hi, 353t, 542st,
 643e, 927s, 969fg
 -- of food and water by shipwrecked per-
 sonations 159d, 465i, 927s
 sons 412k
 -- emergency, for lifeboats and rafts 383v,
 588q
 raw, effect on teeth of rats 962-1m
 requirements of (See also NUTRITION of)
 insects 201r
 rhubarb 227n, 917j
 rice, geography, philology and history
 590s
 sanitation, handlers, hygiene 73n, 117v,
 324d, 372j, 396u, 433r, 474k, 634i,
 808s, 833w
 sausages, histological and chemical studies
 336ij, 367m, 793b, 955b
 scarcity and gruel kitchen 648f
 school lunches 290r
 soybean as food for man and cattle 187w,
 388j
 -- flour as emulsifying and foaming agent
 984c
 -- protein-phosphate compounds of 984c
 spoilage, microbiological studies 523h
 sternderde 235bc
 stomachs, differences between sheep, goat,
 end calf 336j
 stored, tyroglyphid in 82v
 substitutes, microscopic examination 168a
 sugars and saccharine substances 814p
 -- saturation in German diet 504ij
 supplies, use and conservation of 123tu
 syrup, sorghum, composition of 291n
 tasting 606o
 tea, studies on the fermentation of 845eds
 turnip greens, composition and esting
 qualities 443m
 United Nations conference on food and
 agriculture 246tu
 utilization of foodstuff's, influence of
 previous diet on 495r
 value of butter substitutes 173b
 -- -- -- plants, sunshine and 935-1

- vegetable carbohydrates, utilization of
-- digestibility of 968ed, 501b 849n
-- energy value of 524n
-- nutritional value and vitamin content
of 527uv, 504ij, 683n
-- purines in 685no
-- utilization and conservation of 683nn
vinegar, determination of sulfuric acid in
wastage 799j 336e
wine, determination of glycerol in 606ne
-- fraudulent, detection of 167r
-- of Malaga 606n
-- mineral content 402ne
-- treatise on 881t
yeast, assimilation of glucose by, azide
inhibition of 785rs
-- breeding in air, thiamine loss 405hi
-- extracts, effects on activity of cocaine
42r
-- -- electrophoretic analysis of 354d
-- food value of 4061k, 1mm, 804de
-- products, analytical characteristics
of 291d
-- protein and thiamine content of 804de,
407de
-- sugar tolerance of 522h
-- therapy, importance of in pediatrics
-- thiamine and 407f 507h
-- -- intake of 964k
-- vitamin requirements of 522b
yerba mate 254f
- FOOT**, fest 731
anatomy and physiology of 60p
bullous eruption of 774hi
burning 93i
club foot, congenital, treatment 57ed,
463g, 513c, 659op, 668u
damage, disorders 25c, 359v, 498hi, 504st
flat, treatment 126nn, 213g, 303i, 597n
frost bite, treatment 556s
fungus disease, infections 279v, 368no,
498v, 638i
-- Madura foot, monosporosis 944m
hallux valgus operation 510hi
heel, total loss of skin of 173tu
hygiene 340c
hyperkeratotic lesions of 498mn
immersion 268de, 284b, 383e, 446t, 721k,
817s
imprints, view-box for observing 210s
infection, slow healing 778k
injury, a rare 379de
inversion and eversion of 818ef
lesions in Africans 238e
luxation of astragalus 19t
metatarsalgia 108vv, 185-1m
pain, painful 60p, 213hi
perspiration 234u
plaster models 783n
shoe fitting in Navy 426ab
spastic weak foot 427h
structure and function of 237m
swelling on dorsum of 654h
trend, treatment 990p
weakness, combating 359pq, 697m
FOREIGN BODIES, explosive fragments, fate
in body 4651k
glass splinters in pelvis 151h
granulomas by buck skin shoes 28c
implanted subcutaneously in rats 422ij
inhaled and swallowed 12p, 659h, 702st
in air and food passages 180s
-- digestive tract, removal 319no
-- lungs 342i, 370s
-- peritoneum 476f
-- uterus 588d
intr abdominal 61-1m
intra cranial 111kl
localization of 106st, 490hi, 532h, 584n,
836p
-- roentgenological 111kl, 251m, 277rs,
435st, 974o
lungatelectasis due to 897r
needles, removal 404d, 120w, 704b
removal from skin by cauterization 504jk
safety-pin in throat 624n
-- -- vomiting of an open 779m
- FORMALIN**, formaldehyde ampules for shoe
sterilization 295-1
condensation as organic autocatalyzer
407ed
influence on alkali denaturing of serum
404pq
reaction with glycosol in adsorbate in
coagulation 804s
- FREEZING** points of aqueous solutions 548pq
sections, consecutive, preparation of
512r
- PREGALIN**, curative action of 458j
- FRXII** test 118g, 559c
- FRION**, dangers of methyl chloride as substi-
tute for 97ba
- PRIGIDITY**, female 985-1
- PROG** (*Rana pipiens*) metabolism of developing
FROST BITE See COLD 960hi
- FRUCTOSE** absorption and assimilation 486ed
phosphoric acids 163s
- PUADIN** treatment of creeping eruptions 614q
- PUFOUE**-flight, escape, psychogenesis of 871s
- FUMIGATION**, fumigants 323s, 582s, 761r, v,
762h, 956h
- FUNCTION** development in mammalian organism
867s
- FUNGOICIDES** 51qr, tu, 144k-n 273d, 322p,
403pq, 526no, 543-1, 638i
- FUNGUS**, fungi, (moulds, mycology) 60ch,
282d-g
- actinomycetes albus (*streptomyces*) in ear
-- israelii 896g 390k
-- musosus 612v
- actinomycosis 251c, 368t, 581c, 896g
- and tuberculosis 674g
-- bronchial 612v
-- cervico-facial 129q, 588i
-- fallopian tubes and ovaries 933cd
-- foot, *Natura* See FOOT, fungus
-- kidney, liver, retroperitoneal space
-- liver 389op 537uv
-- lung, pulmonary 302de, 463e, 589r,
-- mediastinal 538f, 755de 988q
-- pyemic 909u
-- subcutaneous tissue 650f
-- tonsils 944k
-- treatment, sulfonamide 54c, 584-1m,
920c
- allomycetes, isogamous sexuality in 602g
ansatzopora, storage rot of celery caused
ascocystic arthritis 555w
by 272v
aspigillus clavatus produces antibacterial
substance 228ni
- flavipes-antibacterial filtrates from
45p
- flavus production of flavidin 528s
- fumigatus, produces antibiotic sub-
stances 897m
- giganteus, penicillin like substance
from 141h
- glaucus metabolism of aminobenzo-
sulfamide 564ef
- septatus, a new pathogen 450de
- bacteriostatic substances produced by
blastomyces 285o, 525hi, 623j 121i
- cutaneous 638v
- skeletal system 801v
- sulfonamide treatment 443f
- tongue 881op
- chromoblastomycosis 149v
coccidioicidial (para) intradermal reaction
525de
- coccidioidomycosis 2001j, 277b, 368ef,
460e
- culture media inactivation for molds 627op
- dermatophytosis 368no, 466t, 900a
- diseases 210t, 257g, 731m
- epidermatomycosis of feet and hands 279v
- favus-fungi 24k
- flavidin, antibiotic 522e
- fumigacin from aspergillus 334jk
- fusarium lini, resistance of flax to 525o
- fusospirillary balanitis 93h
- galzinia (*Thelphoraceae*) 282fg
- gasteromycetes 962fg
- gyromosporangium 602g

PERICLES

neurospora growth and 4 carbon respiratory system 917s
onchomycosis and paraoxonomycesis 705no
parasitic in young doves 482op
pathogenic, isolation and identification phyllochloris 282de 471-lm, 887s
polypores, taxonomy and nomenclature 282f
russulae 288g
saccharomyces, instability of the mating type alleles in 928kl
saccharomyces hisporis 962f
sperotrichozites lymphatic of face 758v
sterigmostocytis nigris 449kl
streptothricin, antibiotic activity 164o
streptothricosis (noordamia) 69g, 555a
torula infection 358g
totulopsis utilis 30no
trichomycosis, vaginal, treatment 170a
trichophyton 758st, 839jk
urethrales 282ef
yeast, yeast like 172p, 523t
PURPUR, determination of 284-lm
FURUNCLES, furunculosis (boils) 101-1, 441i, 740no
treatment 175s, 773s, 860rs, 900tu
hymenomycetes 962fr
hyphomycetes that capture nematodes 602r
infections 126de, 175kl, 307h, 358g, 498m
isospors buteonis 888h
kefirin, vitamin B₂ content of 523f
leuconostoc, (fungoid plant) 722ef
longevity of on carriers 825f
monilia in bucal microbiology 244d
moniliasis and toxic purpura 110c
moniliasis 215p, 291a
monosporosis, madura foot 944m
mycormycosis of nervous system 175hi
mycotic aneurysm 70d, 816o
-- flora of oral cavity 289q
-- infections in obstetrics 126d
mycoses (diseases caused by a fungus) 183n
-- and dermatoses 38o
-- broncho-pulmonary 814g
-- ear, infections 133n, 385q, 814d
-- spidermata of feet and hands 279v
-- fungioides See SKIN
-- of central nervous system 175h
-- onychomycosis trichophytins 26b
necrobacillus 652i
GALACTOGEN, chemistry of 922tu
GALACTOSE assimilation in the liver 579bc
as a component of polysaccharide 922tu
poisoning in chick 325j
tolerance tests in detecting hepatic damage produced by CC14 651kl
GALL BLADDER See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
GALLIC ACID 485o, 486gh, 487o
GALVANOTROPISM of a paramedium 573ab
GAMMA radiation, quantitative analysis of 911c
GANGLION (cystic tumor of tendon) 359r
GANGLIOSIDE of cattle spleen 488s
GAMMARENE 904e, 988g
diagnosis and treatment 999r
diabetic, treatment 126o
chemoprophylaxis 484jk
gas (infections) 27p, 419t, 514j, 557d,
652af, 778k, 904d
-- and blood transfusion 689q
-- antitoxin 384t, 813rs
-- diagnosis 1h, 150gh, 937pq, 999r
-- infiltration of oxygen for 770gh
-- treatment 150gh, 183-1, 357ef, 796ef,
937pq, 999r
-- -- penicillin 287s, 758-lm
-- -- sulfonamide 986r
-- prevention with tyrothricin in wounds 222j
of fingers 366s; of skin 182kl, 625gh
staphylococcal 58jk
stomatitis, treatment 371vw
treatment 183-1, 796ef; with dicoumarin 236de
venothrombic 206rs
GARLIC, direct action of 56luv

GENITO URINARY

GARGOYLISM 337rs
GAS (chemical) warfare 27ef, 186u, 416hi
-- casualties, injuries 136h, 180w,
181a,f, 416hi, 623bc
-- classification and symptomatology of 180w
-- decontamination, disinfection 181d,
386cd
-- defense, protection 181de, 474j, 912w
-- detection 181ed
-- detergents as prophylactics in 764t
-- instruction of physicians 64w
-- mustard 339fg,j, 385mn
-- pulmonary edema due to, treatment 537st
-- toxicology 949q
-- vesicles 181ab, 416pq
GASES, experimental studies 55no, 176qr,
502f
irrespirable, poisoning by 57ret
mask for, influence of on heart and
circulation 772lk
GASTRO, gastric etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM,
GAUZE, impregnated 939r stomach
GELATINE demineralization 447v
electrolysis of a gel of 570uv
intervention preparations 76r, 975j
precipitation, titration 964o
GELOM 938s
GELSEMINE, degradation of 187n
GENETICS 292pq, 782no
amoeba group systematics and 292r
and antiquity of man 41o
-- animal ecology 620h
-- the systematist 47qr
animal 620i
anophthalmic strain of mice 970e
breeding better people for peace 267n
cytogenetic, cytological studies 292qr,
970cd
developmental physiology of omnivore group
pigments 292-1m
drosophila species 292no, 970ef
Golius chrysostome 16web
growth of autopolyploid 292op
heterosis, heterocaryosis 885cd, 970fg
intersexual goats and gene linkage 307g
mutation in domestic mice 292o
of body size and related characters 764f,g,
888ab
-- photoperiodism 292no
-- Wensleydale sheep 410bc
petunia differences 409ws, 410a
polydactylism inheritance in fowl 970bc
polyploids, incompatibility sieve for
producing 410ab
problems of self-sterility in Ciona 860st
research of Ross 922tu
-- on planaria 863o
segmental interchange in mice 970d
tetraploids, induced 169d
transplantation as tool of 888d
Xenopus laevis, breeding 764f
GENITALS, diseases of See VENERAL
GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, adipose-genital
syndrome 624qr, 871p
bladder atony 979op
-- calculi, lithiasis, stones 6ef, 40ab,
174b, 181ij, 300n, 366qr, 534hi, 637k,
865c
-- cancer, carcinoma 156hi,uv, 837ijk,
934s
-- color photography of interior of 156no,
457rs
-- cystometer 678n
-- diseases, treatment 377n
-- diversion 77g, 823-1m
-- drainage, tidal 624c, 778j
-- fistula 6k, 822q, 878d
-- foreign body in, seep 207ij
-- herniation 152u
-- hourglass, congenital 757n
-- inflammation (cystitis) 509q
-- injuries 388m, 775jk
-- inversion of 844g
-- irritable 904tu, 972pq
-- lymphosarcoma of 757no

- malformation, congenital 492r
 -- neck, disease of in female 21pq, vw
 -- -- dysgenesis 98sef
 -- -- hyperplasia 678ij
 -- neurogenic, treatment 77v, 221k
 -- osteogenic sarcoma 679hi
 -- paralysis of 76w, 460i
 -- rupture 222st, 735r
 -- tonic, effect of testosterone on 884gh
 catheterization, complications 21gh
 clitoris, inflammation 759s
 corpus luteum, age and ovulation timing
 810kl
 -- -- bleeding causing hemoperitoneum 549
 qr, 738-1
 -- -- degeneration in vitamin E deficient
 rat 41ef
 -- -- function, influence of tocopherol
 (vitamin E) on 454o, vw
 -- -- rupture causing intraperitoneal
 hemorrhage 738-1
 cryptorchidism See testes
 cyclic activity pattern in women 454vw,
 461q, 882o
 endometriosis 49e, 377i, 415i, 507pq, 893ab
 endometriosis, xanthomatous 256k
 endometrium, biopsy, diagnostic value 169q,
 -- histology 892bc
 -- interstitial cell and growth varieties
 95r
 -- tissue, occurrence of in kidney 156-lm
 tumor of cecatrix 981ab
 epididymis cysts 77e
 -- fibroma in undescended testicle 77a
 -- malignancy, carcinoma of 156q, 757tu
 -- spermatozoid disintegration by applica-
 tion of ice to scrotal testis 201pq
 epididymitis 463r, 462gh, 513d, 857qr
 estrus, duration with bile ducts ligated
 882j
 -- seasonal incidence, post partum 881s
 fallopian tube, absence of median portion
 698ef
 -- -- inflammation (salpingitis) 904o
 -- -- insufflation, therapy 510d
 -- -- physiopathology 728pq
 -- -- roentgenography (salpingography)
 397de, 505k, 510cd
 -- -- sterilization inguinal 69
 -- -- visualization 105de
 fibromyomas and pregnancy 256kl
 follicles of de Graaf 576r
 genitals, genital tract, annexed glands,
 development of 572s
 -- chancre, chancreoid of Ducrey 209i,
 434tu
 -- cycle, biometry of normal and experi-
 mental 574op
 -- diseases, care of 658t (See also
 VENERAL DISEASE)
 -- effect of long administration of
 estrogen 748o
 -- -- -- steroids, comparative action
 873vw
 -- female, precancerous 462-lm
 -- hormone function, regulation of growth
 452c, 945m
 -- hypogenitalism, terosterone treatment
 742st
 -- hypoplasia (infantilism) 25n
 -- immature, infections 430efg
 -- infections, female 114t, 381t
 -- lesions, genito-urinary 416fg
 -- macrogenitosomia and precocious puberty
 due to pineal tumor 383uv
 -- nervous discharge 184b
 -- prolapse, treatment 695rs
 -- support impairment 266tu
 -- tuberculosis 741w
 gynecology See GYNECOLOGY
 hydatid of Morgagni, torsion of 264t
 insemination, artificial 93f, 220no, 376m,
 kidney (renal) 71iu
 -- absence of one 93mn, 156st, 461v
 -- abscess (pyelonephritis) 622gr
 -- acidosis by urine disinfection 618pq
 -- adenocarcinoma 142q
 -- amino acid clearance, reabsorption
 147v, 312t
 -- anomalous, congenital 410n, 797-lm
 -- anoxia See APOPLEXY
 -- bleeding 988r
 -- calculi, lithiasis, stones 13b, 214cd,
 377gh, 379ij, 398gh, 475p, 506s,
 517s, 558uv, 613h, 676jk, 758s, 858h,
 931g, 955u
 -- changes and appearances in infectious
 conditions 101
 -- concentrating and diluting work of
 994s
 -- corynebacterium, identification of 157v
 -- cysts, polycystic disease (See also
 CYSTS) 100i, 110t, 259ij, 757-1, 797s,
 883-1
 -- disease (nephrosis, nephropathy) 57f,
 138cd, 173-lm, 254gh, 274h, 357q,
 430ij, 595bc, 694qr, 703qp, 737gh,
 674hi, 775s, 932bc
 -- -- amyloid 630s, 916ab
 -- -- end ankylostomiasis (hook worm)
 223j
 -- -- -- hypertension 262-1, 539f, 984uv
 -- -- -- nervous accidents 694-1
 -- -- lipoid 21lm, 510s
 -- -- uropnephrosis 21g, 694cd
 -- disorders, dystrophy 535g, 631a
 -- ectopic 217-m, 587kl, 797-1
 -- epithelioma 675o
 -- excision, extirpation (nephrectomy)
 357a, 675o, 777-1
 -- excretion of chloride by normal and
 diabetic dog 71st
 -- extracts in treatment of renal hyper-
 tension 539q
 -- failure, pathogenesis of 651fg
 -- fibroblasts and macrophages in 121de
 -- function 13b, 728c, 218fr, 617r, 770jk,
 902-1, 984uv
 -- fused together 615ep, 631a
 -- glomerular apparatus 64q, 272d, 820n
 -- glomerulosclerosis 51uv
 -- growth, effect of Ringer's solution
 -- granuloma 647hi
 -- -- -- on 962rs
 -- horseshoe 278ef, 615ef
 -- hydratidosis 174j
 -- hydronephrosis 644j, 70tu, 256s, 278ef,
 558u, 689k, 692v, 737n
 -- infarct of 39n
 -- infections 101, 104p
 -- inflammation (nephritis) 9a,c, 57f,
 221i, 232rs, 454ij, 873r
 -- -- glomerulus 177b, 253bc,
 251r, 274g, 341e, 630s, 667bo,
 739ij, 768h, 883kl, 908hi, 907s,
 934c
 -- -- hemorrhagic, sulfonamide treatment
 -- -- interstitial 933mm
 -- -- Masugi's 463u, 513g
 -- -- tuberculosis 452mw
 -- -- warfare, trench 9s, 27r, 185q, 420n,
 660k, 693tu, 902n
 -- injuries 357d, 470-lm, 773i, 815cd,
 -- insufficiency 6171v
 -- -- 861g, 864i
 -- lesions 158k, 552gh
 -- lymphatic system of 178no, 916ab
 -- neoplasm 617v, 797jk
 -- nephron, proximal segment changes in
 relation to acid base equilibrium
 -- nephrosis See disease 723st
 -- pain, depropanex treatment of 678gh
 -- paracentesis, needles for suturing 677a
 -- pathogenesis of war kidney 693t
 -- pelvis, single 200bc, 678f
 -- -- -- inflammation (pyelitis) 93h, 101n,
 200cd, 221-1, 262t, 540-1
 -- -- tumor 797kl
 -- phosphatase of 994uv
 -- physiopathology 734s
 -- pregnancy and labor after removal of
 one kidney 48v

- genito urinary
 -- pyelography 416vw, 736h
 -- pyonephrosis 430c, 937v
 -- resection 555t
 -- roentgenological study of 901s
 -- role in resistance to hemorrhage
 -- sclerosis 36f
 -- structure, effect of low barometric pressure on 72c
 -- sulfadiazine crystals retained by 423st
 -- surgery 358k, 654h, 835op, 909ef
 -- syndrome 56h, 860u
 -- tuberculosis 757-1
 -- tubules, effect of thyroxin on rate of transfer of glucose and diiodost by -- in tissue culture 547st, 512u
 -- -- relation between functional activity and phosphatase content 994uv
 -- -- secretion and urine formation in 98c
 -- -- sucrose damage of 998tu
 -- tumors 196f, 793hi
 lactation See LACTATION
 masturbation and failing libido 972s
 menopause 1281jk, 296bc, 380de, 415b, 616i, 72g, 654ij, 797uv, 837q, 858q, 892ef
 menstruation, absence (amenorrhea) 341k
 -- and pregnancy 48t
 -- -- sport 458e
 -- -- histopathology of 138-lm
 -- Soskin test in 772op
 -- treatment 48c, 114st, 137bc, 372gh, 612hi
 -- abnormally profuse (menorrhagia, metrorrhagia) 15a, 114u, 125op, 218b, 255b
 -- -- -- treatment 63no, 729w, 810vw,
 -- end body type 14k 910ij
 -- anomalies 358de
 -- cycle 20no, 48h1, 88-1, 623qr, 776c, 892bc
 -- delayed, prostaglandin treatment 209op
 -- disorders, disturbance 19no, 656w, 859c
 -- discharge, studies on the 907gh
 -- edema 181
 -- intermenstrual painful abdominal syndrome 105h
 -- painful (dysmenorrhea) 558-1, 893g
 -- -- treatment 48bc, 372w, 414c
 -- -- -- surgical 361p, 534fg
 -- peritonitis following 49de
 -- plasma vitamin C levels during cycle of 88-1
 -- problem of adolescence 104w
 -- serum in treatment of ovarian insufficiency 808kl
 -- theories of 495-1
 -- tongue change during 542h
 ovary adhesions from liquor folliculi
 -- cycle and thyroid gland 10b 676uv
 -- cysts, cystic state 14b, 19n, 48op,
 77rs, 137d, 659tu, 835v, 863m, 899ab
 -- deficiency, insufficiency 237j, 808kl,
 863o
 -- degeneration, cystic 48op
 -- disgerminoma 256f, 381s
 -- duct, pregnancy, derangement 247mn
 -- pus in (pyosalpinx) simulating cyst 772q
 -- endometrioma 511
 -- excision (oophorectomy) 64ij
 -- fibroma (Meigs syndrome) 77rs, 261cd,
 293i
 -- fluorescence, birefringence and histochemistry of during reproductive cycle 124uv
 -- follicle, growth of and ovulation in *Myotis lucifugus* 681be
 -- function in hypophysectomized rats 881s
 -- -- synergy utero-ovarian 727op
 -- hemorrhage, intraperitoneal 738-1
 -- histology and menstrual cycle 892bc
 -- hyperactive, hypertrophy of 756tu,
 -- leiomyoma of 727r 935i
- membrane, rotation of 20g
 -- mesonephrons of 48b
 -- nerve fiber network of 512rs
 -- struma 529f
 -- tumors 169nop, 722w, 723gh
 -- xanthochromic cell in 565b
 ovulation 136n, 810-1m
 -- endocrine criteria of 810j
 -- influence of gonad stimulation on 24d
 -- potentials, validity of 72d
 -- time, date 453a, 528tu, 810ki, 882op
 ovum catching mechanism of women 509i
 -- development of the early human 292vw
 -- chorion epithelium, survival after hysterectomy 854g
 -- implantation of the rat egg 881jk
 -- intrauterine distribution of 881b
 pelvis examination of girls and women 100c, 130f
 -- inflammatory disease 293cd
 -- Maeglys oblique 529gh
 -- tumors 397kl
 penis, avulsion of entire 975gh
 -- diseases of 25c; Peyronie's 397p
 -- epispadias, hypospadias 13mn, 358mn,
 797p, 988q, 996g
 -- erection ability in castrate men 202pq
 glands, inflammation (balanitis) 93h,
 -- gumma 639g
 -- keraurosis (atrophy of skin) 373m, 758w
 -- lesions, chancroid 246g, 366de
 -- leukoplakia of 839uv
 -- lymphedema 46g
 -- phimosis 668v, 820s
 -- prepuce, swollen, zinc peroxide treatment 498q
 -- priapism with sickle cell anemia 976jk
 -- tuberculosis 70m
 placenta, anatomy of 132r
 -- calcification of 119d, 509op
 -- conjunctival framework of 92fg, 1
 -- glandular elaboration in, histological signs of 92gh1
 -- histology and cytology 121cd
 -- passage of native proteins through 810q
 -- premature separation 370d
 -- roentgenological visualization (placental) 293ab
 -- transmission in relation to stage of pregnancy 810op
 -- -- of radioactive isotopes 810p
 -- type of in the male 512mn
 prostate abscess, metastatic 20d
 -- adenoma, roentgen diagnosis 985tu
 -- adenectomy of, vesical separation 828i
 -- biopsy, technic 757rs
 -- calculi of associated with ochronosis and alkaptoneuria 757pq
 -- -- -- hyperplasia and carcinoma 417bc
 -- -- X-ray diffraction analysis 757op
 -- cancer, carcinoma 211f, 278k, 377u
 675c, 703tu, 705f
 -- -- -- treatment 556f, 587a, 611k
 -- -- -- castration and folliculine 129r
 -- -- -- -- hormonal 156op, 376gh, 823m,
 861vw
 -- -- -- -- orchectomy 96st, 97gh, 637d,
 757qr, 797e, 837r
 -- disease, diagnosis 200s
 -- -- medical and surgical 299v
 -- -- statistics 265de
 -- diverticulum, congenital 678j
 -- ducts, anatomy and course of 757op
 -- epithelium, metaplasia of 47lef
 -- hyperplasia, benign 199hi
 -- hypertrophy 186o, 340f, 498ab, 652-1, 836s
 -- inflammation (prostatitis) 264ef,
 302op, 462gh, 513j, 932ab
 -- myoepithelial cells of 348q
 -- relation of to hypophysis 574hi
 -- resection (prostatectomy) instruments for 40s
 -- -- perineal 101f, 496u, 586no, 587k,
 836mm, 956cd

- suprapubic 40rs, 556ef
 -- transurethral 180n, 555vw, 736ab,
 319k, 377p, 757at, 797mn
 -- pitressin as hemostatic in 137n
 -- -- resectoscope 705hi, 757r
 -- transvesical 498ab
 -- retractor, illuminated 419f
 -- sarsors of 708f
 -- surgery, changing front of 797v, 837r
 -- tumor 256g
 -- urethra, valvular obstruction 678jk
 -- utricle, histogenesis of 568t
 -- vasectomy, bilateral 819t
 -- vesiculitis 135k
 puberty, precocious, female 169mn, 583uv
 reproduction, endocrine control of 712ab
 reproductive system, effect of low atmos-
 pheric pressure on 124tu
 -- female, importance of formation
 of relaxin 367tu
 -- relation of age to reactivity in
 805ef
 scrotum, elephantiasis 678k
 -- hydrocele 837k1
 -- lymphedema 46g
 -- neurofibrosarcoma 678-1
 -- stenosis, ossification of 244h
 semen, sperm, absence, azoospermia 678m
 -- transport in uterus and tubes 529ds
 -- of specimens 737op
 seminal constituents, effect of on sperma-
 tozoa 797q
 -- plasma, electrophoretic pattern of 421
 -- ultraviolet absorption of 906tu
 -- vesicles, diseases of 24w
 -- cystomycosis of 436g
 -- development of, effect of thyroxine
 on 567bc
 -- focus of infection 100k
 -- inflammation (vesiculitis) 735i
 spermatozoa, sperm, amphibian 227e
 -- care of human 418h
 -- death due to condom 462f
 -- disintegration by application of ice
 to scrotal testis 201pq
 -- effect of fluids encountered in female
 reproductive tract on 481j
 -- electron microscope study of 47fg
 -- formation of giant in earth worms 516hi
 -- genesis, effect of testosterone on 892g
 -- migration through cervical mucus 810m
 -- survival in female reproductive tract
 810n 52lef
 -- transport and survival of 156v, 810n
 spermatic cord, carcinoma of 757tu
 -- torsion of 55gr
 -- varicocele 27c, 514t
 -- -- etiology, etiopathogeny 549d,
 727q
 -- -- -- treatment 60tu, 186ij, 265ghi,
 699w
 spermatocele, so-called, cysts of epi-
 didymis 77e
 sterility See STERILITY
 testes, cancer 77d
 -- calcium-potassium variation in rat
 -- choroma, pathogenesis of 569-lm
 -- cicatrization 34w, 478rs
 -- descent of, studies 495-lm, 685kv
 -- failure (cryptorchidism) 508d,
 885bc
 -- -- -- treatment 501f, 885bc
 -- -- -- hormones 495qr, 742st, 812op
 -- -- -- surgical 758k, 794e, 999h
 -- effect of tocopherol on rats on
 vitamin E deficient diet 545no
 -- -- roentgen irradiation on 512no
 -- Fluhmann, modification in infant rat
 -- hemangioma 757t
 -- hydrocele (fluid in tunics vaginalis
 of) 343h, 356w
 -- inflammation (orchitis) 153e
 -- interstitialle of 574p
 -- in vitamin E deficient guinea pigs
 -- injury, gun-shot 437s
 545m
 -- polyorchidism (more than 2 testes)
 755st
 -- seminoma of with metastases 172fg
 -- torsion of on the epididymis 465f
 -- tuberculosis 135v, 916hi
 -- tumors, teratoma 436h, 697rs, 758jk
 urea, eryl and erakyl 285tu
 -- determination 333m, 334n
 -- elimination 568s
 ureter calculi, stone 156n, tu, 295-lm,
 492t, 706b, 935j
 -- diverticula, congenital 507t
 -- ectopic vaginal 77j
 -- fistula, ureterocervical 177-1
 -- inflammation (urethritis) 130ef
 -- injury 773j
 -- intestinal anastomosis 837ijk
 -- malformation, congenital 872pg
 -- meatoscopy, ureteral 382no
 -- obstruction 654h
 -- pain, use of depropanex in 678gh
 -- post caval 757m
 -- pyeloureteral physiopathology 698a
 -- sewing, double sided 358n
 -- stricture 755pq
 -- supernumerary 372u
 -- surgery, ureterostomy 654i
 -- transplantation of 93de, 156m
 ureterocele with prolapse through urethra
 221s, 757nn
 urethra diverticulum, female 797n
 -- glands, periurethral, development in
 female 47uv
 -- hyperdistention in treatment of gonorrheal
 urethritis 798e, 837u
 -- inflammation (urethritis) 271hi, 29hi,
 462gh, 972rs
 -- occlusion in new infant 156r
 -- prolapse 6-lm
 -- rupture, intrapelvic 258i
 -- sensitization 386d
 -- stenosis 156qr, 817k
 -- strictures 210t
 uric acid determination in urine 805d
 -- -- excretion 147b, 547hi
 urine, urinary, acetoneuria 661f
 -- acidimetric determination of total
 alkali in 487f
 -- alkalosis, convulsions by 232qr
 -- alkaptoneuria 488u, w, 489s
 -- enuresis, anuresis (suppression of) 817j
 -- -- end retention of, differential
 diagnosis 817j
 -- post operatory 174de, 207jk
 -- -- sulfadiazine, sulfapyridine 66ab,
 419de, 453k, 733gh, 755g, 861g
 -- bacteruria, secondary 757-1
 -- blood detection in 905de
 -- blue casts in following intravenous
 indigo carmine 678rs
 -- chloride crisis of pneumonia 511de
 -- coloration caused by beetroot 346qr
 -- continence following pelvic surgery
 -- detection in water 477g
 -- diuresis (increased secretion) 200de,
 505n, 764w, 982b
 -- diuretics 24lh, 606w, 647d, 669uv,
 764tu, 981gr
 -- enuresis (incontinence) 11t, 67m, 297-1,
 581-lm, 744k, 827rs, 851mn, 910ed
 -- -- -- treatment 503j, 749-lm, 782de, 987m
 -- -- -- urinary stress incontinence 758ab,
 837st
 -- elimination, physiopathology of 174b
 -- extracts from rheumatoid patients,
 effect of on rats 214hi
 -- fat in 944-l
 -- galactoseuria, glycosuria 136hi,
 546mn
 -- hematuria 63rs, 106s, 226gh, 348qr,
 376i, 382s, 588e, 631mn, 692bc, 865s
 -- hemoglobinuria 297c, 342p, 739pq, 906s

SENITO URINARY

- ions, monovalent, relation of in blood and urine 603tv
- ketonuria, ketoacids, 292ab, 986m
- melitarias. See sugar
- nicotinic acid in 565pp
- oliguria, oliguresis (deficient secretion of) 572ij, 575n
- oxalaturia 421h
- pigment 758gr
- porphyrinuria in lead poisoning, action of nicotinic acid and cortigen on 340f
- protein, Bence Jones, detection of 787gr
- proteinuria, test for 418k
- pyuria, treatment 908n
- retention 36v, 39w, 63m, 954p, 817jk
- reducing substances in 334hi
- secretion, modification of by lowered barometric pressure 572j
- sugar, detection by bismuth oxychloride test 349n
- presence of (melitaria) 790i
- sulfonamide compounds in, detection of 286k
- sulfur-nitrogen ratio, significance of 327mm
- urebilinogen detection after sulfonamides 458t
- volume and urea clearance, effect of veratrone on 907b
- urinary tract, anomalies, congenital 430p
- -- calculi, lithiasis, stones 221k, 319a, 595y, 707b, 797o, 822er, 907m
- -- coli infections 304hi, 656pq
- -- changes with benign pelvic tumors 397kl
- -- diseases, disturbances 451t, 566p, 796g
- -- epithelium, glandular metaplasia of 422h
- -- fistula 304ds, 478s, 555rs
- -- infections 377cd, 797o, 862gh
- -- injuries 57nn, 105i
- -- obstruction and hyperthyroidism 676b
- -- stenosis, treatment 555r
- -- toxic effect of sulfonamide therapy on 854r
- -- tumors 221k, 757uv
- urogastroscopy, pharmacological aspects of 285ww
- urogenital system, morphology of male shark 42a
- -- neurosis 619g
- -- reactions of immature salamander to pregnenolone 560rs
- urography 251n, 625ab
- urology 65b, 89j, 200ca, 217v, 219o, 280r, 376s, 608n, 737vv, 778q
- sulfonamides in 558dd, 737d
- surgery 236h, 436u, 617v, 636hi, 989v
- uterus, abscess 260tu
- adnexitis, treatment 254-1
- and the ovarian cycle 10b
- bicornuate 89de, 175b, 726s, 728ab
- bleeding 220uv, 292be, 299g, 386nn, 587ds
- blood accumulation in (hematocele) metra) 179mm
- cancer, carcinoma 152bb, 170s, 247v, 248c, 701ab, 726p, 727g-m, 854st
- cavity, purpural infection 644c
- cervix dilation with Voorhees bag 726r
- -- diphtheria in 529n
- -- discharge, treatment 297g
- -- granuloma pyogenicum 728tu
- -- incarceration and strangulation by ring pessary 48j
- -- inflammation (cervicitis) 114v, 247v
- -- repair of 691v, 612f
- contractions 91s, 248pq
- didelphys 728a
- disease, myoma 151t
- displaced, fixation (hysteropexy) 138i
- double, vagina and rectum 311d
- effect of nicotamide on 563mm
- endometrium biopsy of 20h
- excision, extirpation (hysterectomy) 48rs, 170fg, 260tu, 367u, 410h, 667kl, 727-1, 854s
- -- vaginal 151v, 170ed, 236w, 237cf, 418p
- fibromes, fibromyomas, fibromatoses of 354o, 529s, 567b, 739n, 779no
- fundus, carcinomas of 47vv
- hydatidiform mole, treatment 687kl
- incarcerated, treated in 1608, 726v
- intrauterine baptism 817e
- -- maceration process 34n
- -- pastes 900e
- inversion 247pq, 248q, 295o, 475st,
- lymphangiomyomatosis 496d, 618t, 866hi
- mucous membrane hypertrophy 10v
- motility 726gr
- muscle, effect of antispasmodics on
- myomas 170fg, 293s
- myometrial hypertrophy 529a
- neoplasm containing decidual cells, (deciduoma) 721d
- perforation 49s, 77r, 696des, 740m
- prolapse 170c, 747pq, 311c, 741r, 893k
- regeneration in monkey after removal of endometrium 637mm
- retroflexion, rotation 182uv, 300jik, 497ed
- roentgenography, (hysterography 510od, 816c
- rupture 20f, 650u, 893mm
- strangulated in inguinal hernia 460-lm
- torsion of 738g
- ventrosuspension of 48r
- Varon's new uterus 175st
- vagina, absence, congenital 93m
- affections of the 298ef
- atresia 19tu
- biology of the 726no, 810mo
- blood accumulation in (hematocolpos)
- diameter measurement 529h 179mm, 851cp
- discharge (fluor) 542d
- epithelium, correlation with menstrual cycle 892bc
- excision, perineal 6tu
- exudate examination, clinical value of 51ef
- fistula 6k, 822q
- inflammation (vaginitis, cervico, vulvo) 138s, 268s, 410s, 888kl
- inspection (colposcopy) instrument for 170a, 501ij, 504uv, 701ab, 727gh
- leukorrhea, nonspecific 499qr
- lymph vessel of 129f
- prolapse 650o
- smear, technic 169q, 293ef
- ulceration and vitamin C deficiency 447g
- wall, malignancies of 106cd
- viscero-urologic complications 214e
- valva carcinoma, treatment 727w
- edema complicating delivery 293h
- krasorskin 245f
- GERM of growing plants, peptid-splitting enzyme preparation from 964gh
- Wheat 981u
- GERMICIDES See BACTERIOCIDES
- GHOST-possession 697g
- GINGIVITIS See GUMS, inflammation
- GIGANTISM 422s
- GLANDERS 657r, 691-1m
- GLANDS, Cowper's and Bartholin's, embryonic differentiation 240qr
- fresh, investigation and therapy of 941c
- solids, roughness of 30s
- submaxillary, calculus, large 820st
- liberation of potassium during activity of 255c
- uranium in different 407p
- GLIOMATOUS tissue production 601jk
- GLIOTOXIN and fumigacin, isolation of from Aspergillus culture filtrates 334jk

- GLOBULIN** fraction of serum of normal and hypophysectomized rats 965pq
of muscle serum (myoglobin) reversible transition of into cytochrom 955ab
GLOMERULAR (pre) cellular apparatus 272d
GLOMERULITIS, glomerulosclerosis See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM kidney
GLOSSITIS, Moellers (tongue inflammation) 639j
- GLUCIDES** See CARBOHYDRATES
- GLUCOSE** assimilation 456cd, 579bc
-- by yeast, anaerobic, azide inhibition of 785rs
determination, photometric 965rs
phosphate, preparation of 684bc, 803k
storage in depressions of skin (lacunary) 570m
tolerance test of Exton-Rose 413cd, 536hi
- GLUCOSIDES** galactosides 287f, 288d, 306t
- GLUCURONIC ACID** excretion in rat 441op
synthesis and glycogen content of liver of rat 804pq
- GLUTAMIC ACID**, conversion of to pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid by rat 579rs
determination of in proteins 804s
- GLUTAMINIC ACID** isolation of by means of enzymes 604ds
occurrence of in protein of tumors and normal organs 288hi
- GLUTATHIONE** 83-1m, 485m, 570i, 992kl
- GLUTEAL** (buttocks) region, functional anatomy of 21m
- GLYCERINE**, pharmaceutical use 230t, 471tu
- GLYCOPHOSPHATE** syrup 947s
- GLYCOCOIL** compound with zinc 485m
- GLYCOL** toxicology 310-1
- GLYCOGEN**, chemotaxis substance present in pus 569b
determination in organs 288g
in liver 563pq, 568def, 804pq
phosphorylation of 287u, 363rs
staining method in paraffine 310h
storage disease (von Gierke's) 35pq, 52ef
- GLYCOSURIA** galactose-urine See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, urine
- GOITER** See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- GOLD**, colloidal, reagent 310g, 471kl
therapy 224rs, 587vs, 588b, 838bc
-- complications 79t, 932hi
- GORADISM**, gonadotropic See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- GONARHEA** 40w, 148-1m, 418q, 559gh, 832gh and syphilis 985s
arthritis 137v
- bacillus** See BACILLUS, gonococcus complications and treatment 706v
conjunctivitis, penicillin treatment 544s
control 210de, 518de, 752n
cutaneous lesions on external genitalia 920n
diagnosis, agglutinative reactions 522a
-- cultural method 87m, 268gh, 522t, 533p, 945s, 959s, 979d
-- ergotamine test 24qr
-- smear 87m
epidemiology, outbreak in boys school 157m
experimental infection 920p 460a
fever therapy 589K1, 828mn, 678pq, 837v
joint disease 619e 919ij
in Connecticut 412v
ophthalmia in newborn infant 12p
prevention, prophylaxis, sulfathiazole 466no, 920m
resistant to sulfonamides 15f, 65st, 651-1m, 678gr, 694no
-- -- -- pericilllin therapy 72u, 293gh, 460qr, 773kl, 990pq
treatment 58hi, 101op, 200f, 207o, 209uv, 238p, 301uv, 413mn, 424d, 464r, 466op, 479e, 542g, 617mn, 798c, 837b, 943s, 988f
-- chemotherapy 424np, 660-1, 823u, 878ij
-- penicillin 293g, 412-1m, 460q, 773k, 815n, 990q
-- sulfadiazine 824de 815n, 990q
-- sulfonamide 137g, 300m, 400t, 434kl, 466g, 504s, 542g, 615u, 618r, 903no, 978pq
-- tyrothricin irrigations 920o
- GORILLA** skeletal and dental development 121g
GOUT; treatment 178d
- GRANULOMA**inguinale 52d, 770-1
- GRIPPE** See INFLUENZA
- GROWTH** adequacy of amino acid for 354hi, 745p
and question of cell substitutes in vitamins studies 946rs
-- proteins 209k
as problem of chemical catalysis 431w
atypical 658j
bacteria, requirements of various 161v, 142b, 164p, 203f, 442b,d body and organs of white rats 577mc curve in lipid cultures 523-1
effect of bodily work on 313uvw
-- -- vitamins on 290nm, 296ab, 606k factors, animal, from embryos, 519ij
-- pyrimidine nucleosides 804s
-- stimulatory action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons 584cd
-- vibrio cholerae, environmental 442s formation, traumatic 630p
normal, chart of 284d
relation of body-heat loss to 984h relative, in garden centipede 354g
GUANIDINE acids and peptides 116q acetate, methylation of 964qr and nitrogen nerve intoxication 18p
GUILLAIN, Barre and Strohl disease 24g
GULONIC ACID, keto, methyl ester, antiscorbutic action of 948bc
- GUMS** bleeding and gingivitis 133d hyperplasia, gingival 483c infection of throat and 937cd inflammation (gingivitis, ulitis) 30, 185w, 243f, 425pq, 923r, 924j lichen planus of the 245-1
- GYNÉCOLOGIE** 23b
bath therapy in 500r
bladder, role of in 279r
cancer problem in 1031j
Congress of 21hi, 750kl
diagnosis, common errors in 221a diseases 256h, 380cd, 508op, 511i endocrine therapy in 11kl, 302st, 727tu, examinations in industry 413b practice of, and teaching 104k, 114r roentgenological aids in 780i salmonella infections in 726p service in Rio de Janeiro 247gr sulfonamide therapy in 256mne, 643w, 737s surgery 184s, 728b syndromes of rectal origin 728c vitamin K therapy in bleeding 878h
- HAIR** 19kl achromotrichia (lack of pigment in) 489bc, dystrophy, hereditary 838cd, 790bc folliculitis (sycosis) 244r, 366gh,k, 694d, 861st hypertrichosis (excessive), diagnosis 386ds microscopic and hygroscopic studies of 284 mineral constituents of 327pq 1j pili torti 620n red (erythrotrichi) in black rats, due to nutritional deficiency 785ij waving and molecular structure of 200i whorls in Papuan children 30t
- HALITOSIS** See BREATH
- HALLUX** valgus See TOE
- HAMMAN**, syndrome of 61m
- HANDS** as symbols 530c, 867de bullous eruption, recurrent 774hi deformities, congenital 622a disease of muscles 987cd epidermatomycosis of 276v infections 131pq, 134qr, 422-1 injuries 259v, 746hi, 810w lesions, diagnosis and treatment 615s loss and artificial replacement 154pq, 692q opposition movements of thumb 918tu retraction piece for 854h sterilization, squirting 904rs
- HARELIP** 345nc, 491m, 610j

HEADACHE

INDEX

HISTAMINE

- HEADACHE** (migraine) 132k, 135n, 348-1, 373h, 506c, 734f, 815g, 869a, 971rs
after head injury 185p, 776nn
concomitants of, implications 776bc
diagnosis, differential, in infectious diseases 903uv
functional 971st
histaminic 51b, 645c
mechanism and diagnosis 64p, 972gh
Meniere's syndrome 177no
nasal origin 129c, 177r
ocular 131kl, 782ef
organic 971t
tension type 589a
treatment 180, 138m, 180w, 254t, 651v
HEAD (See also CRANIUM) injuries following post-concussion syndrome 177h
-- gunshot 27j, 209qr
-- intellectual impairment in 350t
-- otological examination in 386ghi
-- sequelae 381m, 422hi, 905ab
-- treatment 111-lm, 182h, 318f, 341no, 361i
HEALTH and environment 198a, 782f, 862m
-- fuel conservation 95c
-- gold standard 778gh
-- population distribution 607k
-- weather 9uv
clinic 818d
education, instruction 143fg, 257q, 262v, 303t, 377tu, 394op, 396op, 775pq, 822v, 833-1m, 918q
habits and hazards 74e
in India 12k; Quebec 594nn; São Paulo 90v
insurance 63g, 778ef
plans, problems 420i, 619t, 899r, 901gh
resorts, spas, baths etc. 258-1m, 447op, 461jkl, 501m, 535cd, 635f, 642ab, 658k, 660fgh, 661ij, 722ij, 861op
-- therapy, types of, etc. 54pq, 130pq,
198st, 213j
341pq, 343ab, 371r, 497ef, 501h, 660f
student, rates of 215g
HEART See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
HEAT acclimatization, persistence in man 71r
apparatus, Imhol's, thermoflex 396i
chemical pads for 990j
damage, diseases 373kl, 487c
effect on frogs 574w
exposure to dry, and experimental heat exhaustion 72gh
loss calculation, nomogram for 951b
physiology of, misconceptions 972ab
production factors 362hi
stroke 374s
HEATING plants 443t, 444d
HELMINTHS See PARASITES
HEMATIN therapy 274p
HEMATOMA of Breus, diagnosis 739c
HEMIN, action of yeast and ascorbic acid on 288i
HEMIANOPSIA (blindness in ½ of field) See EYE
HEMOCROMATOSIS See SKIN
HEMORROIDS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
HEMOLYSIS, osmotic, and hemolytic jaundice 546gh
HEMOPHILUS pertussis See WHOOPING COUGH
HEMOTHORAX See CHEST
HEPARIN and dicumarol 248s
-- -- anticoagulants 56c
assay and standardization 215ab
blood coagulation mechanism 603st, 570klm
susceptibility to action of, effect of dicumarol on 957m
therapy 131ab, 198o, 456-1m, 653m, 980u
HEPTAKOSANS, presence of in sperm 486pq
HEPTOFLAVINE content of rat, effect of external temperature on 572cd
HEREDITY and eugenics 351e
androgenesis in parasitic wasp 368j
cancer studies 379cd
characteristics in turkeys 851k
clinical studies 11q
crime prevention 457r
cytogenetics 607uv
flexed pasterns in Jersey cattle 368jk
gene and cytoplasm 188nop
-- distribution frequencies in Colies 169b
-- controlling coat color in guinea pig, effect of on dopa oxidase activity of skin extracts 607rs
-- induction of cytoplasmic differences 188nn
hybrid reared from artificially cultivated embryo 851hi
hyperphalangism of thumb 47c
malformations 169i, 565g
pathology in relation to the sterilization law 347rs
peroneal atrophy, recessive, sex-linked 608c
ragged wing in fowl 608c
studies in human 619v
triploid rye grass, cytological studies in 608ab
white-cheek character in mice 764jk
HERMAPHRODITISM 103n, 125s, 263-1, 541o
pseudo 509w, 637j, 893kl
HERNIA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
HERPES zoster See SKIN
HETEROCHROMATIN as a specific character 30rs
HEXOKSIS, biochemical oxidation of 387fg
effect of on respiratory exchange in monkey 790a
HICCOUGH, dolantin treatment of 182q
HIDRADENITIS See SWEAT gland inflammation
HIE (joint) arthroplasty, tabetic 277u
chronic affection of in child 251k1
coxæ vera (bent) 695a, 973u
disarticulation followed by sarcoma of femur 299st
dislocation 57d, 70pd, 152gr, 359mn, 597jk, 659p, 872no, 933f, 935vw
fixation, external, mechanical 426ef
fracture of 652q
inflammation (coxitis) 346u, 676u, 794pq.
injuries 98v, 251-1m, 389cd
lesions, painful, in child 251k
luxation 359no
rotation 597j
surgery 137vw, 359cd, 1, 436tu
tuberculosis 129e, 359i, 779g, 801rs
HIPPURIC ACID synthesis, relation of to uric acid excretion 147b
HISTIDINE See AMINO ACIDS
HISTAMINASE therapy 145c, 631uv, 654-1m
HISTAMINE action on stomach, effect of amino acids on 113no
and tuberculosis 21t, 255d
contraction and anaphylactic reaction, checking of by imine bodies 509de
detection in liver extracts 845pq
effect of injection of on permeability of capillaries of forearm 651st
formation by ascorbic acid 113o
-- -- -- bacteria 845s
hypersensitivity, non specific 129n
in fish muscle 441m
-- gastric mucosa 547jk
-- milk of nurses 874uv
injection causing emphysema, edema of lung 738ef
intermediary metabolism of 488j
ion transfer (iontophoresis) therapy 581i, 454q, 837bc
relation of to anaphylaxis and allergy shock 179f, 272fg
therapy in allergic diseases 187bc
tolerance 64mm
HISTOLOGY of toad meninges 721def
HISTOPLASMOSES 309kl, 358s, 470op, 471q, 559rs, 540n, 585-1, 631tt, 780mn
HISTORY, Alexandrian world in medicine 658no
Ambroise Paré's collected works 222n
-- -- onion treatment of burns 851qr
Anesthesia See ANESTHESIA
Arabic medicine in literature 249ef

HISTORY

INDEX

HOSPITALS

- Aristotelian aspect of living matter 49-1
 Bath; physicians and literature 249c
 Bolonha Universidade 444klm
 Charles Bell's famous idea 491j
 cost of medical studies 100 years ago 973w
 concept of nature from medical viewpoint
 Ebers papyrus 21k 767cd
 Egypt's plagues 887r
 ethics, medical, in 1868 648s
 falconry 493h
 famines in India 530ab
 Feminine Monarchie of Charles Butler 493k
 Greek medicine 867ds
 hands as symbols 530c, 867de
 Hetty Green and her medical meddling 221fg
 home in prehistoric epoch 444mn
 hygiene of antiquity 440n
 ibex and chamois in ancient medicine 644n
 infant feeding in aborigines of America 749kl
 illustrations, medical 215-1, 589-1-t
 Indian miracles 530s
 John Milton foresees physic 249cd
 licensing, English in 17th century 641-1
 lucerrage 493ij
 medicine, exhibitions in India 613j
 -- historian, difficulties confronting the 58no
 -- in Alberta 493g; Argentine 261t
 -- England 222d, 248uv
 -- Louisiana, New Orleans 980gh
 -- Peru 19bc, 506j
 -- -- precolumbian in N.America 732w
 -- -- Tolland county 77lw
 -- -- Woodbury County 257o
 medicines, different for rich and poor 529q
 medieval texts 109q 529uv
 names, proper, spelling of 249ab
 obstetrical remedies in 13th century Spain 851rs
 papermaking, ancient American 767c
 Paracelsus 351k, 457qr, 659ij
 parchment 530b
 Peter of Abano, writings of 851t
 physician's guide (880-832) 851s
 physiologist anticipated physical chemist 49j
 plagiarism of 18th century, celebrated 2ln
 plague in literature 249d, 700t
 portuguese, hospital 701bc
 -- reflexions on microscopy 698q
 Posidonius and circumference of the earth
 Robertus Anglicus 493j 493i
 Saint Gregory of Nyssa 851r
 Salernitan, medicine, remedies, physician 248w, 529stu
 Salerno school of medicine 420kl, 529kl, 530a
 science, defense of 493j, 767b
 scurvy prophylaxis of Johann Dietz 912qr
 sleeping sickness in New Spain 263b
 surnames of Scotland 493e
 tooth-worm, story of 644m
 Vesalise experiment 49hi
 Venice, 18th century street lighting 529v
 Vesalius 493i, 496r, 535f, 821jk
 Virchow, materialist 904b
 Virtutes Agnus Dei, manuscript 851u
 wine, 15th century treatise on 851t
 HISTOSPECTOGRAPHY 481bc
 HOARSENESS 347u
 HOMBURG 680 in hemiparesis 597-1
 HOMEOPATHY 49qr, 89ghij, 126t, 249h, 444u, 606klm, 687qr, 852n, 844gh
 HOMOCYSTINE, synthesis of 683r
 HOMOSEXUALITY See SEX
 HONEY, zinc content of 291n
 HOOKWORM See PARASITES
 HOPS as pepper spice 291i
 HORMONES See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- HOSPITALS, (sanitaria, infirmaries) accidents in 308qr, 368rs, 811h
 administrative problems 179t
 admission records 990ef
 Amazon 772ab
 and medical care 253r
 -- state labor laws 852mn
 Ankara Nümune Hastanesi, report 295jk
 antiquated, must go 445g
 architecture 89n, 207p, 675j
 art as aid in illness 530h
 Australian 32e
 beds, bedding, 852w, 940c
 Brazil 974s
 Breslau-Nord 351n
 Broadlawns 134bc
 Buenos Aires 246cd
 bulletin, style and content 530-1
 Canadian 105-1, 299ab, 767gh
 cancer 223-Jm, 453v
 care 89v, 249rs, 530e, 852w, 974rs
 -- cost of 297vw, 809cd
 Catholic 207par
 census tabulator 991jk
 chaplain plays vital role in 368t, 652n
 Chicago, medical center 445g
 children's 134d, 210r, 249tu, 266n, 308qr, 507s
 chronic diseases in 811hi
 Cleveland 610n
 Colonial War Memorial 594e
 commemorative tablet in Provincial 63w
 community, place of in medical education
 construction 89-1m, 811k 626-1m
 contagious disease wards 856r
 convalescent 89q, 175op, 348u, 384gh, 687uv, 894cd, 990d
 convention, St. Louis 1944, 894op
 coryza school, training 384ab,s-v, 585b, 609b, 990ed
 crowded 60k
 desert 626c
 dispensary, duplication problem in 95a
 dust, light as hygienic safeguard 447bc
 effect of health insurance on 530fg
 employees, personnel 176s, 66-1, 134de, 207qr, 293n, 767hi
 England 811gh
 Espírito 917w
 evacuation hospital bakery 990t
 federal and non-federal 811no
 fire dangers in 974s
 food conveyor in mobile 990q
 fracture cases in 416-1m
 group practice in 852rs
 Honolulu situation 256ab
 hospitalitis 625p
 hospitalization 651j, 175nn, 252ef, 316i, 384u, 608st, 857r
 -- Blue Cross plan 217z, 249n-s, 458b, 467g, 538cd, 606rs, 688c
 -- children 113t-w
 L'Hotel Dieu 31w
 housekeeping 351-1
 hygiene, child care 704de, 823pq
 infection, wounds, prevention in 617vw, 618a
 in community, public health, plans 249o,
 -- Italy, bombed 783f 952s
 inter-American program 558r
 interns, internships 54v, 114b, 530gh,
 585o, 613uv, 925e
 Julio de Matos 700efg
 laboratory 215d, 372d
 Latin-American program, progress 368pq,
 808mn
 Lebanon, new building 89t
 Leyzin, Swiss University Sanatorium 302k
 liability, license, taxation 55ab, 767kl,
 811j
 librarian, record, duties 257r, 852op
 library 134c, 782p
 medical services by 852s
 -- reciprocal military 839gh

ment of Victoria 735j
 Mexico, building program 175o
 Michigan sanatorium program 634jk
 Miguel Pereira 696k
 military 10m, 29s, 541b, 772f, 894cd
 -- Belem, historical note 515b
 -- construction of 89tu
 -- dietitian 514-1
 -- floating 628g
 -- general 54r, 97mn, 131f, 136gh, 180q,
 249v, 452u, 518n, 537gh, 625mn,
 696p, 729mn, 746mn, 758m, 772gh,
 852p, 940i
 -- in tents 128o
 -- laboratory 686-1n
 -- mobile, on rails 19de, 89gr, 339ij
 -- Red Cross marker for 585t
 municipal as medical schools 74mn
 naval 207mn, 228op, 308n, 465b, 530e,
 568, 609a, 625u, 990tc
 Nazi bondage 608vv
 Negro staff training problems 445e
 neuropsychiatric service in 936t
 nomenclature of small 89op
 North Carolina, eastern, Sanitorium 73u
 Northwestern University School's in Africa
 420w
 Nova Scotia Sanatorium 729jk
 Nuestra Señora de la Encarnación 138t
 operating rooms 497d, 675j, 836nc, 910t
 orthopedic 688ab
 out patient attention 385k
 patients, care, treatment 103qr, 413i,
 497vw, 734pq, 814no
 -- employing 249uv, 812j
 -- salmonella infection in Chicago area
 774vw
 pensions, expended for war needs 530f
 pharmacy 9251j
 planning, modern 217d, 445h, 447a, 811k, 835no
 poliomyelitis 134ab
 population growth in 350ar
 Portuguese, medieval 535h1
 proposed 70-bed 852no
 psychiatric 445eb, 909-1
 rapid treatment center, Bellevue, 615h
 registration, A.M.A. 585op
 records, reports 134b, 584p
 Richmond, Dublin 180b
 Ruhr, summer of 1942 904vw
 rural 811j
 Saint Eugene's, Dillon South Carolina 89m
 Saint Ignatius Colfax, Washington 493rs
 Saint Meryl's 207rs, 530jk
 San Juan 223jk, 814no, 819qr
 Santa Monica 473v
 São Joaquim 173s
 School combined with 852tu
 service in U.S., A.M.A. 585mn
 -- rates 89s
 shortage 16v
 small 852t
 special in wartime 941h
 standardization survey 77-1mn
 statistics of patients 249kl
 sterile supply, central 852st
 stock locator system 585f
 supplies, manufacture in 71j
 surgery, plan, plastic 705t, 991f
 Swedish, Seattle 249w
 Swiss sanitarium 598-1
 teaching, training, program 29f, 609c
 textiles 687vw
 Toronto 894de
 train, communications 105cd, 389f
 Tucson Medical Center 729jt
 underground, military 54r
 utility room 608v
 Vallejo 811-lm
 Virginia Mason 96st
 volunteer worker, staff 336s, 729-1m
 Watertown, N.Y. 780f
 Woman's, Sydney 735j
 York General, 1829-1856, 894e
 Yucatan, center of 822hi
 Yukon 644p

HOUSING 39ab, 66mn, 118ab, 133p, 230q, 235c,
 276n, 342r, 396e, 477fg
 HUMAN type variations 974-1m
 HUMIDITY regulation 396j
 HUMIC ACID formation 406qr
 HUMPBACK See SPINE
 HYALURONIDASE, spreading effect of 326kl
 HYBRIDS, hybridizations 607op
 HYDANTOINS of sulfur, containing amino acids
 384k
 HYDATID cysts (See also PARASITES) 77c,
 100v, 101f, 119-1, 187q, 935e
 HYDATIDOSIS 20k, 21c,s, 61j, 174j, 175c
 HYDROCYANIC ACID content of linseed oil
 cake 576qr
 poisoning through skin 310k, 979q
 HYDROCARBONS, unsaturated halogenated, toxic
 effects of 431de
 HYDROGEN fluoride exposure 212jk
 sulfide poisoning 730ab,ef, 813s
 HYDROINDAZOLE derivatives, analgesic acti on
 116ij
 HYDROPEROXIDES formation under action of
 X-rays 567uv
 HYDROTHERAPY 21lw, 463p, 822cd
 HYDROXYL amino acid residues, etherification
 of 578-1m
 spartate in serum 404r
 compounds, determination of 947de
 HYGIENE in ancient world 662h
 military 950t
 municipal 734l, 146p, 601t, 951j
 of reading and writing 705v
 protective 444f
 teaching in University of Lima 821g
 HYOSCIMUM, synthesis of 846nn
 HYPERAMIL 351k
 HYPERSENSITIVITY of vitamin B₁ with desensitization 645d
 HYPERTELORISM (abnormal width between two
 organs) 112f
 HYPERTHERMY, short wave 451st
 HYPERVENTILATION syndrome 137m, 372k, 776h
 HYPNOSIS, hypnotism, therapy 140r, 744bc,
 785vw, 786abc, 791o
 HYPNOTICS 23gh, 463jk, 933j
 HYPOCHLORITES in concentration of tubercle
 bacilli 235no
 therapy and preparation of Dakin solution
 HYPODERMIC medication 900q
 HYPOGLYCEMIA shock, therapeutic 700k
 HYPOPHYSIS (pituitary) See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 HYPOOTHERMIA, use of drugs in 326hi
 HYPOTONY, symptom complex of 905m
 HYSTERIA 468r, 708b, 791o, 903d
 IDENTIFICATION, methods 168t, 969vw
 IDIOTY emusurotic, mongolism 270d, 693ef
 ILEUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 ILEUS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM colic
 IMMUNOLOGY, agglutinins and bacteri, sta-
 bility of unions of 730ghi
 -- anti brucells in serum sent to labora-
 tory 6981k
 -- B. coli in serum of cholera cases 327s
 -- in typhoid and paratyphoid group in
 tuberculosis 753n
 -- normal in serum 178q, 721uv
 agglutination, acid, of salmonella strains
 267h
 -- antigens (mycobacterial) and diagnostic
 value in syphilis Tb 200p
 -- auto in man after sulphapyridine 453e
 -- blood cells (red) by vaccinia virus
 843st
 -- -- -- hereditary in man 413pq
 -- -- -- test for influenza virus 213r,
 471c
 -- cold agglutinated erythrocytes 202o
 -- -- -- hemagglutination 180p, 533j
 -- -- -- test in diagnosis of streptocil
 pneumonia 42j
 -- collodion particle in protein-antipro-
 tein systems 774r

- crystal violet antigen with pulvorum serum 798p
- diagnosis of typhoid 979c
- dry blood in typhus diagnosis 401q
- -- test in infectious diseases
- for proteins X 19 283b 859ve
- haemagglutinins, anti-human and anti Rh antibody in guinea pig and human serum 787s
- immunoglobulin in conserved serum 178q
- immunoserum, agglutinines, preparation of 63ab
- isogglutinin and agglutinogen contents of pooled plasma 471pq
- -- irregular and erythroblastosis fetalis 483pq
- -- -- in tropical areas 355uv
- titer of sperm in mice 43q
- agglutination reactions 328w, 522s, 972w
- instrument for reading 788bc
- rickettsial for typhus diagnosis 228c
- slide identification of antigenic composition of group A hemolytic streptococci 98hi
- specific of Weil-Felix bacillus 402mn
- test technic 58p, 989kl
- titres of pooled sera 253g, 471p
- -- -- rabbit against strain of *Leishmania tropica* 327uv
- titration method 301qr
- anaphylaxis 21-1
- and immunity 49k
- local anaesthesia 812mn
- cellular reaction of 573w
- ferments, non-specific 574fg
- influence of amino acids on histamine reactions and anaphylactic reactions in intestinal strips 338vw
- in rabbit, influence of benzene, local 645j histamine 582k
- nature of rheumatic pneumonitis 175jk
- passive in guinea pig 609h
- prevention by ethylene disulfonate 293rs
- process, role of acetyl choline in 995de
- reaction of smooth muscle of iris in 126v
- regulations, neuro-hormonal, on 215mn
- relation of histamine to 217ij
- sensitivity, relation of protein content of diet to 326d
- shock 16d, 127c, 447h, 518p, 550s, 571h,o, 573q
- specificity of sulfonamide protein conjugates 445m
- antibodies, adrenalsylazoprotein 113-lm
- against sheep erythrocytes 609kl
- antigen mixtures, effect on living tissue 171d
- antihemocyanin 171b
- colloidion particle technic of mess-constitution of 524g using 170t
- denatured, denaturation 467pq, 614op
- for pneumococci type 6 171f
- heterogenous in hepatitis 816s
- lymphogranuloma venereum 126q
- persistence 127p
- pneumococcal 171f
- production 660ab, 873kl, 925no
- proteins, solubility of, effect of removal of lipids on 328hi
- quantitative investigation of 510n
- response to injection of antigen of shigella 939kl
- -- -- staphylococcus toxoid, effect of sulfonamide compounds on 55de
- -- -- vaccination 171a
- Rh in maternal circulation 418tu, 730K1
- salivary in relation to dental caries 968v
- streptococcus, hemolytic 769gh

- antigenic activity of urinary extracts 684vw, 685ab
- allergens, immunochemistry of 126r
- and goitrous tumors 288m, 489cd
- application of by nasal route 361w
- ascariis, canine sensitivity to 293pq
- atomized fluid, inhalation hypersensitivity 43kl
- atoxic, tuberculous asthma treated with 541f
- bacterial in diphtheria, scarlet fever 939st
- Bordet-Ruelle's in sere diagnosis of syphilis 573rs
- cassine specificity, role of phosphorus group in 294ef
- chemospecificity of 660b
- chick embryo (lygnum) test for lymphogranuloma venereum 46b
- colibacilli, antigenic structure of 568mn
- combining reactions with mixtures of different 853h
- composition, correlation with geographic range 888bc
- -- of group A hemolytic streptococci 98r-1
- compounds of group A hemolytic streptococci 98ef
- crystalline labeled 45f
- dose in anaphylactic shock 127e
- dysenteriae, (*S.paratyphi*) relationships of 445-lm
- for skin diagnosis of leprosy and onchocerciasis 548r
- -- tuberculosis 255o
- fraction, gonococcus 521v
- from Litomosoides carini for filariasis bancrofti immunological tests 548s
- *E. typhosa* 171-1
- function of protein constituents of yellow ferment 294fg
- glucido-lipidic inhibitors 571ef
- hormone, nature and action of 777k
- inactivation of H by mineral acid 522p
- in blood in typhus fever 446j
- -- reaction of Machado 494h
- meningococci 127q
- multiple, mixture of different 566vw, 571de, 855h, 949p
- pneumococci species 996c
- poisonous of typhus bacillus, Shiga-Kruze 294hi
- pollen, preparation of 826p
- power, comparative, of extracts of lung 573hi
- properties of crystalline hemolysin 330q
- -- -- entire embryo fowl pox vaccine 723rs
- -- -- hyaluronic acid 83c
- -- -- mouse tissue 171o
- protein 67hb, 127d
- quantitative investigation of 150n
- Rh, clinical importance 451jk
- salmonella 287h, 294d, 579s
- somatic, effect of temperature on 80q
- -- of *Bact. typhosus* 331bg
- species, immunization by 998od
- specific of type V shigella 939k
- staphylococcal, vaccine and toxoid 171
- tetanus, toxoid biological assay 171p
- antisera, antireticular cytotoxic therapy 50nop
- antitoxic and antimicrobien 186no
- dosage 13-1
- fractionation of antiantitoxin 9291
- hemophilus influenzae 212t
- homologous, neutralisation of viper venom by 328gh

- meningococcic 97d
- mucus infection for study of serum against toxic dysentery bacteria 943
- pneumococcic types in preparation of op polyvalent 792pq
- production for *Paramecium aurelia* 162gh
- Rh serum, type variants 128t
- antitoxin formation, relation of to vegetative nervous system 294-1m
- meningococcic 97ed
- staphylococcus, production of 58c complement activity and vitamin C 88b
- -- deterioration in normal serum 65h
- content of serum 97Op
- effect of on sensitized *E. typhosa* and the effect of tissue individuality on sensitized virus 417-1m
- fixation and whooping cough 294bc
- -- differentiation between boutonneuse and Rocky Mountain spotted fever 722v
- -- influence of fractionation of reagents on equilibrium of system 285r
- -- in various diseases 46s, 170n, 327, 329o, 504p, 752vw, 971f, 997o
- -- order of with different compounds 182w
- -- reactions without sheep or guinea pigs 981f
- -- velocity of 282s
- -- stored sheep cells for 310fg
- -- theoretical basis and specificity of 902ij
- -- type determination in foot and mouth diseases 162j
- in mouse serum 171o
- -- sero diagnosis 455j
- of guinea-pig serum, effect of yeast on 733h
- quantitative studies of 510m
- flocculation reaction 220v, 972w
- instrument for reading 788b
- -- theoretical basis for 902ij
- immune bodies, iso, group specific 970o
- sera, influence of on bacteriotoxic inflammation 455m
- -- specific for equine encephalomyelitis virus 213m
- immunity 18h, 21-1, 162n, 255-1, 781ab
- acquired 290q, 981uv
- active and passive 137e, 214i
- anaphylaxis and allergy 11r, 49k
- and vegetative nervous system 24f
- antitoxin 18h
- in human subjects artificially infected with influenza virus 672ef
- streptococcal lymphadenitis 609h
- malaria 990c
- neuro-virus vaccinal 610e
- studies with distemper virus 280e
- immunization 118h, 645f
- active 692h, 949p
- -- against atypical avian plague 81b
- and prophylaxis 497n
- artificial of mice against dwarf tapeworms 548no
- bovine mastitis 280g
- by species antigen 98ed
- -- staphylococcic anatoxin 645i
- cards 58he
- diphtheria 925r, 952i,p, 979-1
- effect of heparin in bacterial infections 970k
- guinea pigs against typhus fever 550ef
- hoof and mouth disease, Riemer's adsorbate 841ij
- horse malarial disease 677k
- -- producers of anti perfringens serum 568cd
- in childhood 616qr
- -- military personnel, 195jk, 383fg, 542m, 990hi
- -- hydatidosis (experimental) 20k
- -- typhus 938m
- iso, by the Rh factor, mechanism of 470hi
- mixed in infancy 145e
- precipitin reactions 644st
- program, intensive 584q
- prophylactic 126v, 703cd
- rapid (tachypyly) 448ef
- rheumatic infections 988e
- scarlet fever 952i
- spotted fever, in laboratory animals 441d
- tape worm 548n
- tuberculosis 16s, 93c, 638e, 782j
- typhus 70-1
- vaccine-toxin combinations in human 171n
- whooping cough 294c,kl
- with heterologous organisms, against endotoxins 548uv
- yellow fever 217t
- immunochemistry 126r, 127d, 579ef
- immunology, cutaneous reactions in herpes simplex infections 750j
- group substance A in human saliva 294jk
- protective reaction in bacterial diseases, effect of heparin on 853-e-g
- reactions 58o, 68v, 293v
- specificity of sulfonamide protein conjugates 445mn
- tests for diagnosis, filariasis bancrofti 548s
- virus immunity studies with rabies and equine encephalomyelitis 730-1m
- precipitin reactions, instrument for reading 788bc
- receptors (A₃) extraordinary weak reactivity of 293vw
- serological behavior in parenchymatosus cornelitis 455h
- diagnosis 16s, 98j, 173f, 248b, 251t, 402s, 537d
- evaluation study, survey 59-1m, 538m
- examinations 784f
- properties of simple substances 847cde
- reactions 7p, 110bc, 873pq, 925q
- relationships 127o, 474h
- specimens, shipment of 784f
- study of bacteria 997-1m
- tests 52p, 371g, 447f
- serum albumin, fractionation of 16s, 989g
- -- heat coagulation of 966q
- -- immunological differences 186op
- antidiiphtheria, peptic proteolysis of protein fraction of 405qr
- antimeningococcic 97od
- dried, dissolved, physical chemical properties of 13t
- false positive 539q
- human, antisulfonamide effects in after novocain ingestion 13f
- inactivation, temperature of 171q
- injected by medullary route, reaction of 875o
- jaundice, homologous 897d
- liability 11b
- mucus substance in 287t
- preserved by Lager, properties of 15n
- protein, rapid estimation of 897-l
- proteolysed, electrodialysis of 405r
- reactions and classification 66a
- specific salmonella preparation of test, Kruken 15g 481-1m
- therapy 156,1, 15k, 56t, 65m, 90m, 342u, 465t, 931r, 943op
- toxicity 55d, 59h
- specific precipitation, irreversible system 171g

IMMUNOLOGY

INDEX

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

- virus 266rs
 -- activity, measurement 183d
 -- adsorbate products, action of 84de
 -- aerosols 234r
 -- and catalase 407u
 -- -- ultravirous 907k
 -- avian pneumoencephalitis 798o
 -- -- pox, excretion of from mucous of pharynx 81o
 -- centrifugation, ultra, of insect virus 890b
 -- character of cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in epithelial tissues 127hi
 -- chemical studies of 799bc
 -- concept of 395i, 509e
 -- diseases, clinical character 912no
 -- -- of potatoes in India 227p
 -- -- skin with reference to element-ary and inclusion bodies 45u
 -- -- originating in guinea pigs infested with ticks 896e
 -- -- pemphigus, Nicolas-Favre 252w, 524u
 -- elementary bodies, form and structure 162k
 -- encephalitis, Russian spring-summer, relationship of to virus of loupin ill in sheep 98cd
 -- equine encephalomyelitis 189f
 -- filterable, infections 261d, 433h, 841r
 -- fungi, protozoa and insects 60gh
 -- hoof and mouth disease 841rs
 -- infections 16f, 272e, 887o, 912n,
 -- influenza, adsorption 285g 972v
 -- -- incubation 925op
 -- -- infectivity of 213r
 -- -- susceptibility of gallicis furax to 283gh
 -- -- -- rats to 896f
 -- insect, fungi and protozoa 60gh
 -- -- ultracentrifugation of 890b
 -- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 445no
 -- multiplication of in the dodder 403mn
 -- necrotizing in tumor tissue culture 961f
 -- neurotropic infections 202g, 841rs, 904n
 -- of lymphogranuloma venereum 127f
 -- ophthalmotropic 904n
 -- plant 992u
 -- pneumonia, roentgen therapy 196t
 -- poliomyelitis 16f
 -- -- in sewage 142b
 -- problems in research 16k
 -- protein, superficial binding 284kl
 -- rabies, path of dissemination of 470v
 -- reproduction, biochemical studies of 50t
 -- research, Russian 50t 127-1
 -- technic of study 944o
 -- tissue cultures 949r
 -- titration 213r
 -- tobacco mosaic 45bc, 287p, 848jk, 938r
 -- trachoma and simular producing, differentiation from rickettsial 481jk
 -- ultra 907k
 -- -- association between herpes, rabies and 573a
 -- -- genesis and molecular structure of 505h
 -- -- tropism major, biotropism 980s
 -- -- vaccination, cutaneous inoculation, egg production method for antibody response to 171a
 -- -- yellow fever in opossum 796s
IMPETIGO See SKIN
INANITION and vestibular chronaxie 575f
INCONTINENCE (anti) device, St. Mark's X-ray 584m
INCUBATION time 175q
INFERTILITY and impotence 931
INDANDIONE derivatives inducing hypothrombinemia 43h

- INDEX**
- INDOL scetic acid action on ivy leaves 575k
 -- -- -- determination 204jk 575jk
 -- formation and elimination 577v
 and serine in breakdown of tryptophane biosynthesis by neurospore 442h 543i
 derivative, indoxylogenic action of 577s
 resorption and indican formation in intestine of rat 777-1
INDOPHENOL(dichlorphenol) reduction of by vitamin C 56lop
INDOXYL formation by intro and amino derivatives of benzene 577rs
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE 60c, 183f, 215b, 459f, 474bc, 538jk, 895-1m, 898vw, 974uv, 975k-p, 976ab, 982e-h
 absenteism 111q, 149fg, 269q, 635bc, 688pq, 767v, 817v
 accidents 212fg, 612vw, 738w, 895de, 926fg,
 -- adjudication and roentgen picture 379n
 aged, employment of 211tu
 air analysis 212h
 asbestos workers 390st, 391led
 bakers' eczema 69p
 benzene dangers 69qr, 531ij, 926j
 butadiene inhalation 531ij
 carbide drum dangers 926h
 care, social aspects 185j, 403bc
 climate improvement in 695c
 coal bunker fatality 926g
 community resources utilization 895t
 compensation aspects 185j, 653p
 compressed air hygiene 926d
 Costa Rica workers 740h
 dentistry 223q
 diseases 513t, 609s, 626g, 688tu, 782kv, 817vw, 855i, 975fg
 education 498tu, 975p
 electric welding problems 50-1, 697, 531jk, 688n
 emotional adjustment in 269qr
 employees with inguinal hernias 108b
 engraving dangers 741gh
 environment effects 212j
 examination of employees 212c
 eye problems, dangers 499n, 688k
 fatality caused by Thomas slag 69u
 fatigue in 696qr
 finger injuries 654rs
 flex storage, regulations 895g, k
 formaldehyde-phenol condensation products 381bc
 glass wool, fibers etc. 131h, 895hi
 gynecological examinations in 730cd
 hat fullers felons (pronychiae) 391ab
 hazardous materials and occupations 533sb
 health of workers 94q, 99n, 129g, 133h, 390tu, 549h, 609r, 611w, 612b, 688-1, 752ij, 771t, 853p
 -- hazards 50-1, 75f, 688k
 housing of foreign workers 952h
 human behavior relations to 496b, 730bc
 injuries, examination, treatment 25rs, 705k, 823b, 975t
 iron alloys, dust and gas dangers 433m
 laboratory 106c, 688m
 lacquer spraying 895hg, 926de
 legislation on 195t
 machine worker protection 926h
 maladjustment in 975q
 manpower conservation 817uw
 manganese dust pneumonia 402e
 medical service, problems, relationships, programs etc. 501jk, 535b, s, 60b, 77op, 94pq, 137u, 183e, 212de, 2, 218o, 220t, 375k, 399i, 418uv, 611w, 612ab, 616t, 70rj, 853t, 854b, 858b, 895-1m, 906s, 926o, 975c, ef, l, r, t, 982c
 mental problems, morale in 612g, 895qr
 metal fumes dangers 69r, 787p
 miners health in Bolivia 54f
 munition plants control measures 688s
 noise problems 474i, 767pq, 915q
 nurses, nursing 895s, uv
 nutrition in 134w, 895r

INDEX

INDEX

INFECTION

operation refusal by workmen 372r
performance reports 768c
physiology 712c
planning and vocational guidance 811r
plant surveys 688r
poisons, toxicology 64vv, 65no, 222m, 751g,
printing plants, studies 926k
procurement and assignment in 672k1
protective measures 895j, 925vv
psychology 796-1, 811s
radium painting hazards 50d, 310o
records, use of 211w, 895t
relations in New Zealand factory 234jk
respiration disease in copper slate mine
district 390w
roentgen examinations 895j
rubber, synthetic 453rs, 584p, 730d
safety, program, regulations 220fg, 895r,
sanitation 220fg, 974w
seamen, sickness among 133jk
shipyard health problems 531k, 688qr
silica dusts, silicosis 688n, 767mm
skin diseases, disorders 373fg, 499n, 697j,
704gh, 786g, 884b
soy bean industry 817m
steel dust, dangers 925w, 926k1
styrene inhalation effects, elimination of
531ij
talc miners and millers 609gr
tetrachloroethane toxicity 68no
textile work 926ab
tobacco factory workers 69str
toluene inhalation 531ij
tuberculosis in 212ab, 608w, 677vv
ultra violet radiations in industrial med-
icine 729v
venereal diseases in 729w
viniger industry 685c
welding disease, fumes 69r, 212i, 310n,
866q
women workers in 58u, 94q, 212g, 237gh,
303gr, 453op, 648g, 688o, 756u, 780q,
781k, 811qs, 895s, 975uv, 976a
wood bark, observations on 926f
INFANT acidosis 59s
adiposo-genital syndrome 871rs
anemia See ANEMIA
antenatal and post-natal care 447nn
appendicitis See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, append-
icitis
appetite, lack of (inappetence) 274s, 749f
asphyxia 126bc, 429t, 622tu, 668p, 857s,
bacteriology of 843ab
blood vitamin A level of 231op
breast feeding of 376v, 381n, 457vv
carbohydrate and pantothenic acid metab-
olism in 874d
care, assistance, protection, programs etc.
114bc, 119o, 131g, 178cd, 181a, 193h-m,
195k, 232mm, 311gh, k, 414st, 428w,
429l, 430no, 585m, 634pc, 810f, 833v
-- emergency 546, 626i, 73m, 75i, 193n,
213bc, 220w, 585tu, 852n
cellular dehydration 114h, 667jk, 669op
cranial deformity 974b
club foot 311c
cutaneous lesions 669hi
dehydration 114h, 667jk, 669op
diaper 826v
digestive disturbances 668no
-- tube passage time 946u
disease prevention in 500eb, 650p
emotional problems 114gh
Escudero formula utilization 253w
exudative disease 414q
feeding See nutrition
gastric tetany 274w, 311hi
granulations, roentgen study 749rs
growth 653fg, 977pq
hazards of 53f
hospitalized 114a, s, 232kl
hygiene 621n
hypoprothrombinemia prevention by vitamin
K substitute 631st

incubator and resuscitator combined 826no
infections 114ode, hi
inflammation, streptococcus, abdominal 34t
intestinal flora 428tu
jaundice 274op, 667ij
laryngitis, suffocating 274t
lung atelectasis 274cd
melena (black stools) 274pq, 779s
morphinism 511r
mortality 74m, 105k, 140g, 207f, 287s, c,
274uv, 369i, 395ed, 419fg, 493ab,
594w, 624b, 720m, 728s, u, 749g,
860cd, 874hi
muscle atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann disease)
871kl
navel inflammation (omphalitis) 232op
Negro, weight of 788g
nicotinic acid content of blood of 873p
noise, pharynx inflammation (rhinopharyn-
gitis) 273vs
nutrition, feeding, 63d, 114g, 221bc, 255w,
347st, 369i, 429pq, 506op, 511a, g, 666uv,
647m, 732uv, 749tu, 946v
-- artificial 193j, 275s, 749o
-- disturbances, defective (dystrophia)
497gr, 504s, 591s, 668t, 904st, 936cd
obesity, prepuberal 694p, 695de, 814ef
ophthalmia 12pm
peritonitis 232op
pneumonia, pneumothorax 56hi, 101st, 814qr
premature 32c, 274s, 502g, 749uv
quadruplets, premature 831c
Rehberg test 874de
respiratory apparatus, roentgenology 875kl
-- disturbance, treatment 347cd
rheumatic disease 311jk, 61tu, w, 711-lm,
818mm
sebaceous gland disease, vitamin H treat-
ment 871jk
skin folds and creases of 311b
spasmodic nutritions 274kl
spinal cord distal end (conus medullaris)
lumbar puncture 946qr
spirocoid absorption 946tu
surgical probe ms 698e
syphilis 193gh
thumb sucking 720k
tuberous sclerosis 114ef, 265t, 274cd, 428uv,
562gh, 623s, 669qr, 711k, 871cd, 875ed
tumors 77lef
turgor and stasis of 546-1m
vitamin C content 456t
-- K prophylaxis in 379q
vomiting of 814h
water metabolism of 872st
INFANTILISM intestinal See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
with goiter, diabetes etc. 58c
INFARCTION and pulmonary embolism 977vv
INFECTION, contagious communicable disease
2541
abdomen, acute 19p
air borne 172v, 234qrs, 502j
anaerobic 990k
bacterial 21f, 35q, 128tu, 154s, 422k,
biology of 74e, 693p
catgut, septic process through 482f
childhood 185k
cranial (intra) chemotherapy of 110q,
793uv, 941pq
diseases 114d, 129hi, 4021jk, 620of, 692hi,
693i, 933s, uv
-- chemistry of 803op
-- circulation in 129c
-- curve analysis of 550m
-- death, sudden from 220p
-- diagnosis 537kl, 903u
-- electrocardiographic study of 501c
-- prophylaxis of 864rs
-- statistics, international 531o
-- treatment 57p, 693q
dust as vehicle in 16t
filterable virus, brain immunity in 483h
focal 2s, 4g, 52u, 69s, 86h, 100k, 123mn,
177k, 224r, 457t, 469r
fly transmissibility of 447c

INFLUENZA

INDEX

Gärtner-Jena symptomless 40lu
general, pathogenesis of tonsillar 912-1
histological studies of allergic reactions
to intracutaneous tests 170w
Hymenolepis nana, resistance of mice to
in infants, newborn 114h 548op
jaw, surgical treatment 3b
larynx edema 23m
localized complex 861t
meningococcic 140st, 533k, 937j, 946c
nephritis 101
nonpyogenic, radiation therapy 862g
osteomyelitis 21j
pelvic reactions to 536op
polymyositis, polyneuritis 16n, 661q
problems of 415qr
process dynamics of 916q
prophylaxis, problem of 660a
puerperal, sulfonamide therapy 128c, 936m
pulmonary 19j, 574ef
pyogenic, emetic therapy 511-1
resistance to 232h
respiratory tract, upper 58bc
septic disease, sore throat 97pq, 403e,
773st
staphylococcal 290n, 582rs, 609f
streptococcal 34t, 735g, 97pq, 457mn, 585o
superinfection with different typhus bac-
suppurative 138r terial types 81k
surgical 198op, 357ijk, 650ab, 720pq
systemic, skin as a source of 152s
treatment, penicillin 209s, 865j
virus 612pd, 616hi
wound 9w, 601j, 658v, 987a
-- bacteriological investigation 11u
-- chemotherapy 29m, 357ijk
-- treatment 778h, 956h, 999-1
INFUSION rapidity and duration, relation of
to poison dose 34be
INFILTRATION, premature 820c
INFLAMMATION, allergic 22c
bacterial, sulfocyanate therapy 297a
inhibitory action of tuberculin and
cathepsin 995d
mechanism of fever production in 42k
of nervous system 693u
respiratory tract, upper, treatment 658r
spring, drugs of elevating 789hi
treatment, roentgen 198a, 221de, 511n,
595rs, 657p, 698bc, 810uv
-- sulfonamides 549rs
INFLUENZA (gripe, flu) 65-1, 594j, 618e,
697pq
anti-hemophilus, intramuscular administra-
tion of 212stu
defense against, prevention 148c, 283f,
diagnosis 106vr, 283d
epidemic, out-breaks 99a, 209st, 216d,
500e, 541w, 768st
experimental 172no, 583d
immunity in 672ef
infections 417op, 625-1
interstitial pneumonic infiltration in
thyroid abscess as complication of 903o
treatment 1481j
vaccination against 483rs, 613qr
virus A, B, and swine, chemical analysis of
967ab
-- -- -- identification and isolation of
97ab, 843op
-- agglutination test, red cell, 213r,
471c
-- allantoic fluid preparations, centri-
fugation and ultrafiltration
417j
-- B effect of temperature on increase of
in chorio-allantoic fluid of chick
embryo 925op
-- -- isolation of 216r, 843pq
-- -- relation of viral concentration to
infectivity for chick embryo 6091
-- complement fixation with 6091g
-- concentration and purification of 2821,
417gh

-- cutaneous reaction to 617op
-- desiccation resistance of 214kl
-- effect of some chemicals on 417i
-- interference between viruses 614klj
-- isolation and identification 445o, 542s
-- mouse infectivity titration of 215rs
-- persistence of on human hand 417tu
-- production of in chick embryos 213q
-- size of 417h
-- stability of in presence of salts
417hi
-- swine, purification and character of
110fg
-- titration of in chick embryos 816c
INFUSION ampule, parenteral injection 864kl
intrasternal 9f, 379g
safety air trap for 780ef
INHALER, inhalation therapy 427c, 779m
INHIBITORY process in splitting of racemic
leucylglycine 287vw
INJECTION intrasternal 9f, 319r
misuse 985v
mixed 342w, 500tu
periarterial of novocaine 980v
subcutaneous fluid 556w
INJURED, casualties 128-1, 278b
after treatment in advanced sanitary units
778n
case of 30fg, 65de, 78g, 125q, 248j, 358ab,
evacuation of 361hi, 386i
437ab
stimulation treatment of 903e
supportive treatment 371m
INJURIES, wounds 692c
adjudication 380a
and orthopedics in Uruguay 54lk
bacteriology of 248-1, 278b, 341n
blast 78bc, immersion 742k
caussalgia in 623u, 999hi
chest 79q, 385x (See also CHEST)
craniovertebral 30ab
crush syndrome 628n
detachable iron in 121v
disruption 794op
dressing 253de, 383e
electrical injuries 660pq
excision or debridement 856pq
explosion, explosion ammunition 864-1, 941r
football 909m
genital apparatus, female 410fg
gluteral end gangrene 27p
granulating, closure by button sutures 853
gunshot 19p, 27i, 27k, 28d, 29gh, 341-1,
40b, 197st, 221qr, 297k, 557p, 666-1m,
-- treatment 15h, 25c, 29r, 424be, 437k,
905s, 955j
healing 508de, 551p, 795h, 904c
hysterical sequelae of 770d
infected 253de, 3801j, 446n, 555c, 904s,
908s
knee joint 377vw, 378v, 557p
lacerated, soap and water preparation 59o
muscle removal, boleoscope, roentgen 864j,
nerve injury 51k, 868v
parachute 628s
prosthetic appliance 426j
public symphony 319t
radar, no evidences of 384fg
secondary closure of 990n
sulfonamide crystals, instrument for intro-
ducing 938s
teeth in relation to stomach changes 27-1
treatment 29qr, 76kl, 154gh, 253m, 341-1,
436rs, 460bs, 509s, 553i, 616mn, 625v,
649m,r, 652n, 741r, 794no, 853t, 904c,
932g, 955p, 999hi
-- antiseptic 20t
-- chemotherapy 28q
-- nephthalin 956fg
-- penicillin 93op, 514h, 832hi, 864q,
-- sulfonamide 253s, 515ab, 793tu
-- wood smoke fumigation 956h
warfare 154gh, 248op, 302ab, 352-1, 425c,
457ab, 836f, 865-1, 940pq

INOSITOL (See also VITAMIN B) estimation of
in animal tissues 845k

INSECTS 60gh, 76lh-w
anthocomus bipunctatus 76lw
 ants, combatting 28jk
 aphid lcp confuses scientist 962r
 army worms in Georgia 762g
 arthropod borne diseases in Micronesia 589-1
ascariid, tyrography, respiration of 20ln
 bed bug, DDT spray for 762no, 763e
 beetles 761fg, 762hi
 biological control 226dr
 -- studies of potato flea beetles 761e
 body wall, production of 962s
 chiggers 323r, 762q
Chironomus larvae, metabolism of 200vw
 coloring matter, green 486w
 control of 226gr, 388u, 517k, 812ij
 destruction from the air 677m
 dipters, pupal development of *Stilbometopos* 921w
 dog fly threat to Army camps 953r
 effect of X-rays on development of 354jk
 eggs of *Austrolestes*, elimination of 843qr
 dispause from 843qr
 entomology, economic, military 761ds, 1, op,
 764abc
Eutristoma osvaldoi, comparison of 655ij
 excretion of 314op
 Finleyo, Theo. from Ussuri 322a
 flea, jigger, infestation 624g
 -- *Malarasus* vector of *P. pestis* 324op
 food requirements of 201r
Glaucous pifrompis population, effect of
 vitamins on 800s
 hyd region in insectivora 681c
 infection of *Withmore bacillus* transmitted
 by 929c
 infestation of grain 322gr, 761h
 in relation to injury and disease in
 Australia 342s
 "kissing bug" bites 898v
 larvae, larvicide 1bc, 385d
 lice, goat, DDT for control of 762w
 locust, rearing, plaque 321r, 761v
Matsucoccus vexillorum, seasonal history
 medicinally important 320-lm of 240t
 mites 681kl, 842vw, 960vw
 muscles, chronaxis determination 572d
 of Palmy rubber vine in Haiti 761vw
 oil of, *Melonoplus* 709g
 pest control 826p, 983de
 phlebotomus, study of 525o
 polyopidole in pupae 960v
 pyrgota, subdivision into subordinate
 groups 141j
 roach control 403ab, 826e
 sand fly, generic name 826h
Schistocerca flavofasciata 321vw
 spiders 187-1, 224ef, 255fg, 476n, 548d, 822de,
 sterol requirements of 845hi 927t
Stilbometopos impressa, pupal development 921w
 stings, bites, poisons 171, 224ef, 255fg,
 356o, 720ij, 822de, 937t
Tergionia signoret 240tu
 taxonomy 66p
Thysanoptera found on flax 121kl
 ticks (Ixodidae) *Amblyomma* 921v
 -- biologies of 189p
 -- control, sprays for 761tu
 -- infection, hemato phagia 802v
 -- paralytic, transient due to bite of
 dog tick 667ig
 -- ricinus and *rhipicephalus* 363ij
 -- sheep tick populations 121k
 transportation by air craft 953r
Triatomella neotomae, biology of 762i
 vitamin B complex requirements of 845h
 INSECTICIDES 322p, 3231-s, 517p, 709o,
 761h-w, 762a-w, 826n,p, 939q,t,v,w, 983de,
 aerosols 709r 983cd
 arsenicals 982pq, 983cd
 calcium arsenate and cryolite 761gh
 copper-arsenic 323rs
 cyclopropyl alkyl ethers 762fg

benzal melononitrile 826tu
 benzyl benzoate, mitigel, tetmos 360-lmn
 DDT 628p
 -- for ants 763cd, i
 -- aphids 763fg, 1, o, qr
 -- for bed bugs 762no, 763c
 -- beetles 763j, o, pt
 -- boll weevil 763t-i
 -- cabbage insects, cankerworm 763rs, v
 -- chiggers 762q
 -- codling moth, corn borer 763mn, tuv
 -- fleas 763a
 -- fruit worm 763q
 -- flies 762s-v, 763c,w
 -- grasshoppers 763-lm
 -- honeybees, poison 763w
 -- lice 762m,
 -- pea weevil, pests 763d, no
 -- roaches 763bc
 -- sugar cane borer, stinkbug 763ef, hi
 -- termites 763cd
 -- thrips 763gh,s
 -- ticks 762opqr
 -- tests 762-lm, 763de
 derris dusts 761p
 dichloro diphenyl trichloroethane 762kl
 ethylene dichloride for peachtree borer
 for body lice 548t 761-lm
 guanidine salts for moths 826uv
 hexyl phenol, cyclo, dinitro for leaf
 hopper 762b
 hydrocyanic acid for red scale 761no
 lead arsenate 761jkl, 983ab
 methyl bromide 761st,w, 762h
 new type of 395f
 nitriles, volatile 761r
 nitroparaffins, chlorinated 762j
 ovicidal properties 1d
 penetration of nerve sheaths 338f
 pesticides, influence of gutat-lone fluid
 pyrethrum 121-1-o, 384g
 -- on 403q
 spraying, residue problems 517ij, 709p,
 761j, 845-1m, 982n,qrs,vw, 983ab
 synthetic organic 761gr
 terminology of 322p
 tests 523op, 858e
 thiourea and phthalonitrile toxicity to
 housefly larvae 323no
 use, more discriminating 982o
 xanthone in codling moth and mites 761jw
 INSEMINATION artificial See GENITO-URINARY
 SYSTEM
 INSTINCT and instinct treatment 931p
 INSTRUMENT, Hegedorn needle 539s
 INSURANCE accident, casualty 129b, 932kl
 employee, occupational 474w, 504h, 900ef,
 forms, short 648s
 926 w, 932kl
 health 64c, 94n,r, 129gh, 299j, 315t, 343u,
 433v, 496i, 501r, 514m, 530fg, 588s,
 672rs, 729no, 854u, 855kef, 856q
 laws and silicosis 508j
 life 94o,v, 993r
 military 380u
 social, federal, governmental 95fg, 97q,
 99p, 347o, 369q, 910uv, 931kl
 INTERCOSTAL tube, introduction of 278d
 INTESTINES (bowel, enteric) See DIGESTIVE
 SYSTEM
 INTRAVENOUS solutions, activated charcoal in
 preparation of 832f
 INTOXICATION, exogenous 498r
 INVERSION of organs 587no
 INVERTASE See ENZYMS
 IODINE and histidine, kinetics of reaction
 between 285c
 deficiency and goiter 945b
 determination 884w, 908tu
 -- number of whole phospholipid 204st
 fluorine relationships in sheep nutrition
 239-1
 low intake of, cytological response of the
 pituitary to 367q
 metabolism of 335o
 potassium iodide, effect on skeletal tissues
 of mice 545t
 tincture for sterilization of drinking
 water 335m

- IODONTOPHORESIS** treatment of scar 619ef
IODISM following lipidol bronchography 179w
IODOCHLORHYDROQUINOLINE and diiodohydroxy-
 quinoline, toxicity 478a
ION exchange through selective membranes
 hydration 616b 473e
IONTOPHORESIS desionization 551b, 576a
IRGAFEN (Geigy 867) therapy 379v, 510pq
IRGAMID therapy 463e, 1
IRON deficiency, effect of on catalase activ-
 ity 992h
 -- in tuberculosis 463n
 effect on production of riboflavin by
 clostridia 182f
 in fish and in tropical food stuffs 328no,
 s, 953c
 -- nutrition 74p, 104f, 768h, 857de
 metabolism in course of physical effort
 462de
 pigment deposits in lenticular nucleus of
 eye of monkey 663w
 protein complex obtained from liver 580bc
 relation of to ascorbic and to pyruvic acid
 89a, 565j
 therapy 175a, 463n
IRRADIATION dangers 463hi
 effect of on *E. coli* 161s
 -- sun lamps on protein metabolism
 151pq
 membrane formation and cleavage in
 unilaterally irradiated sea urchin eggs
 560uv
 mercury vapor, action of on water 576n
 mitogenetic 408fg
 radiant energy transfer equation 397bc
 receiver end reduced sensitivity to po-
 sition of source 386tu
 roentgen, single on inoculated tumor 151op
 sensitizing and protecting means against
 action of light on the skin 901r
 sickness 835de
 therapy (See also ROENTGEN) tumors 462q,
 463gh
 -- course of post-operative parotitis under
 time factor in 838d 237h
 ultra short wave, granulating power 564r
 ultraviolet, effect of on nematode and
 ascaris eggs 324ab
- IRRIGATION**, perineal 508pq
- ISOLYSIS** 613ef
- ISOPROPYLAMINE**, action of 478bc
- ISOTONIC** solutions, calculating method 789h
- JAUNDICE** 52q, 145n, 238ad, 253bc, 267s,
 300e, 358v, 422ab, 900t, 972j
 scholuric, hereditary 496fg
 and cholecystography 277d
 -- diabetes 510ab
 -- hepatitis 434g
 -- occlusion and stricture of bile duct
 810e
 catarrhal 8e, 297bc, 3021j, 612k, 619cd,
 congenital 93u
 diagnosis 459ef, 652rs, 739w
 epidemic, contagious, See infectious
 following arthropnemian 930i
 -- serum infusion 514k, 897de
 -- whole blood or plasma transfusion 338
 lm
 -- yellow fever vaccine 3021j, 783n, 997p
- hemolytic** 95w, 264mn, 377m, 546h
 infections, epidemic, contagious lept-
 spiral, (Weil's disease) 27g, 171, 282v,
 386fg, 425m, 441f, 463d, 540e, 735b,
 788-1, 824n, 861b, 865t, 891v
- infective hepatitis** 9ab, 419i, 503t,
 788-1
- intrahepatic origin 262de
- meningococcal** 584-1
- miliary 25s, 997p
- parenchymatosus** 972w
- production mechanism in hepatitis 936h
 serum, normal and jaundiced, direct van den
 Bergh reaction in 850rs
- surgical, surgery for 99g, 237d, 823fg,
 toxic 820hi 835m
- JAW** ankylosis (abnormal immobility) 492ab,
 fracture 419-1, 662s
 tumors 150uv, 284uv, 397bc
- JEJUNUM** See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- JOHNNIUM** purified protein derivatives 117nn
JOINT arthrogryposis (persistent flexure)
 120kl
 astralgus (talocalcaneonavicular) de-
 clineation of axis of 883k
 carpometacarpal, arthroplasty 820p
 cysts, sinovial periarticular 720t
 disease (arthrosis) deforming, injection
 treatment 786n, 597gh
 -- Bamberger-Maire syndrome 262ab
 -- Chercot (tabetic) 930p, 935o
 -- polyarticular (Still's disease) 693fg
 -- psoriasis 24h, 78-1m, 378v, 900st
 dislocation, habitual 865b
 effusions, effect of roentgen rays on 435m
 elbow, arthroplasty 278s, 553v
 fixation (arthrodesis) 81c, 78m, 254pq,
 260vv, 597kl
 formation in first rib 673nm
 gun shot injury 40gh, 424f, 437n, 905g,
 injuries, air pressure 612-1m 989q
 -- massage in treatment of 102a
- knee** See KNEE
- ligament damage, displacement 553v, 673p
 luxation of Lisfranc 935rs
 meniscus excision (meniscectomy) 624d
 neuropathic 780i
 pain, significance 107de, 972jk
 resection 912mn, 999u
 shoulder, function, lesions, fixation 61c,
 536ij
- sterno-chondral 41c
 suppurating 554tu, 999u
- surgery** (arthroplasty 820p, 278s, 558de,
 syphilis 902d 780j, 801st
 temporo-mandibular, 595k, 881m
 -- maxilar, ankylosis 549p, 81c
- KALA AZAR** See PARASITES, leishmaniasis
- KAO LIN**, particle size for internal admin-
 istration 1151j
- KARNAL** bunt, an air borne disease 228tu
- KELOID** (skin tumor) 174ed
- KERATINS**, dispersion of 154jk
- KEROSENE** poisoning in children 211j, 495e
- KETOL** formation from pyruvate and aldehydes
 204u
- KETOINDOLES** and derivatives, excretion of
 486-1
- KETONE** formation and consumption of 502k
 microdetermination of 371
 reactivity, chemistry of 404od
- KETOSTEROIDS** See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- KIDNEY** (renal) See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
- KINETICS** chemical 965cd
- KNEE** (joint) ankylosis (abnormal immobility)
 tuberculous 689r
 cap (patella) absence, defect, disjoining,
 syndrome 27no, 78kl, 2621, 263v, 655st,
 704jk
 -- meniscus, rupture of internal 207b
 -- resection, immobilization after 250j
 contraction, congenital 461d
 effusion 979m
 fatty tissue proliferation (Hoff's disease)
 261i
- flexion resection, arterial elongation
 herniation of 595pq after 689no
- injuries 781k, 461mn, 588mn, 1000f
 internal derangements of 97op, 748-1, 802
 jerk, statistical analysis of 547h ab
 knock knees, night splint for 886-1
- meniscus, chondroma of 918w
- and cross ligaments of the 512st
 -- roentgenological visibility of 675h
- nodules, post traumatic 978k
- periarticular fibrosis 978c
- roentgenography of 107e, 595h
- surgery 425ab, 742-1m, 783-1, 802ab, fg,
- KOAGAMIN**, action of 758-1 999r
- KRÖBERS** disease picture 476rs

LABOR

INDEX

LARYNX

- LYMPHENIN**, physiology, synthesis 116p
LABOR (child birth, delivery, parturition, puerperium)
 accelerator (Oxytocic) 175tu, 729a, 957pq
 analgesia, anesthesia See ANALGESIA, ANESTHESIA
 and appendicitis 9a
 anemic collapse, treatment 6pq
 antispasmodic conduct 184rs
 antepartum supervision 534f
 breech presentation 340r, 726t, 772no, 859i, 901eb
 breast engorgement, post partum 496h
 care, delivery 257ab, 304h
 cesarean section 6o, 20gh, 24b, 48de, 62v, 96g, 126e, 139cd, 153p, 170fg, 260ab, 256kl, 298pd, 317w, 376gh, 501t, 510s, 513s, 614rs, 691jk, 703m, 728d, 895fg
 complications, post-partum 253r, 688d
 convulsion 49d
 crosswise 659uv
 crying of child just before birth (vagitus uterinus) 481
 deaths, mortality 48k, 475cd, 654st, 770ef, 958p
 difficult 586p 930g
 effect of Nicolas-Favre disease on 887jk
 embolism and thrombosis in 256h, 508op
 eye disease in 859h
 fetus, care, rigidity 257b, 410jk
 forceps in 14cd, 48n
 hematomas, post partum 318kl
 home delivery service 250q
 in nervous and mental diseases 707jk
 induction 446s, 737s
 infection, puerperal 126cd, 153f, 180e, 410ef, 779ab, 824cd, 936nn
 injuries 49b, 419r
 jack-knife presentation 649qr
 legal help 693p, 973no
 liver therapy in 458g
 midwifery 51u, 75s, 140b, 347i, 514a
 miscarriage 513p, 528vw, 855gh
 morphine during 256o
 normal 501t, 985no
 nursing 786s
 occipito posterior position 933o
 office delivery 418n
 painless 528t, 931w
 pains 125s, 509s
 -- insufficient, feeble 304n, 501q, 988gr
 perineal rupture prevention 89b
 pervitin therapy 125vw
 placentae secrete 978k
 -- prsevia 375no, 902bc
 -- premature separation of the 422m
 post partum complications 293fg, 475j, 508k, 704kl
 -- rising after 644s
 primipara, late 820kn, 823k
 prolonged slow (dystocia) 248pq, 492v
 secondary sewing of unhealed 89b
 statistics 735s, 952no
 sterilization in 382s, 539c
 stopper protection 990j
 sulfathiazol (cizaboz) in 256no
 surgery in recently deceased pregnant woman 48u
 training for 74h
 trial labor 207j
 uncommon conditions in 976rs
 uterine contractions 24f, 248pq
 vaginal antisepsis during 52vw
 version by purgatives 644b, 687ij
 -- prophylactic 446tu
 vulvar edema complicating 293h
 water metabolism in 706de, hi
LABORATORY animals, age of and drug action mice 764f, kl 546q
 -- anesthetics, short acting 533m
 monkey 796r
 rabbit box, holder 533n, q
 standardization of work in 455e
 bacteriological procedures 81r, 161t, biochemical clinicals 623no 424kl
- blood film contaminated with flagellates from flies 797a
 -- staining 55q
 chemical analysis 461-1, 518t
 -- colloidal 961r
 -- investigation in medicine 412h
 clinical 425f, 686hi
 experiences 52rs
 exudate examination 461s
 filters, fritted 887k
 freezing methods 161r, 686k
 imbedding method 601t
 inoculation amniotic sac of chick embryo manometer calibration 442g 283d
 microincineration 99vw
 military 423n
 milie control program 52r
 mosquito larvae mounts 467s
 parasitism imbedding 722-1
 -- section, thickness measurement 242ab
 photomicrography 128s
 public health 58t, 634g, 1m, 697kl
 safety glass 951-1
 staining technic 110h, 242ef, 246fg, 310h, stoppers, removing frozen 528b 538k
 surgery, auxillary of 695o
 temperature registration of small animals 564ab
 tissue, staining, trimming 110h, 310j
 transfer of small objects 41m
LABRADOR, ws comes to 352i
LACRIMAL sac communication with nose 836u
 -- inflammation (dacryocystitis) treatment 270tu
LACTATION 772n
 breast shield 961gh
 deficiency, hormone therapy 860f
 duration of period of 173h
 effect of mammary gland secretion on nivation 510jk
 -- thiamine on 484fg
 in non pregnant women 659ef
 increasing, influencing 297fg, 861h
 regulation of 509st
 relation of to alcohol curve 455gh
 suppression of by dimethyl-ether stilbestrol 893h
LACTIC ACID determination of in laboratory animals 163de
LACTOFOLAVIN content of tumors and excretion of in tumor patients 464p
LAMENESS See CLAUDICATION
LAMOURURIN, kino-yellow and maeulin identity
LANGUAGE and medicine 70lo 118jk
LAPAROSCOPY See ABDOMEN
LARYNX cancer 347q, 665v, 675vw, 696-1m
 cervical cyst 62uv
 chondroma of 352w
 diseases of, diagnosis, treatment 617cd
 edema, infectious of 23m
 excision (laryngectomy) 105a, 255j, 278h, 319de, 347jk, 390o, 494qr, 596r
 hyperkeratosis 701b
 inflammation (laryngitis, sore throat) lld, 667r, 749f, 782ij, 870w,
 -- tracheobronchitis 137kl 871i
 injuries 455k, 689st
 intubation direct 138uv
 laryngocoele 665v, 708r
 laryngoscope 1981, kl
 neurofibroma of 390-1
 otolaryngology and hematology 630c
 pain in laryngology 834j
 paroxysm 33o, 665w
 photography 665uv
 reflexes of nasal origin 980-1m
 stenosis glaf, 904d
 surgery, plastic 184o, 660m
 swab 787g
 tumor 59q, 348e
LATHYRISM poisoning (chick pea) 10s, 250c, 536-1
LAURENCE-Moon-Biedl syndrome 134j, 508ef

LEPROSY

INDEX

LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS

- LEAD** absorption from salves by the skin 455pq
 action at a distance on tissue culture 564
 alloys, toxicity of 298cd, 97lbc, 98m
 borosilicates, solubility in tissue fluid
 chromate, toxicity of 368a
 damage, radial nerve paralysis 183m
 determination, spectrographic, in blood
 845g, 963op
 exposure to at Government Printing Office
 fste of in blood 983a 172de
 industrial poisoning 93r, 531-1m, 925u
 poisoning 34c, 231n, 310op, 340f, 413rs,
 531-1m, 972st, 994op, 999c
 tetraethyl lead, possible dangers 257i
 white, medico hygienic problem 704k
- LEECHES**, bacteria in 841nn
 biology of 518w
 possible disease vectors 412p
- LEPROSY** 62a, 65c, 172j, 210i, 261d, 275i,
 345w, 494i
 allergic and clinical examination in 781qr
 and finger prints 259g
 -- lupus erythematos 679c
 bacillus of Hansen, elimination, diffusion
 action of the skin and content of in
 171st, 245at, 679b
 blood lymphocytes, nuclear, of 92-1m, qr
 bone changes, lesions 277-lm, 690m
 campaign against 372be, 704r
 cultures, variations of, subjected to
 X-rays 386w
 cutaneous reactivity in 245r
 epidemiology of 8g, 129uv, 739tu
 evolution and prognosis of 65bef
 eye complications 171t, 245s
 -- -- treatment 245uv, 246s, 695p
 filterable virus in studies of 261de
 fly, domestic, as carrier of 372c
 hospital, sanitaria, leprosarium 297n,
 401w, 494f, 594e, 936p
 incidence of vermination in carriers of
 infantile 559b
 494h
 in various localities 911, 149w, 171s,
 316i, 503n, 781q
 lesions of hairy skin 149w
 microscopic aspect of 149stu
 murine, transmission, route of inoculation
 in rats and other animals 502no
 mycobacteria leprae, Kedroski, inoculation
 of mutants of to mice 387st
 nasal deformation avoidance in 100pq
 neural, treatment 650v, 840-1m
 nodular 680-1
 pathology, pathogenesis 57d, 696c, 931s
 prophylaxis 149r, 246b
 reactions, Kline, Takeita 171n, 300i
 skin lesions 149w
 transmission, insects, parasites, vectors
 503s
 treatment 37m, 245vw, 657a, 690vw
 -- chaulmoogra derivatives 245t, 448n
 -- iron in severe cutaneous 178s
 -- promin 75kl
 -- toxicod of diphtheria 656t
 -- vitamin E 149u
 tuberculoid 29h, 84op, 840p
- LEPTOSPIRA** See PARASITES
- LEUCYL-GLYCIN**, splitting of 287w, 488ij
- LEUKEMIA** See BLOOD, TUMORS
- LEUKOPTERIN**, detection and determination 287m
- LEVAM** (hexosan), enzymic production of 855ab
- LIBMAN-SACKS** disease 134p, 173v
- LIBRARIES** (librarians) medical 104g, 1261j,
 213c, 304no, 371g, 420uv, 426v, 658s,
 782p, 811-1, 852b, of
 national of Mexico 979ef
 record, medical 117r, 426u, 585p
- LICE** body 548t, 387o
 control of 548b, 385c, 388hi, 762m
 deousing, decontamination 316w, 385j,
 424ij, 425ef, 477jk, 503g, 548tu, 550mn,
 602kl, 659w, 673b, 922h
 gnat, DDT for 762w
 head (pediculosis capitis) 148vw, 235de,
 358o 1072
- LIFE** and evolution 464h
 the origin of 867b
- LIGAMENT** flava, hypertrophy 197-1m, 738e
 redondo, reconstruction of 20v
 structure tightness 831n
- LIGATURES** of cotton 262t
- LIGHT** absorption by aromatic substances 261kl
 effect of on oviposition in doves 800p
 source of without red 512cd
- LIGINE**, colloidal aspects of 606-1
- LIMENTINS** of soft soap and turpentine 233g
- LIP**, granuloma annulare of 840c
 herpetic, treatment 675bc, 981n
 inflammation 651de
 lesions, basal cell of nose and 630jk
 lymphedema of 840k
 surgery of palate and 621s
 tumor, mixed 470r
 vitiligo in players of wind instruments 45q
- LIPASE** measurement 741c
 of higher plants 284i
- LIPIDS** See FATS
- LIPOID** chromotropic, lipid protoids 304j-m
 metabolism disturbance (lipoidosis) 46mn,
 proteinosis 428c 750ij
- LIPODYSTROPHIA** 620m
- LIPOMATOSIS**, multiple, of intestine 265kl
- LIQUIDS**, organic equilibrium of 368p
 specific gravity of small amounts of 15u
- LITTER** stretchers 721k, 991j
- LIVER** (See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM) extract, anti-
 pernicious principal of 458op
 -- injectable, parenteral, use 115h, 202be
 -- for supplementing arsenic and heavy-
 metal therapy 862fg
 oil (shark) tissue, vitamin content of
 57ln, 813fg
 unsaponifiable matter in 487kl
- LIVING** costs index in São Paulo 589vw
- LOBELINE**, vasoconstrictive action 567tu
 therapeutic effects of in urticaria 462n,
- LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA** See NEUROLOGY 505q
- LOEFFLER** syndrome 100f, 298m
- LOGORRHOEA** (excessive volubility) 190p
- LONGEVITY** 60-1m, 826i, 954h
- LOTIONS**, effect of pH in 917hi
- LUCOSIL** treatment of pyuris 908n
- LUES** See SYPHILIS
- LUNGS** See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
- LUMBAGO** See BACKACHE
- Lymph** gland enlargements 52g, 492no
 permeability factors absence in shock 723b

LYPHEADEMITIS of secondary syphilis 748-1
 adenopathy, tubercular in children 631i

LYPHANGITIS of filarial origin 468op

LYPHATIC strophy and renal injury 470-1m
 drainage of peritoneal cavity 521de
 glands, relation of in tuberculosis 16s
 leukemia 46h, 365w
 thymolymphatic system 944gh
 tissue, genesis of giant cells in 272n
 vessels, behavior of in the bet 881cd
 visibility of in surgery 91j, 773a

LYPHEDEMA of lips 840k

LYPHOCYTIC chorion meningitis 445n

LYPHOID formation in lungs 59c

tissue of mouse, effect of suramin (german-
 in) normal and neoplastic 885n

LYMPHOGRANULAMATOSIS (Hodgkin's disease)
 19e, 23a, 35vv, 88s, 70jk, 260i, 261a,
 262pd, 263fg, 264ef, 266ij, 275ij, 295g,
 357v, 525n, qr, 533e, 587b, 694ef, 700n,
 769fg, 877n, 938s, 948pq, 977rs, 988st
 inguinal (Nicolae-Favre disease) 34vw,
 114w, 182cd, 264u, 378ef, 420p, 524uv,
 559c, 728q, 991no

LYMPHOGRANULOMA venereum 45st, 46b, 65w,
 126a, 127z, 149mn, 170u, 277hi, 381op,
 507n, 594v, 595bd, 816ab, 838p, 865e,
 897g, 907tv, 952vn, 976j

LYMPHOMATOSIS 183r, 641h

LYMPHOSARCOMATOSIS 357ab, 379ab

LYOPHILE tubes, method of opening 228n

- LYSINE acetyl derivatives, availability for deficiency in rats 83m, growth 83no
 LYSOZYME relationship of to avidin 914mm
 LYSSA (hydrophobia) See RABIES
 MACLURIN, leguncurin and kino-yellow identity of 115jk
 MACONHA, campaign against use of in Brazil 186mm
 MAGGOTS (myiasis linguae) disease 399cd
 MAGNESIUM determination in water, milk 82u, 571w
 distribution in organism as influenced by rain water 516e calcium 944w
 poisoning following epsom salt enema 130-1 replenishment of skeletal reserves by 571uv
- MALARIA (paludism) 95op, 816u and dextro-cardia 232ab
 -- neuro-syphilis 233s
 -- war 976r
 antimalarial substances 173bc, 584c, 750r
 atabrine toxicity 431fg
 atypical and malignant 210h
 avian 480n, 497ab, 520cd, 896c
 -- effect of roentgen rays on 79mm
 -- treatment 214-1, 378b, 497bc
 blood film staining, Romanowsky 55q
 bone medulla study in 955uv
 carriers, problems created by 635b
 cerebral 70s, 128e, 369ij, 720k, 733f, 854i
 clinical experience, aspects 295tu, 297m, 584ab, 734vw, 783v
 colitis in 823w
 complications, purpure 708n
 congenital and hereditary 138gh
 control, organization for 175de, 383ij, 446s, 541p
 diagnosis, recognition 65h, 290kl, 421qr, 520v, 650t, 697ab, 731kl, 905rs
 epidemiology 90tu, 91b, 526bc, 742p, 770qr, experimental 498t, 584bc 824u
 falciparum, diagnosis, treatment 96gr
 fatality 693st
 films, thick, contaminated with excretion of flies containing flagellates 797ab
 free area, map 384q
 hepatic dysfunction in 141st
 imported 195h
 infections 173d, 214-1, 525w, 526b
 immunity 614-1, 990c
 in childhood 997h
 -- various localities 90tu, 91ab, 263s, 283h, 348q, 395vw, 446f, 482r, 478p, 477v, 514s, 526s, 649h, 652t, 832g, 842w
 -- winter months 972p
 influence of on German history 398q
 intestinal symptoms 210u
 Kahn test in different forms of 395kj, 396b
 latent, presenting as anemia 495e
 mosquito, *anopholes albimanus* 294qr, 477w
 -- annularis 445r
 -- antilarval measures 445st
 -- biology and geographical distribution 263rs
 -- Brazilian 162u
 -- key to eggs of 30 species 294pq
 -- collection, light and animal bait traps 474pq
 -- crozzi, evolutionary cycle of 526d
 -- culicifacies, bionomics 445uv
 -- darlingi Root 525ef
 -- experimental infection 173cd
 -- females and larvae, determination key for 477bc
 -- fluviatilis 445s, 886qr
 -- gambiae, ecology of 503de
 -- Giles 440st
 -- infectivity 445qr
 -- in natural water and habits of adult 954de
 -- various localities 90w, 263rs, 474pq, 525u, 526s, 796tu, 954de
- Kerteszia 395g, 526cd
 -- maculipennis 81pq, 842p
 -- new species 525s, 896o
 -- Nyssorhynchus 525k, st
 -- oswaldoi 525ef
 -- pseudopumtipennis 294qr
 -- quadrimaculatus, ecology 730uv, 731s
 -- stephensi 445q, 446de, 452qr
 -- subpictus 446s, cd
 -- s undulatus 446s
 -- vestitipennis 395no
 -- collection of specimens 384v
 -- control, campaign against, prophylaxis 28k, 106mn, 186fg, r, 226lk, 299bc, 398ij, 445tu, w, 446b-e, 464d,s, 541p, 624gh, 688w, 730c-u, 834s, 853pq, 919mn, 929m-v, 949u, 950mn, 953q, 954a-e, 955p, 966j,k
 -- culex of Macedonia and N. Thrace 320n
 -- fuscosus, Wildemann 771m
 -- in southeast U.S. 762c
 -- pipiens 762c, 922f
 -- culicine 321qr, t, 322bc
 -- of British Somaliland 322bc
 -- Puerto Rico 74p
 -- Texas 323q
 -- voyage 396f
 -- structure, histologicals of midgut 896p
 -- susceptibility of Shanghai, to infections with microfilaria malayi 771m
 -- survey of Camp Crowder Missouri 323n
 -- teacher of medicine 300hi, 323n
 neurological complications 22s
 nomenclature, terminology 833mn
 parasites, chronic parasitemia in Italian prisoners 650e
 -- cultivation, artificial 950gh
 -- development of sporozoites 482uv
 -- saurian, plasmodium mexican 582tu
 -- surveys and malarial spleen 896s
 -- staining method 65c, 349c
 plasmodium 175uv, 528w
 -- falciparum 47st, 919op
 -- gallinaceum, gametocytes of 360hi
 -- knowlesi 330qr, 329pqr, 329op
 -- vivax 329op, 382a
 preventing introduction of in Pacific islands 614b
 problems of, present day 773cr
 prolonged latent initial 821e
 prophylaxis, prevention 186f,r, 286u, 394pq, 810fg, 886-1, 929u
 pulmonary signs in 186de
 quinine, action of 178g, 193s, 946f, 989f
 quinoline compounds, action of 286tu
 service organizations 175e, 316-1, 528w
 splenomegaly associated with 79-1, 460j, 690ab, 814kl
 sporozoites, development in blood 452d
 -- electron-optical study of 477ij,no
 -- theory 919rs
 surgical aspects of 662n
 survey in West Indies 731ab
 tertian 79n, 93r, 732rs
 transmission 12s, 154st, 732rs, 896-1, o
 treatment, 9s, v, 178f, 300b, 446j, 618-1, 735kl, 810fg, 886-1, 920i, 937op, 950q
 -- atabrine 383c, 384j, 431fg, 476t
 -- autohemotherapy 62r
 -- sulfonamides 535e
 vectors in São Paulo 173c
 MALARIOLOGISTS, training 929r
 MALATTI leventinesse 462fg
 MALIC ACID dehydrase 288b
 MALFORMATIONS 381ef, 931o
 MALT extract, constituents of 116jk
 MALTA, Mediterranean, undulant, fever See BRUCELLOSIS
- MAN, problem 1850

- MANGANESE content of beans and rice 524t
deficiency, tracer studies with Mn 56 42pq
pharmacodynamic study 569st
therapeutic action 185s
- MAPHAREN therapy 65mn, 177c, 434st
- MANNOSE metabolism 189qr, 204vw
- MANOMETERS, Wurzburg calibration 442g
- MARFANIL, effects, use of 45lu, 944s
- MARIJUANA, assay of 75la
effect of synthetic like compound on
musical talent 753d
intoxication, problem 22hi, 496w, 614d
- MARRIAGE 49vw, 304d, 782r, 954hi
counseling, consultation, examination 58s,
413j, 510q, 728no, 741-1, 952t, 979t
Hopi family relations 643t
rates, remarriage 388v, 396r
- MASCULINISATION, masculinity 570gh, 904op
- MASKS and contagion 55b
oxygen 939no
- MASOCHISTIC character 798g
- MASSAGE medical, value of 102b
- MASTOID disease 49rs
excision (mastectomy) 957f
inflammation (mastoiditis) 97n, 112fg, 444t,
654no, 665f, 736i
- ostomies of 665w
- MATERIAL care 137s, 247c, 382f, 423g, 728m
-- emergency 54vw, 62s, 73m, 75j, 213bc,
220v, 585tu, 682n
-- federal, state, social 64f, 75r, 131g,
139h, 178cd, 195r, 232m, 728ef-1
- mortality 37f, 105k, tu, 251n, 634b, 728j, t
prenatal service 338-1, 352n, 520h, 615-1m,
728jk, mn
- welfare 54d, 148w, 538j
- working women 144t, 338-1, 513u, 643u
- MAXILLA inflammation (maxillitis) 18v
- MAXILLARY gland calculus in 85d
- MEASLES 70qr, 291ho, 857e, 980j
and scarlet fever 346u
complications rare 979r
-- encephalitis 310t, 616an
convalescent serum prophylaxis 666p, 815m
fatal form (seropemph) 36fgh, 62b, 897rs,
950jk
- German, following cataract 942o
- hemophlyaxis 916r
- incubation period and rate of attack 666q
multinucleated cells in lymphatic tissue
of the appendix, in 272n
- myelitis following 129ds
- tissue changes, microscopic, in prelim-
inary stage of prodromal 916jk
- MEAT, papain digestion of 308c
- MEDIASTINUM, cutting into (mediastinotomy)
exploratory 676w
- emphysema, spontaneous 26ln
- ganglioneuroma 318v, 754u
- inflammation (mediastinitis) 11-1, 296t,
642d
- MEDICAL academies, associations, congresses,
societies, etc. 13p, 36q, 53j, 64s, 102k,
103t, 108qr, 110k, 138u, 139ef, op, 140i,
174f, 175s, 180qr, 181re, 185fg, 197uv,
217tu, 221t, 247i, 250-1, 262s, 263m,
265ki, 266s, 305km, 311f, 31f, 342pq, 346ab,
370vw, 415-1, 461v, 453s, 464fg, k1, 499t,
502qr, 532d, 541c, 585fg, 655c, 706-1m,
750mn, 769op, 771s, 775s, 785q, 796pq,
821h, 823c, 910tu, 935f, 938o, 957n, 985m
adjudication 91
- advertising in journals 339no
- advice to professional singers 666h
- aid to earthquake victims 614c
- bibliography 693bs, 819m, 852d, 931q
- bioclimatic problems of alpine doctors
care, an experiment in 900m
-- of merchant seamen as result of war
disasters 383jk
- Mexican laborers in California 444ws
- clinics, centers 25qr, 95bc, 511s, 534p,
871-1
- collaboration between Mexico and Cuba 731lk
- colleges See schools
- council, Anglo-Soviet 378o
- diagnostic service 108q
- Directory, centenary of the 495h
- doctors (physicians) and charlatan 379m
- Cadet Nurse Corps 346mn
- German destiny 855c
- post-war world 92h
- rationing
- as poet 249s
- compensation 143b, 774c
- Czechoslovak in Great Britain 369p
- deaths in 1943 54q
- distinguished in other fields 426pqr
- family, surgical training of 178-1
- French, in Bayrouth 907no
- geographical distribution in the Union
good 778b 822tu
- house and office 52m, 94s, 108t, 188de
- industrial 98q
- in Holland 95e
- S. Africa 822v
- wartime 98kl, 342vw, 586bo, 989cd
- military service of 58tu, 128qr, 178fg,
Negro 534q, 588k 225m, 268ab
- pioneer 131b, 177ij
- population ratio 108st
portraits from 15th to 19th century
687no
- procurement, assignment 97e, 549j,
736n, 854v
- readjustment of returning 585i
- selection of by patient 467fg
- social, community responsibility 177p,
287mn, 495j
- Tchernichovsky and Jehudah Helevi
899c
- in field of Hebrew terminology 899d
- women 220-1, 296vw
- education See EDUCATION, medical
- economics 108pq, 987jk
- emblems 32bc
- eponym (names derived from names of persons)
equipment control committee 788o 4591
- ethics 95k, 467o
- examination of domestic employees 613w
- films 17t
- frauds 615p
- geography 98lh
- history, conferences 263n
- information bureau 751s
- illustrator 188ef
- inspection and treatment, separation of
74op
- Institute Aurelio de Costa Ferreira 701c
- intern, internist 250c, 381rs, 570gh
- journals 54u, 136p, 249s, 505s, 656uv,
679w, 980a-g
- legislation, regulation 16de, 53q, 94bc,
103vw, 104u, 108jk, 222w, 225jk, 340op,
625j, 688at, 774-1m, 814w, 910v, 936o
- licensure 733t, 108jk, u, 143e, 211bc,
260s, 499j, 586c, 608g, 613st, vv, 774-1m, 784tu,
788v, 899no, 900h
- literature 139d, 249de, 452p, 534cd, 614ab,
900g, mn, 980bc
- mathematics, statistical analysis 218ij
- medals, collection of 852c
- mediaevalism 62gh
- methods, mild 91j
- muddle 535uv
- museums 213k, 338q, 453u, 782bc
- nomenclature, terms 218k
- physics 898q
- planning Committee 653ij
- practice 9p, 55w, 128q, 278-1, 343s, 348j,
352h, 453m, 506kl
- and acute diseases 185gr
- health department 931h
- applications of laboratory medicine in
778rs
- art of the healer 128o
- before sulfamides 704as
- civilian 95de, 182-1m, 344n
- consultations, unwelcome 108v

MEDICAL

INDEX

-- cooperation with dentists 900r
 -- corporate 778f
 -- digestive and tropical diseases in wartime 220ij
 -- efficiency increase 585od
 -- equipment, tools of 817ef
 -- fees, kickbacks, splitting (dichotomy) 188fg, 704nn, 822st
 -- future, post war 128p, 348nn, 813m
 -- general 58-1, 74bc, 58p, 133s, 140fg
 -- history taking, pitfalls 298i
 -- hospital, problems of 779u
 -- in China 57h, 584mn
 -- Honduras 58-1
 -- Japan 298-d, 649no
 -- panel, English 344b
 -- patient, care, needs personality 89st, 148k, 217q, 518s, 230t, 686m
 -- personality in 978fg
 -- prolonged illness 418c
 -- rural, village 538u, 650tu
 -- specialists 51m, 130h
 -- women as aids in 382ij
 prescriptions 12st
 profession, dignity, ills, public relations etc. 9p, 98k, 128g, 303p, 454ef, 463ab, 825j, 932o
 prognosis 177rs
 progress of 348e
 problems of 131h, 372ef, 1m, 377ij, 500ij, 904j
 -- mental defectives 781p
 quackery 342ij, 705h
 reforms due to war conditions 74n
 relief Committee of Bengal 649f
 reports, Records 126ghi, 344d, 451v, 474ij, 650h, 687w, 688c, 912ed
 research, 49c, 299gh, 306vw, 402g, 498q, 590g, 611kl, 772g, 828c
 schools 109t, 129h, 297j, 298no, 346ik, 398c, 398p, 410-1, 411n, 416k, 447ij, 464ef, 498v, 538h, 541m, 554g, 618h, 660s, 676ij, 738de, 758cd, 771ab, 781j, 822rs, 894c, 97luv
 science, future, American 148f
 service, care 500c, 710-1, 728-1
 -- administration 990f
 -- and Public Relations Council of A.M.A.
 -- public health measures 73hi, 131fg
 -- changes in current system, needs of 540v
 -- chronic sick in hospital 128fg
 -- civilian, wartime 56c, 62f
 -- community 298n
 -- co-ordination of 74-lm
 -- Council, slow progress of 108r
 -- distribution of, program 588j
 -- emergency 104bc, 138jk, 420c
 -- future, post war 105p, 341r, 437s, 451pq, 498s, 611u, 653jk
 -- home 707-1m
 -- in various countries 50u, 178fg, 210b, 226de, 372ed, 422pq, 423m, 506-1, 559j, 649h, 653jk, 698n, 701h, 705-1m, 991bc
 -- planning 129tu, 343t
 -- politico-economic aspects 74ind
 -- prepaid 94c, 108s, 135qr, 177pd, 225jk, 252b, 662hi
 -- California physicians' 296-1, 451-1, 613op
 -- Kaiser plan 300fg, 467d, 975m
 -- socialized 57c, 59d, 93ed, o, 128m, 148s, 219t, 220b, 378hi, 669r, 698m, 732q
 -- controversial attitudes toward 59r, 64g, 653j, 729n, 856v, 976b, 986t
 -- English White Paper on 588m, 618c, 777stu, 811gh, 978u
 -- Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill 53cd, 95c, 60mn, 453uv, 534q, 778def, 779uv, 781klm

MEDICO-LEGAL

-- state, national, federal, county 37s, 49op, 52-1m, 53e, 58m, 94c, 98t, 131nn, 228-1, 299-1m, pg, 460no, 530j, 925gh
 -- study commission in N. Caroline 588e
 -- worker training 118s
 statistics 211ab, 218ij, 220ef, 374-1m, 402d, 537pq
 students 108t, 177tu, 210cd, 420r, 783hi
 supplies in Australia 789b
 technicians 588q
 truths, logic of 823h
 usage, observations on 182-1
 women's auxiliary program 132i
 MEDICINE and basic English 899q
 -- British Council 863uv
 -- dentistry 93e
 -- drugs 23v
 -- language 701c
 -- the churches 218t
 -- war 108f, 94lde
 challenge to 59m
 changing 128h
 colored 108g
 dynamic and static 22uv, 218de
 early 347h
 endowments 213k
 faults of modern 129mn
 for and against 414vw
 future of 104c, 608e, 816k
 humanism in 326h
 in politics 632ij
 -- tribal community 616p
 -- various countries 50rs, 60t, 186pq, 206uv, 214f, 217h, 267m, 340h, 342i, 451w, 592uv, 740v, 781uv, 821i
 matrix of 298n
 military See MILITARY medicine
 modern and Africa 628e
 philosophical 185hi
 physical 17q, 544, 74n, 991, 102c, 141op, 147v, 837ed
 preventive 264gh, 276n, 691hi, 975k
 psychosomatic, psychological 615pq, 653n, 974c, 988qr
 tropical 128n, 223q, 498t
 wartime 532-1m
 MEDICO-LEGAL, jurisprudence, 258-1, 649jk, 745n, 818bc, 823p, 855f
 adjudication 855d
 attestation of death by embolism etc. 5vw
 crime, criminal responsibility 54de, 95m, damages, procedure 10n, 913f, j, 934no
 decisions 297de, 413at
 Department of Harvard University 7g
 evidence 95uv, 959vw
 experts 820-1
 Institute of Bogota 5qr
 liability for death by drowning 758st
 malpractice cases 128s, 130th, 257hi, 303d, 341tu, 454s, 467de, 539d, 614d, 775c, 815at, 976cd
 mental age and legal state 421i, 500n
 negligence 108u, 368bc
 pathology 175ai
 professional relationship 133f, 620c
 responsibility 451m
 testimony, witness 54h, 343qr, 551uv, 593c, 608gh, 613r, 648k, 688u
 MEDOMIN decomposition in organism 509e
 MELANCHOLIA 6f
 treated with cardiazol 302d
 MELANIN 169fg, 448fg, 471n
 MELIOIDOSIS, "chronic" 386e
 MEMBRANE, living, permeability of 407no, 845vw, 964no
 MENADIONE in treatment of prothrombinopenia
 MENINGITIS, See NEUROLOGY, brain 893c
 MENOPAUSE, menstruation; See OVNITO URINARY SYSTEM
 MENTAL diseases, disorders 422bc, 616r, 795
 lm
 Other titles are not indexed here since subject is fully covered in the journal Psychological Abstracts

METABOLISM

INDEX

MILITARY

- MERCAPTOURIC ACIDS 44mm
 MERCUPURIN in congestive heart failure 774gh
 MERCURIALIZED serum, intraspinal administration 691t
 MERCURY content of human organism 604gh
 determination of in phenylmercuric nitrate 115j
 hypersensitivity to 912b
 ointment 750w, 789i
 pharmacology of 55-lm, 546tu
 preparations of 249n, 332d
 toxicity, toxicosis 325s, 623i
- MESENTERY adenitis 636at
 defect 558kl, 758o
 fibrosis of 738tu
 hydatid disease of 175c
 injury due to abdominal trauma 341t
 tubes 254n
 torsion, total, of 622b
- MESENCHYME, ascorbic acid mechanism in 454c
 MESIDINE, oxidation of 967fg
 METABOLISM 131
 action of novacain on 945hi
 -- -- porphyrin on 405n
 ascorbic acid mechanism in 454t
 basal 501p, 606j, 618f
 -- decrease due to prolactin and brown fat tissue 242hi
 -- effect of adolescence on 35p
 -- -- alkali metal ions on 405jk
 -- -- repeated determinations on 148pq
 -- -- -- sulfonamide feeding on 610st
 -- of rat fed on goitrogenic diet 391h
 -- rates in students 816op
 calcium and phosphorus 536gh
 carbohydrate in vitamin B₁ deficiency 8051s
 changes due to temperature differences and hereditary climatic tendency 178r, 392jk
 diseases of digestion and 858u
 effects of thiouracil on 881bc
 energy 711a
 fat, in guinea pigs and rats 992bc
 gaseous, methods of study 506rs
 in athletes 139f
 -- mental disease 180c, 307tu
 -- patients with gastrointestinal cancer of amines 489de 257de
 of methionine and cystine in dogs on a low protein diet 580ab
 protein, disturbances, clinical importance of 55uv
 respiratory, apparatus for 785tu
 -- influence of narcotics on 392mn
 studies in ulcerative colitis 647bc
 -- use of isotopes as tracers 506q
 tissue, effect of freezing and desiccation on 682tu
- METALS, heavy in volatile oils 789e
 METAMORPHOSIS in tadpoles, inhibition by thiouracil 337w
- METEORISM, See ABDOMEN, distension
- METHIONINE, cystine and cysteine 45cd
 metabolism in dogs on low protein diet synthesis 683r 580ab
- METHYL amino heptane, pharmacological action of 418a
 bromide, fumigation 982stu
 -- toxicity 784g
 chloride, substitute for freon, dangers of 97bc
 cholanthrene, carcinogenesis induced by 965jk
 -- implantation in brain, effect of 828p
 groups labile, in the diet and their relation to transmethylation 227qr
 guanidine sulfate, clinical studies 469cd
 isothioureas, toxicopathologic studies 995b
- METHYLENE blue, assay of 116s
 -- oxydo-reduction properties of 561i
 -- polychromia of 501s
 -- reduction of end of dichlor phenol-indophenol by vitamin C 561op
 chloride (dichloromethane) toxicology 295abc
- METRAZOL in anesthesia 352fg
 therapy 559, 468vs
- MICROCHEMISTRY 506hi
- MICROFILM copying 188bed, 371i, 426j
 MICROMETRY, filer, recording device 369bs
 MICROPHOTOGRAPHY, photomicrography 146-1, 229s, 427ed
- MICROSCOPY 1841, 228h, 253t, 427er, 611-1m, 79r, 808o
 dark field technic 157de, 339-1s
 electron 29pd, 30v, 43f,g,t, 417n, 427-1m, 611hi, 682b, 866n, 968fg
 fluorescence 57r, 242bc, 304i, 418i, 631fg, 790j, 905p, 944-1
 illuminator for 939v
 polarization 961lpq
 preparation for 601g-j,mn,s, 725jk
 ultra 973t
 ultraviolet 141mn, 866u
- MIDDLE years of life 935p
- MIGRAINE See HEADACHE
- MILITARY, Abyssinian experiences 228bc
 administrative medical officer in Greece 106-lm
 African campaign medical service 300bc, 339e, 783jk
 ambulance service in field 369s
 amphibious operations 349kl
 army, German, reprovision 62ab
 bath, field, improvised 226m
 break down of soldiers in battle 465cd
 burial and grave registration 465h
 canteen design and management 399j
 casualties, care, reception etc. 104m, 179w, 383op, 649k, 653f, 890o, 937e
 Chinese army surgeon difficulties 95mn, chronic medical cases 209q 551st
 classification 465h
 compe-cookery in casualty station 106op
 conservation of man power 836r
 death rate of wounded 585r
 defense medicine from Italian writings 853-1m
 detention barracks, conditions 94s
 diseases, common, treatment 346-1
 dispensary huts, Quonset 426hi
 doctors (commissioned, officers) 62h, 297n, 257s, 344c, 381b, 585v, 772s, 783b, 784j, 825p, 991g
 -- industrial 973g
 -- in Indian Army Medical Corps 696v
 -- New Zealand 106p
 -- the field 503r
 -- judging capacity 503kl
 -- Kiska experiences, notes 541tu, 856kl
 -- letter from tropical area 533b
 -- training of 285k
 dyspepsia and sick parade 106no
 Egyptian Army medicine 623s
 emergency barge, improvised 662b
 emotional states following duty status 466ef
- Ethiopian Campaign 370u
 evacuation, casualty, procedures 349s, h, 465s,h, 498gr, 774kl, 782w
 examination, inductees, recruits 29s, 190m, field working rules 465k 212v
 floor care of pitch mastics 937ij
 German-Japanese medical relations 503op
 hospital, used in Hawaiian attack of Dec. 7, 1941 349jk
 -- corps, officers, men 349f, 989i
 hygiene 73k, 648f
 Indian Army Medical Corps 95gh
 induction problems 132h
 ineptitude 708st
 insurance 703h
 Italian Campaign 825o
 jeep disease, pilonidal 267c
 medicine (medical) advances in 225p
 -- Brazilian 696opq
 -- departments, Army, Navy, activities 98no, 348st, 376n, 736m
 -- discussion 976p

MILITARY

INDEX

MORPHINE

- emergency medical tags 464tu
 -- foreign service 4141j
 -- German, problems, 3rd year 451q,* 4651,
 989b
 -- history 515fg, 528no, 860g
 -- inoculations, card index file 349a
 -- intelligence surveys 108rs, 434h
 -- mobilization lessons 735bc
 -- organization 29c, tu
 -- preventive at the front 349i
 -- problems, tank warfare 376k
 -- records and reports of patients 707uv
 -- Russian 50s, 783e
 -- scientific contributions to 507kl
 -- school, 50th anniversary 97d, 110ef
 -- service in various fields 222h, 226ab,
 257r, 305e, 342de, 412t, 764s
 -- supplies, stock control 464r, 899p
 -- surgery 271-p, 29d
 mental hygiene of combatants 930h
 morale and esprit de corps 464n
 morbidity, mortality, among wounded 649ij
 naval medicine 27de, 98-1m, 177ef, 186ab,
 257-1, 257mn, 267sr, 349e, 385e, 585w
 neuropsychiatry, neurosis 179s, 737p, 783w
 occupation of captured towns, medical
 aspects of 937bc
 orientation program 825p
 oxygen discipline 783b
 Pacific war area, letter from 54lr
 personality problems 469op, 6631
 physical training, obstacle course 148n
 plaster table, portable 783t
 preparation for overseas movement 106s
 property accountability 464r
 prophylactic kit, chemical 783f
 psychiatric, psychological disturbances,
 problems 2191j, 225a, 226-1, 514k, 515f,
 hi, 540u, 859tu
 punishment reactions 662q
 rations, German 4651
 refuse, kitchen and shower evaporation
 beds 225t
 rejections, survey of 413a
 reports, medical, special 349d, 585u
 rheumatic fever problems 803ef
 Salerno 861
 sanitation 63hi, 226g, 267t, 305cd, 662kl,
 self preservation technique 625m
 Selective Service system 634no
 Sicilian campaign 299c
 small craft duty 348ws
 soldier, American 506c
 -- safety as factor in war 706rs
 Somaliland campaign, medical aspects 370u
 South Pacific war 8861k
 specialized medical training program 257kl,
 586a
 sterilization apparatus for field use 161de
 submarine sailor 625v
 sun baths, artificial, for troops 304t
 supply, central, organization 784d
 surgery 29u, 76u, 77u, 82gh, 97e, 178i,
 258h, 299d, 377i, 437g, 498s, 541s,
 736no, 755g, 783gh, 811n, 836pq, 854i,
 861jk,n, 937de, 991b
 Syrian campaign 419op
 tank warfare medical problems 67f
 tent, standard ward, external support for
 350de
 training centers for troops, medical care
 97kl, 104n
 transportation of pulmonary and helpless
 patients 662u, 784c
 vaccination of army unit 412f
 venereal disease follow-up 74w
 women in the camp 398s
 MINERAL balance in pregnant women 528v
 boron in the nutrition of the rat 146v
 calcium absorption and rickets 457v
 -- -- effect of national wheatmeal on 83d
 -- availability of calcium and phosphorus
 defluorinated rock phosphate for the
 rat 367v
 -- content of foods 388d, 407op
 -- -- saliva 86-1
 -- determination, methods 579r
 -- effect of on the neuromuscular junction
 276c
 -- in the Chinese dietary 983b
 -- lactate, administration in urticaria
 645b
 -- serum, determination of 579q
 -- utilization of from green vegetables
 329v
 -- value in the human economy 862k
 cobalt, polycythemia induced by 164o
 content of blood, tubercular and diabetic
 patients 529g
 copper content of fish 327p
 -- deficiency, effect on catalase activity
 992h
 -- metabolism and requirement of young
 women 367c
 deficiency in the Northwest 986d
 lead, deposition of in bone 133m
 magnesium deficiency and neurodermatitis
 -- -- tetany 677d
 -- -- -- vitamin B complex deficiency 492d
 -- determination in cooking salt 167-1
 -- skeletal reserves of 578u
 manganese deficient diet 42p, 879t
 -- fortified mashed and porridge 168ab
 -- in nutrition 167c
 -- role in biological synthesis of as-
 corbic acid 329i
 metabolism 301hi
 -- disorders of, in swine 240q
 phosphorus absorption and rickets 457v
 -- appetite of parathyroidectomized rats
 124q
 -- availability of calcium and phosphorus
 of defluorinated rock phosphate, rat
 357b
 -- blood level, factors affecting 880b
 -- content of foods 388d, 407op
 -- metabolism of 499h, 354u
 -- requirement of lambs 239kl
 -- role in utilization of proteins 329s
 -- value in the human economy 862-1
 potassium deficiency, myocardial changes of
 687f
 -- deficient diet and desoxycorticosterone,
 effect on the rat heart
 324q
 -- iodide, effect on skeletal tissues of
 mice 548t
 -- new method of giving 260r
 sodium chloride, effect of intake on work
 performance 72g
 sulfur, S/N ratio in urine, relation to
 protein content of diet, significance
 327m
 -- fractionation of in plants 805r
 MILK, See FOODS
 MISTLETOE, active constituent of 71a
 pharmacological study of 994r
 MOLLUSC, effect of castration on 448ij
 MOLYBDENUM, estimation of in biological
 material 947vw
 MONSTERS 883e, 976r
 MORPHINE, abstinence syndrome, treatment of
 104gr
 action of on central nervous system 431j
 -- -- -- respiration of mouse 184ef
 946b
 analgesic effect of 780-1m, 906o, 971m
 effect of on cortical electrical activity
 386ij
 -- -- -- tissue permeability 386kl
 fat of morphine sulfuric ether 431k
 poisoning 464rs, 773tu
 series, stereoisomerism in 589rs
 toxic levels for the hamster 203de
 MORPHOLOGY of monogenetic trematodes 411j
 weight antagonism in 168no

MOSQUITOS

INDEX

MYOGLOBIN

- MORTALITY and meteorology in Ankara 950cd
 -- wartime strains 54st
 MOSQUITOES (See also MALARIA) Aedes aegypti control 954a
 bite preventive, thiamin chloride ineffective as 707st
 control programs 148jk, 950i, 953p-w,
 disease carriers 148j, 954b,d
 distribution records 76luv, 762de
 eggs on salt marshes in Florida 954bc
 larvae counts, method of making 467st
 light trap collection results 954c
 of Indiana 762ei
 repellents 37tu
 salt marsh records 762d
 stegomyia crossing experiments 283-lm
 surveys 323n,q
- MOTION sickness (normokinesia) 694u, 789nn
- MOUTH (stomatology) cleft (deficient closure) special eating utensils for 979st
 gingivitis (Vincent's infection) 185w, 288r,
 -- treatment 206-1, 492s, 454fg
 inflammation (stomatitis) 137b, 238pq,
 253i, 414m, 454fg, 492n
- practice and endocrinology 176e
- roentgen diagnosis, treatment 551gh
 surgery 408op, 551jk, 585de, 768n
- MUCOCLESE of frontal sinus 112ef
- MUCOUS dyskeratosis (faulty development) 243d
 precancerous 462-1
 stimulated, potassium liberated by 22p,
 326b
- MUMPS (parotitis) 18v, 63f, 415s, 425m, 515g,
 blood diastase values in 768k 602mn, 910p
 epidemic 129d, 190i, 917d, 381h
 erythrocyte sedimentation rate in 425n
 treatment 62s, 190i, 237h, 588u
- MUSCLE, abductor of thumb, anomaly of 20k
 activity, rhythmic in monkeys 745ij
 anatomic notes 690m
 spasm, traumatic of 416op
 atrophy 26q, 534ij, 614v, 642k
 biopsy 498q
 -- myotome for 110i
 cicatrization of extensor of thumb 738-lm
 calcium and potassium content of in different states of excitation transmission 393fg
 composition modifications in rachitic rat, by additions of strontium and phosphates to diet 569ij
 contraction 796cd, 919h
 -- absence of phosphate transfer in oxidative 71qr
 -- caused by ether-extractable substance from blood and fatty coat 907fg
 -- delayed of denervated, with intravenous barbiturates 484k
 -- effect of Kenny formentation on strength of voluntary 359vw
 debility weakness (myasthenia gravis) 17b,
 28s, 496q
 -- acetylation in patients with 483kl
 -- and thymic hyperplasia 276e
 -- tuberculosis 757i
 -- exploratory mediastinotomy in 676w
 -- relation of pyridoxine and vitamin E to 1681
 -- residual ocular palsies following 934qr
 -- treatment, prostigmine and ephedrine 777pq
 -- thymectomy 127n, 934gr
 -- -- thymus roentgen irradiation 504k
 deltoid paralysis 675rs
 denervated, effect of immobilization on dermatomyositis 258s 268t
 disabilities, functional, treatment 914u
 dysfunction, in polyneuritis and poliomyelitis 459pq
 dystrophy (defective nourishment) 10r,
 58fr, 328fg, 378pd, 700a
 effect of ultraviolet radiation 509rs
 electrical examination and therapy of 539s
 ethnology of Indian Portuguese 690-1,u
- fasciculations in voluntary, site of origin fatigue and training 919h 628cd
 fetus cat, weights of musculature in 883st fibers, attachment of 681s, 884s
 Friedreich's ataxia 58f, 296jk
 glycogen as influenced by castration etc. 483no
 hamstring, an anomalous group of 882t
 heart and skeleton, sensibility of 15jk
 hemoglobin compounds of 406ab
 hypoplasia in mesenteric lymphatic ganglion 22ab
 inflammation (myositis) 16n, 598j, 97h
 infrahyoid, anomalies of 22cf
 intramuscular injections, oils used for 533hi
 -- pressures, effect of shock on 532uv
 kidney, oxidation of acetacetic acid in 566ef
 lameness, electric current treatment 979kl
 loin, abscess containing gas and feces 222ab
 lung, of bractecians, pharmacology of 578a
 necrosis 35e
 nerve chronaxie, influence of stretching on 948d
 -- excitability, influence of conditions prevailing in muscle on 948cd
 neural atrophy 26d, 296jk
 neuromuscular regeneration, effect of vitamin B on 483op
 -- suffering, vitamin E treatment 454m of hand 21no
 oxygen consumption of living and outlived pains 831gr 945gh
 paraparesis, splint for 359k
 pathology of 874ab
 phosphate metabolism of 242ij
 physiology of 685ij
 recession operations, suture for use in regeneration of 614v, 941ij 309i
 scalenus anticus syndrome 529o, 866j
 skeleton, aqueous extract of, protein in sternalis, frequency of 525rs 404gh
 striated, action of digitoxin and potassium on 431bc
 -- effect of chloroform and ether on 794ij
 -- in vitamin E deficiency, functional study of 189q
 -- roentgen ray diffraction patterns of 338ab
 swelling of legs after traumatic sacral root damage 381pq tension, effect of action current of single fiber in 313hi,s
 time excitability of 513u
 tissue, pyruvic acid of inavitaminic B₁ animals 562tu
 tone absence (myotonia) 642k, 897v
 -- of fracture muscle 901jk
 torticollis (wry neck) 359hi
 toxic substances from 790cd
 transplanting in war surgery 646c
 twitching (myoclonus) diagnosis 469de
 MUSHROOMS, narcotic, use of by primitive people 306k
 poisoning by 12h
- MUSTARD, allyl isothiocyanate determination oil preparation 329ef in 632v
- MUTATION and rhesus reaction 141fg
 significance and existence of 340-1m
- MYELOPATHY See NEUROLOGY, spinal cord
- MYOGLOBIN reversible transformation of into cytochrome 404ij, 604cd, 911hi
 solubility and specific characters of 567op
- MYOKINASE and adenylylprophosphatase 965q
- MYOSIN electron microscope study of 968g
 ionizable groups of 388bc
- MYXEDEMA See ENDOCRINOLOGY, thyroid

NARCOSIS

INDEX

NEUROLOGY

NAILS, changes, in diagnosis of internal diseases 508q
diseases (onychopathia) 579ab, 975e
dystrophy (defective nutrition) 46t, 58e,
635at, 638cd
greenish pigmentation in from *B. pyocy-*
aneus infection 365qr
psoriasis of the 840q
WARTHENES, chlorinated in industry, safety measures for 90d, 975g
NARCOLEPSIA 381-1, 700-1m
NARCOTICS, electro 627vw
in the field, war surgery 28r, 501bc
tribromethanol, interruption by cardizol 981e
NARCOTICS, dispensing, distribution 900e,
995k
influence of on respiratory metabolism 592mn
peraldehyde as preanesthetic 79ab
power of hemp drug, colorimetric method of estimating 82at
NAUSEA and vomiting, epidemic 906h
NEBULIZING and vaporizing substances 821bc
NECK, anatomy, mechanics, osteopathy 894ij
injuries 41fno, 689st
incision placement 794uv
rigidity, spasm epidemic 454-1
torticollis (wry) 18f, 359hi, 497q, 556h
webbing with Turner's syndrome 77b
NEEDLE, Hegarorn, replaceable 638a
NEOSAL, analgesic 978p
NEOSTAM in filariasis of cotton rat 580e
NEPHROSIS See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, kidney
NEUROLOGY 136s, 172st, 216b, 420n, 615-1,
625b, 776w, 777c, 871qr
brain (cerebrum, cerebral, encephalon)
abscess See ABSCESS
-- absence of (encephaly) 101s, 278v,
422vw, 728st
-- acetylcholine distribution in 276f
-- arceocone 1421
arteries of 888n,q
-- degeneration 886q
aneurysm 31e, 468jk, 664i, 690gh
angioma 468jk, 697w
anomalies, congenital 297tu, 690k
aqueduct, lesions, occlusion in 230-1,
658p, 828bc
-- arachnitis 512i, 897qr
arteriosclerosis 828de
bioelectric studies 931vw
biopsies 48fg
blood-brain barrier 776st
calcification 623k, 874vw
carcinomas of lung, metastasis intra-
cranial 71lab
carus septi pellucidi 47-1
cerebroside, cerebrosidosis 488de, 548bc
cerebrospinal fever 12f, 755j, 954mn
-- fluid, bloody, absence of clotting
in 55g
-- circulation 31fg
-- presence of snerin, carboxylyase
nicotinic acid, staphylococcal
antitoxin in 519hi, 872g, 875b
-- rhinorrhea 390pq, 915mn
cerebellum, afferent areas in 868k
anatomic basis of symptoms 780t
cortex atrophy 916n; hypertrophy
110u
-- electro anastomical studies of tactile
system in 884tu
-- herniae of 587qrs
-- spinal, hereditary degeneration 251r
syndrome following heat stroke 229c
tumors 587qrs
under development (agenesis) 311i
changes, pathologic after electric
shock 250m
-- senile in rats 883m
cisticercosis 91op, 102fg, 219uv,
colesteostomia 700d 897qr

-- commissure formation in 884op
-- contusion and contusion 553uv, 689pq
-- -- roentgen irradiation of plexus
chorioideus in 359a
corpora quadrigemina (colliculus) 906st
-- striata, calcareous deposits in 1423
-- -- globus pallidus, siderosis of
663w
corpus callosum agenesis with possible
porencephaly 229mn
-- defect and congenital agryia 230k
-- -- -- inception of conductivity in 543c
-- -- section of end of anterior commis-
sure 940j
cortex, cortical, atrophy 103e, 311bc,
916mn
-- effect of anoxia on 941op
-- -- ablation of certain areas of
884c
-- electrical activity, potential 92no,
592t
-- -- -- effect of sulfonamides on
941w
-- injury, effect of on sexual recep-
tive behavior 194-1m, 315mn
-- lesions, effect of on light aversion
in rat 194kl
-- localized pharmacological actions in
573de
medial aspect, functional organi-
zation of the 278g
metabolism of, effect of CO_2 on 548
of men 107 years old 229pq
the Galago 881q
persistence of cerebellum effect
in 565no
recovery of, following hypoxia 996q
removal in treatment of painful
phantom limb 940n
structure and function of at time
of birth 442u
subcortical 92de
topical projection of the cochlea
to the 897m
cyst fluids and tumors, chemistry of
-- hydatid 100uv 868-1
decerebrated pigeon, kinetic reflex in
degenerating, striated 230jk 565jk
development and hydrocephalus 778p
diencephalon, embryological develop-
ment 181vw, 740bc
diseases 107f, 311i, 874vw, 897r, 933uv
diagnosis, roentgen 277no
disturbance of sensibility 659n
dural ligaments, see 765ab, 883p
edema 222tu, 941st
effect of implantation of methyl-
cholanthrene in the 828p
-- sulfonamides on 941t
endocranial neformation 190k
encephalography, encephalitis See
encephalopathy, encephalitis
ependym, innervation of 513b
(sub) cell plate in relation to
tumors 230i
epileptiform impulse propagation in
92de
exencephalia, infantile 256j
explosion and traumatic syndrome 941rs
extracts of, metabolism of phosphate
and carbohydrate in 354uv
fissural and juxtfissural processes
265c
foramina of Luschka and Magendie,
atresia of 376s
forebrain, frontal, prefrontal (pro-
encephalon) ablation, unilateral,
effects of in monkey 568opq
damage, mental changes due to 791-1
functional organization of 276e
leucotomy (cutting white matter of)
92q, 699f, 887p
lobotomy 110w, 111h, 468kl, 781w,
motor pathways of 468gh 892t
resection, transection 659a, 745fg

NEUROLOGY

INDEX

- fornix transection 868q
- function in learning 230e
- glioma 427uv, 734p
- hemorrhage 373ij, 781n, 831jk, 873st, 935jk
- hydrocephalus 138qr, 258o, 778p, 860vw
- in whooping cough 981kl
- hypocerebral complex 449q, 515-1m
- hypothalamic control of aspirin anti-
- infection 144b pyrexia 592f
- infections, intracranial 110qr, 416w, 544gh, 793uv, 941pq
- injuries 154ef, 186d, 416o, 551o, 554mn, 588o, 742n, 8361krs, 941s
- -- clinical diagnosis, behavior disturbances in 230a,n, 276kl, 352abc, 374j, 495s, 508h, 813o, 832rs, 859n, 940qr
- -- gun shot 154de, 206vr, 255bc, 437r, 514q, 558w, 692-1,v, 745st, uv, 912g
- -- treatment 105jk, 154cd, 374j, 375i, 661a, 941ef
- ionization in neuropsychiatry 705rs
- ischaemia, progressive 93-1
- lactic acid content in polyomyelitis 110gh
- leptomeninges, carcinomatous of 142q
- lesions produced by ultrasound 944t
- lipid neuraminic acid, split product of 485n
- localization 218h, 270pq
- locus coeruleus and substantia nigra pigmentation of 230b
- mechanism 867ms
- medulla, medullary, ependym, tumor of 700d
- cholesteatoma of 700d 740f
- compression by angioma 819st
- destruction and thermoregulation 570no
- -- electronsarcosis, dependence on upper center 566ab
- oblongata abscess of 628f
- -- anterior spinal artery of 230-1m
- -- injury 993qr
- -- metabolism, effect of CO₂ on 548 hi
- plate, cell number-volume relationship 883hi
- -- culture of 573op
- reticulos, histiocytic 446uv
- sternal, modifications of in anemia 51g
- striae 543tu
- meningitis 944cd, 977qr
- state in A.O.F. 505k
- meningiomas intraventricular 875g
- parasagittales 101r
- meningitis See meningitis
- mesencephalo sub thalamic syndrome 136st
- middle, sexual center in 902q
- -- tuber cinereum role in sexual maturity 340hi
- myoma 587e
- neformation, endocranial 109k
- occipital and preoccipital ablation 568nc
- optic and visceral correlation in 832uv
- oxidation of fructose by *in vitro* 805o
- oxygen consumption, effect of temperature 828i
- parasites 860vw
- parietal lobe abscess 506qr
- pathology, flicker and high flash frequency in patients with 214op
- perivascular spaces of 40b
- pharyngioma 390pq
- pia madre, nervous structures of 92a
- pineal body, habenula structure and fiber connections of 868op
- plan 497u
- porencephaly 776-1
- pressure, vascular factor in 31fg
- putamina destruction without aphasia 142n

NEUROLOGY

- pyramidal tract 111hi, 230c, 627tu, 658o, 883q
- respiration inhibition by picrotoxin 45f
- septum pellucidum, evum of 470-1
- spino-cerebellar tract, distribution of 230d
- stem exclusion, localizing action of on retinal arterial pressure 45f
- -- lesions, pathology 543uv, 973j 313fg
- structural alterations after concussion 865pq
- subarachnoid hemorrhage 776p
- -- space, effect of iodized poppyseed oil in 776ab
- subdural space, roentgenography of 932e
- substantia reticularis, function of 661p
- surgery 544ef, 745fg
- tegmental central fasciculi and olfactory 568s, 868mm
- thalamus, damage after asphyxia 881p
- -- projection in cortex 512
- traction cutting of 261f
- thrombosis 181w, 699ij
- tissue changes after electro-shock 828no
- -- neutralization, biological reaction for rabies virus 495w
- -- survival time, effect of serum on 481b
- tumefaction, experimental 819pq,r, 92b
- tumors 138m, 142-1m, 190jk, 258v, 267t, 514p, 538t, 556k, 655g, 859m, 661kl, 696w, 728op, 860vw, 868k, 909f
- vascular lesions, patterns 270pq, 884qr
- -- sclerosis 515ih
- ventricle, 3rd, cyst of 509b
- verrucous (wart) formation 630t
- weight and body weight in man 882ef
- convulsive disorders See CONVULSIONS
- encephalitis 16c, 351pq, 822ef
- and Parkinson's syndrome 377q
- complicating measles 310u, 816mm
- due to trichinosis 504op
- epidemic 11p, 273mn
- equine 543n, 545op, 662bc, 796v
- fatal 543n, 944o
- infantile 230j, 273m
- lethargic 826ei
- meningo 8v, 267uv, 663a, 655u, 707a,
- -- mumps 425m
- -- myelitis 502nn, 875gh
- -- pneumococcal 897s
- pneumo, avian, experimental 798k
- post encephalitis disorders, tremors 229t, 266e, 659st
- purulent in sheep 480s
- reflex convulsions in 140m
- St. Louis, vectors of 614no, 796vw
- sarapospas 62b
- spring-summer, Russian 42r, 824-1m
- encephalitozoon, infection 70c
- encephalography 537tu, 748v, 910no, 993m, 993p
- electro 161j, 64mn, 55pq, 67stu, 107f, 179gr, 218d, 229cd, 268a, 381d, 468cd, 469e, 536ab, 646s, 671k, 768rs, 784mn, 864de, 882c, 906kl, 969v, 993ij
- encephalomyelitis and Wolhn's fever 693v
- diagnosis and treatment 296p
- equine virus 202de, 213m, 543n, 709b
- following vaccination 735gh
- human infection from equine virus 53uv
- immunization 294m
- encephalomyeloradiculitis (Guillain-Barre's disease) 99ab
- encephalopathy, arsenical 470l, 514q
- following sulfonamide therapy 647hi
- thyrotoxic 985op
- traumatic 619u
- epilepsy 161j, 67stu, 91u, 92de, 351s, 389be, 468gh, qr, 745v, 860vw

- and prostration 855v
-- attack produced by sudden cooling of aura 993v spinal cord 163bed
-- constitution epileptoid 809vw
-- diagnosis by electro shock 905uv
-- disease, periarthritis humeri 906c
-- effect of CO₂ on basis of electric brain findings 859uv
-- -- desoxycorticosterone in 775w
-- experimental, Brown-Séquard 450st
-- orientation, spatial, difficulties 981v
-- post-hemiplegic 691st
-- problem, clinical 110-1m
-- prognosis of, effect of intrafamily discord on 743w
-- reaction boundaries under cardiazol simulated 810c action 351
-- treatment 107j, 223a, 351a, v, 468pq, 993k
-- -- histamine, hydantoin, glutamic acid etc. 62bc, 379v, 584g, 981rs
-- traumatic 107j, 743v, 903-1, 993jk
flexion spasms and mass reflexes 230f
hysterical anesthesia, sensory reception meningitis 390Op, 613de in 229pq
-- bacterial, bacteroid 309o, 428r, 499u
-- basilar following syphilis treatment 365k
-- carriers, studies 7k, 316c
-- cerebro spinal 145p, 317de, 349qr, 703p
-- -- treatment 298gh, 916tu
complications 736j
diagnosis 616w
diffuses 874vw
encephalo-, See encephalitis meningo-
epidemic 375t, 382g, 414b, 423hi, 454-
475a, 618o, 978n
-- -- treatment, control 178ih, 475ab,
918v
Friedlander's bacillus 302op
infections (meningococcus) 73g, 140s,
172gr, 225r, 533ki, 625pq, 646jk,
916t, 937j, 956ds, 977qr
-- influenza, hemophilus, 70gr, 105ab,
145i, 274bc, 371pq, 788gh
-- -- treatment 145ij, 212t, 267h, 430a,
624p
in children 145ij, 262o, 619j, 917d
-- Panama 477vw
lepto, infectious 622ad
lymphocytic chorio 90mn, 202g, 417pq
mastoiditis and abscess' of the temporo-
sphenoidal lobe 112f
meningococcus 73o, 101u, 186bs, 195-1,
217v, 474cd, 588v, 669kl, 735c,
7791-1, 792m, 916u, 977q, 991e
-- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome 99,
103v, 107-1, 181h, 470Op, 583m,
648q, 650m, 774s, 818l, 819hi
-- -- treatment 64t, 65gr, 101uv, 217v,
373cd, 465t, 768pq, 808pd, 866h,
916uv
Neisseria, stypical, causing 583k, 998b
otogenic 340qr, 660op, 831ij, 857q
parotid (mumps) 588u, 910p
pachymeningitis hemorrhagic 9s, 179g
Pfeiffer's bacillus 274b
pneumococcus 59-1, 344a, 500gh, 544g,
708i, 872t
-- -- treatment 461g, 500gh, 544gh, 620a,
647jk, 819fg
polyorrrh meningitis 558-1
purulent 281o, 653s, 812qr, 873c
serous 304f, 211i, 631w
streptococcal hemolytic 173op
traumatic, sero prophylaxis in 463a
tuberculous 17v, 101no, 344-1m, 359gh,
tularemic 666tu, 636i, 820q
Wallgren's 452s
myelograms, roentgenographic demonstration 893s
nerves, neural, abducent (6th cranial) 658c
-- acetyl cholin in sensible 313o
-- accommodations curve of by use of increasing irritation current 313j
-- acoustic, tumor of 628d
- efferent pupillo-dilator pathway 883c
-- enzurin and carboxylyase used by arm, war injuries of 859h 462qr
-- Arnold-Chiari malformation 828r
-- associated track of between cranial and Meckel's ganglion 882-1m
block, brachial plexus 136ab
-- bundle branch 135jk
blood supply demonstration 201cd
carotid pressoreceptor area 881ij
cauda equina contusion 828op
cells activity, acid-neurohumoral mechanism 864ab
-- end fibers, peculiar, in central nervous system 828m
chromatolytic, phosphatase activity in tissue culture 883h
cervical cord injuries 181h
chorda tympani and petrosal 882pq
compression, effect of on Wallerian degeneration in vitro 483u
constricted, damming of axoplasm in cranial, 7th, 885h 885ij
damage by sulfa-nimide derivatives 658kl
degeneration and reinnervation of 310p
denervation (innervation) studies 201g, 240no, 664-g, 882g, 885e
depression phase in relation with irritability 567cd
differentiation of ectoderm 960ef
electrical stimulation studies 314h,
392ij, 393de, 539a, 568uv, 569uvw,
excision, presacral 419w 828h
excitation studies 314d, 393fg, 515qr
fascial involved in penile urinary extra vasation 885e
fiber connections and structure of human habenula 886p
counts after nerve regeneration 312
irritation for reduction of -1 swelling 392s
Mathers, decussation and course of 884ij
myelinated, interaction of in nerve trunks 312q
of crano-pharyngeal canal 721b
polarized, transmission of impulses in 472gh
projection of the olfactory complex 884s
recruitment of mammalian 789op
regenerating under constriction, impairment of growth and myelinization in 325rs
relative resistance of to trauma 884no
fibrosis, fibromatosis 330o, 854de
ganglia, basal, atrophy 229-1m

NEUROLOGY

INDEX

NEUROLOGY

-- -- educability, factors in 317o
-- -- effect of section of on local tetany 567mn
-- -- endings, anatomic changes of in poliomyelitis 828-lm
-- -- irritation by alternating currents and rhythmic impulses 392v
-- -- patterns, test to determine uses of 882kl
-- -- process in rat stomach 392pq
-- myelinated, interaction of neighboring fibers in 828gh
-- nuclei, mesencephalic tegmental, pigmentation of 881t
-- neuroglial tissue 881-lm
-- neurolysis, operation of 746fg
-- neuro-muscular junction, effect of calcium on 276cd
-- obturator 5251j, 99gs
-- oculomotor nucleus in fetus 543s
-- peripheral, approximation device for 662ef
-- -- conduction, facts and theories 703a
-- -- cutaneous distribution of 797t, 837op
-- -- disease, unusual type of 990mn
-- -- injury 196kl, 268fg, 377m, 422st, 746s, 993op
-- -- -- gunshot 746d, g-k, 932d
-- -- -- treatment 618st, 697n, 746i, 912lj, 956kl, 989pq
-- -- -- treatment 120jk, 181op, 225pq, 248i, 50ls, 554t, 746cde, 776r, 941k
-- -- lesions, deceptive muscle movements in 918v
-- -- -- testing of vasoconstrictor function in 437f
-- -- paraparesis 461hi, 511st
-- -- surgery of 746ef, 774uv, 940-lm, 941k
-- -- peroneal, injury by crossing of legs 468j
-- -- phrenic 558kl, 985hi 468j
-- -- planter, 4th, neuromatous proliferation of 422fg
-- -- popliteal, compression by cyst 755w
-- -- pressure palsies of 664ik
-- -- pyramidal tract 111i, 828q
-- -- radial, injuries, treatment 180bc, 775uv
-- -- reflexes, activity after regeneration and crossing of 920
-- -- -- biochemistry of 563ab, tuv
-- -- -- angiospasm, orthostatic, suppression by yohimbine 574bc
-- -- -- labyrinthine and tonic neck demonstration 189d
-- -- Mayer's phalangeal 469a
-- -- negative conditioned 428
-- -- osteo-tendinous, abolition of 461w
-- -- study, history, nomenclature 468bc
-- -- regeneration 202f, 680uv, 828h, 941ij
-- -- repair 941jk
-- -- reunion with sleeves of frozen artery 202ef
-- -- rhythmicity and synchronization inter-neuronic 568st
-- -- scalenus anticus syndrome 475n
-- -- sciatic, diagnosis, electric 468ef, 941hi
-- -- sclerosis (tissue hardening) 111b, 179gr, 340gh, 373de, 499d, 635q, 693-1
-- -- sensory 230de, 661p, 885ab
-- -- severed, treatment 542n
-- -- sizes in relation to body weight 515t
-- -- spinal See spinal cord
-- -- splenectomy excision 557tu
-- -- striatum and striopallidum, damage 884d
-- -- surgery 111-1, 357a, 358cd, 382m, 544b, 628g, 745o, vw, 746fg, j, 775u, 820e, 941g, 956kl
-- -- sympathetic, active substance, tenebin 945ik
-- -- and parasympathetic compared 495kl
-- -- border trunk, war trauma of 746g

-- -- -- excision (sympathectomy) 174j, 358p
-- -- lengthening the effect of block of 610uv
-- -- receptors, influence of thyroxin and diiodotyrosine on 945k
-- -- thoracic, components of 229s
-- -- sympathicotonia and vagotomy 463m
-- -- trigeminal bulbar tractotomy 884j
-- -- reflex pathway 883g
-- -- trunks, diagnosis of complete discontinuity of 746gh
-- -- effect of excitation of on course of experimental tetany 567-lm
-- -- injuries of 661v, 746s-j
-- -- vago-sympathetic, surgery of 563k
-- -- tube, incomplete closure (dysraphism) 514v, 700e
-- -- tumors 76q, 92p, 857f
-- -- ulnar paralysis, splint for 423-1
-- -- transposition, operative, 835ar
-- -- ureum of nerve and gland substance 407p
-- -- vagus fibers in reflex control of respiration 670bc
-- -- stimulation, variations produced by 552bc, 570p
-- -- vasoconstrictor hepatic reflexes 275w, 276s
-- -- system and yohimbine 569-e-1
-- -- ventral horn neuritis, reflex activity of 40le
-- -- vibratory sensibility indifferentiation 567ds
nervous breakdown in Navy 584or
-- -- disease, disorders, disturbances 351-lm, 567mn, 855w, 884i, 941n
-- -- and vitamin deficiencies 506w, 570hs, 659-lm
-- -- in the tropics 732no, 828ab
-- -- function, anoxia and pH shifts 941c
-- -- health service of Portsmouth 729r
-- -- system, action of acetyl cholin, cholin and adrenalin on 393b
-- -- arterio-ventricular connection, functional significance of the nervous structures of the 562uv
-- -- autonomic See sympathetic
-- -- central and hematopoiesis 776qr
-- -- -- lightning 662k
-- -- -- carbonic anhydrase and functional levels of the 333n
-- -- -- cystericosis of the 971fg
-- -- -- complications arising from diseases of the blood forming tissues 776s
-- -- -- electro-architectonics 881w
-- -- -- mucormycosis of 175hi
-- -- -- protective barriers of 229no
-- -- -- traumatic diseases 745op
-- -- -- conduction and synaptic transmission in 711vw
-- -- -- diseases, disorders of 111cd, 351r, 617j, 746op
-- -- -- electricity as pathogenic agent in 469ab
-- -- -- functioning and vitamin D 567st
-- -- -- growth 229v
-- -- -- neoplasias, classification and nomenclature of 279a
-- -- -- of *Unio pictorum* and *Anodonta cygnea* 948g
-- -- -- peculiar cells and fibers in 828m
-- -- -- role of in glandular secretion 508d
-- -- -- sympathetic (autonomic), action of space contracting process in retroperitoneal space, on the 555f
-- -- -- chronaximetric manifestations of subordination in 448st
-- -- -- disturbances, dysfunctioning 377-1, 535wv
-- -- -- encroachment of local freezing on 1971
-- -- -- influence of on capillary permeability in traumatic shock 354op
-- -- -- in relation to thoracic viscera 235-lm

INDEX	NOSE
-- -- -- of earth worm 888no	-- choline esterase concentration in 276de
-- -- -- surgery of 553d	-- concussion of the 882tu
-- -- -- sympathetic actions, properties 146de, 193de, 873t, 945jk	-- diseases, degeneration 740g, 883qr
-- -- vegetative, studies of 298f, 381m, 946f, 973jk	-- electro-architectonic study of 881uv
-- -- visceral function of the 71w	-- functional organization of the 593d
neuralgia, causalgia 437m, 461-lm, 501w, 503w, 618ab, 746h,k	-- injuries 304de, 458g, 661q, 692-1m, 742j
-- and avitaminosis 688ij	-- lesion of upper extremity of 936f
-- glossopharyngeal 142m, 504a, 695qr,	-- lumbosacral anomalies (spina bifida)
-- nessel 349rs	-- morphological features 421od, 270-1
-- pelvis of cancerous origin 727k	-- relation of cross section and length of nervous elements to body weight of mammals and birds 515rs
-- trigeminus 184no, 197e-i, 398u, 420f,g, 503m, 508p, 680n	-- roots, alcoholization, subarachnoidal 188bc
neuroasthenia 657i	-- diseases 518e
neuritis, acusticus (auditory nerve) 379i	-- neurons of 882e
-- brachial and cervical root compression 428r	-- myelo-radicular ascending compression 497op
-- poly 463j, 687pq, 788fg, 865de	-- sclerosis 303j
-- infective (Guillain-Barre syndrome) 51rs, 459pq, 821qr	-- spasm of torsion 936f
-- tension of lateral femoral nerve 618ab	-- transection, transplantation 667ww, 881tu, 974e
neurodermitis 905i	-- tumors 377ab, 497op, 740f
neuromuscular excitability by chloride and gluconate of calcium 516jk	-- vertebral level of termination of 401gh
-- electrodiagnosis 106hi	NEUROSPORA, biosynthesis of indole and tryptophan by 442h
-- facilitation in Scyphomedusae 314k	genetics and nutrition 163v, 782n
neurons effects localized in cellular bodies 448vw	NEEDLES and syringes, history of 320e
neuropathology 351e	NICOTINAMIDE 47ab, 683v
neuropil, vascularity of 884q	determination of 917gh
neuropsychiatry 90s, 94pq, 99ds, 778no, 941-lm, 942cd	formation of from amino acids 44-1m, 804-1m
neuroses 99bc, 161ik, 418i, 535d, 602a, 616uv, 617k, 619i, 628t, 657i, 738bc, 776n, 898o, 941ki, 942bc	riboside 164s
-- treatment 140s, 321-lm, 585d, 647v, 735s, 988u	NICOTINE, damage, intoxication 57s, 185e, 348i, 566-1
neurosurgery 133ab, 190pq	decomposition, bacterial, biological 47d, 645s
neurosyphilis 351c	determination of as dipicrate 47cd
neuroticism and personal appearance 682op	in cigaret stump, tobacco leaves 406u, 891o
neurovascular corpuscles in suspensions submitted to slow freezing 5707jk	pharmacology of 825c
paralysis agitans (Parkinson's disease) 377s, 480m, 613rg, 622n, 781t	vascular effects in adrenalectomized dog 573mn
-- ascending spinal (Landry's) 111b, 137h, 229st	NICOTINIC ACID See VITAMINE B
-- cerebral 210mn, 232cd, 514u, 609b, 703s, 871tu, 917c, 920tu, 940tu	NIEMANN-PICK disease 918j
-- tumors 627tu, 883q	NIPPLE, test, surgery of 379k
-- chemical poisons 652-1m	NITRATE reduction, detection test 778ed
-- facial (See FACE) repair with tentalum wire 786pq	NITROGEN, double, determination by polarographic reaction of Rhodioke 108jk
-- general 178kl, 299s, 734q	fixation 44de, 442ab, 604s
-- glottis dilators, treatment 875op	metabolism 120ab, 760k, 765u, 965uv
-- hemiplegia 51s, 847p, 708g, 748v	-- of casein digest administered intravenously 120a
-- hysterical in schizophrenia 856a	minimum specific endogenous 407hi
-- nerves induced by tourniquet pressure 289-1	nitrate, physiological action 404op
-- patient, table-knife holder for 128s	urinary excretion of, influence of histidine on 163tu
-- physiological protection 932no	NITROGLYCOL and nitroglycerine, corparitive toxicology 496ab, 945t
-- popliteal nerve pressure 664jk	NITROUS gas poisoning 510p, 685
-- progressive treatment 304ef, 351qr	MODULE, fibrosis, etiology of 411cd
-- restoration of walking capacity after sleep 344o	of Aschoff and tuberculosis 461t
-- spastic, surgical correction 210no	NOISE, industrial hazard 918q
-- strokes, unrecognized 976e	NOMOGRAM in vitro statistics 991k
-- tabes, 248h, 413i, 596uv	NORMAL or normality 420s
-- tick 142op	NOSE, nasal, absorptive capacity 711g
poliomyleitis See POLYMYELITIS	allergic, treatment 629vw
sciatica 98e, 127tu, 210p, 217r, 258jk, 347c, 500k, 844e, 691cd, 734kl, 738c, 740f, 875jk	and vitamins 231kl
schizophrenia 138-1, 173de, 1901j, rs, 270mn, 468hi,u, 469e, 628abc, ij, 744gh, 772v, 858a, 865uv, 950m, 976bc	spex depression, correction 39q
spinal cord, abnormal cavities (syringomyelia)	bleeding (epistaxis) 12o, 192t
-- angioblastomatosis 993t	cauterisations 347f
-- arachnoiditis 16c	cavity measurement (rhinometer) 153i
-- asphyxiation, reflex contraction during 547n	deformities, correction 825a
-- cauda equina tumors 94x1	diseases 518kl, 531s, 617d
	eosinophilic granuloma 508v
	effect of diet on 339vw
	hydrorrhoea (watery discharge) treatment 90cf
	infection, pneumococci type III 915o
	inflammation (rhinitis) 36c, 803, 231jk, 508uv, 630de, 768u
	-- treatment 198tu, 231jk, 707f, 824jk
	inhaler, improved 144ab

- injuries, war, surgery of 380bc
 in literature and fine arts 420ab
 intranasal pack, elimination by topical use
 of thrombin 665u
 mucosa, application of drugs to 390ij
 -- discharge, drainage (rhinorrhea) 261v,
 665-1m, 918nn
 -- irritation of in industry 136-1
 -- muscles and cartilages of 915rs
 -- pH of, measured *in situ* 916s
 nasopharynx occlusion, factors in 885c
 -- postmortem removal 934cd
 -- torticollis, (Grisel disease) 278qr
 -- tumors 733o
 neuralgia 349rs
 noctuid larva in passages of 58d
 obstructions, chronic 915qr
 occlusion of anterior nares 666a
 oil drops 105e
 otorhinolaryngology in war 173hi
 -- sulfonamide therapy in 694i
 ozena (offensive discharge) 970i
 paranasal sinuses, lymphatic drainage 994hi
 physiology of 654r
 rhinology 192s, 408op
 rhinomimicry, localized 738s
 rhinoscleromatosis 9701
 sinus, infected, symptoms of 624b
 spray, oily, administration of 390jk
 stone (rhinolith) in child 534j
 surgery (rhinoplasty) 60fg, 298-1, 318ed,
 390d, 630km, 711gh, 915ret, 932t,
 tube, holder for 465e 994jk
 tumors 58q, 102o
 worm of 922d
NOVOCAINE, action of on metabolism 945hi
 injections, peri-arterial 980v
NUCLEIC ACIDS, chemical and pharmacological
 study of 848k
 extraction of 804ef
 terminology of 1881j
NUCLEOSIDE and **NUCLEOTIDE** content of organs
 487rs
 photometric determination of 487qr
NUDITY, practice of 618q
NURSERIES, 93f, 449o
NURSES, nursing 31v, 32cd, g,j, 925hi
 administration and supervision 143c
 air transport, Britain 308mn
 associations 517w, 518f
 cadet, corps 53d, 142u, 143e, 394r, 493q,
 613s, 710bc, 852v
 cancer patient 915s
 community resources, use of 469p
 compensation, salaries, contracts 191p,
 308v, 710e
 education, training 321, 68h, j, 207n, 352-
 1m, 517u, 688ed, 710fg, 852uv, 942gh,o
 emergency personnel 544-1
 European, foreign relief 111s, 143f
 Free French 191m
 future of 217h
 group 915b
 health teaching by 308u, 544k
 head injuries, care 544j
 hospital 31rs, 98-1, 143bc, 249mn,
 517ret, 535r, 744c, 942r
 hysteria in, malingering 21lr, 468n
 in camping 942k
 -- Britain 230s, 308op
 -- physical examination program 469k
 -- war effort 111p
 industrial 31s, 50-1m, 111op, 132c, 308w,
 389er, 469km, 474m, 709w, 710-1,
 legislation 623v 792j,k, 915ef
 military, Army, Navy 142v, 143a, 464u,
 517w, 585rs, 710b, 915h
 mopping up operations 517v
 obstetric 76b
 organisation and function 89n
 Palma Settlement
 patient referral system 710f, 786h
 Poland's in Middle East 786i
 post war adjustments 709t
 practical 142st, 143b, 445k
- profession, outlook for 105r
 psychiatric in Navy 915ds
 public health illu., 117top,r, 230p, 352j-s,
 518cd, 634s, 710e, 786g, 942j
 recruitment, shortage 32s, 133vw, 518s,
 530-1m, 710cd
 Red Cross on Gripsholm 142vw
 rural 308q, 942g
 Scandinavian 191o
 schools 469n, 594f, 710ab
 service 68gh, 111t, 308r, 517u, 852j-m
 social and health aspects of 308st, 518e
 student 143d, 189v, 249m, 308stu, 352i,
 396v, 518d
 surgical 517r, 784a
 technic of 186-1
 visiting 316r, 786s
- NUTRITION** (See also DIET, FOOD) 74hi
 a demonstration in 611t
 adequacy, indicated by the liver 376b
 alimentary dystrophy 938c-g
 and absorption 472k
 -- aging 198q
 -- ameba growth studies 800t
 -- atabrine tolerance 492e
 -- cardiac disorders 47k
 -- changes in central nervous system,
 monkeys 589s
 -- dairy research 167p
 -- dentistry 335p, 374g
 -- eye, human 181tu
 -- hypertensive cardiovascular-renal
 disease 213t, 780n
 -- pregnancy 124d, 346gh, 696j, 760p, 915e
 -- reproductive failure, endocrine re-
 lationships in 158ed
 -- resistance 8a
 -- skeletal muscle 589t
 -- soil erosion 606u
 -- surgery 338d
 -- the YMCA 719v
 -- tuberculosis 74s, 696h
 -- vitamin 65g
 anemia (nutritional) 145m, 328r, 411h
 army, Mexico 38c
 aspects of spray residue problem 983b
 assay of nutritional value of the dietaries
 bases of good 668k 329m
 Cape Town Poverty Datum Line, nutritional
 basis of 624ef
- child See CHILD
 cirrhosis (nutritional), fluorescent
 material in 376c
 conference, international 38p
 Congress, Cuba 750-1
 convalescent care, nutritional aspects of
 386s, 775v, 785k
 defective, of school children 36vw
 deficiencies and pathogenesis of disease
 209n, 220a, 232hi
 -- changes in liver and kidney, rat 356e
 -- chronic, enzymatic activity of 300rs
 -- clinical observations on 9-1m
 -- consequences 186kl; edema 18e, 140jv,
 -- cornel vascularisation in 652h 576ds
 -- diseases produced by war 305-1
 -- in Barbados 447a
 -- incidence of 220q
 -- in Costa Rica 7401j
 -- in the etiology of menstrual disorders
 125o
 -- of a concentrate mixture for pigs 158m
 -- partial and resistance of rats to
 poliomyelitis virus 233h
 -- physical properties of blood serum in
 536rs
 -- prevention, recognition and treatment
 492p, 771n, 975a
 -- relation to paresis in pigs 760o
 dermatoses 244-1, 492d, 696t, 697j, 839o
 determination of nutritional status 60j
 effect of fluorine on the nutrition of lambs
 158o
 -- on composition of human milk 232o
 -- mentality and on the nervous system
 72o, 307uv

- emergency feeding 299m
 famine district of Hissar 155n
 -- in Germany 148g
 Foundation, the 993s
 fundamental concepts 814j
 genetics, nutrition, and Neurospora 782n
 improvement 75g
 in Africa 154u, 624ef, 740p; American
 republics 850n
 -- Asia 983gh; Australia 617o; Brazil 492-1
 416j, 496p, 506u
 -- British Guiana 174w; Canada 128n
 -- China 951, 686p, 927g, 983n, o, t;
 Czechoslovakia 369v
 -- England 123t, 926n, u; Europe 450rstu
 -- France 619n; Hawaii 983v; Germany 148g
 -- India 12h, 530a, 733s, 984s
 -- industry 895r
 -- medicine 611f; Mexico 850-1
 -- occupied and liberated countries 369t,
 612m, 898i
 -- Palestine 850s, 856d; Pennsylvania 38w
 -- Philippines 983n, 984b; Puerto Rico
 850-1m
 -- Scandinavia 686t; South America 850n,
 -- tropics 983s 174v
 investigations on fish 328f
 ledger, the 527uv
 level of workmen in São Paulo 195no
 malnutrition 9-1, 128u, 174v, 771p, 891d,
 -- and alcoholism 70h
 -- and anemia 411h
 -- and amnesia 643q
 -- peptic ulcer 643q
 -- pyruvic acid test in 62vv
 methyl groups, labil. significance of in,
 and their relation to trans-
 military 381c methylation 227qr
 national 195b
 -- Conference, United Nations 19c
 needs of the people 84s
 normal 688uv
 of Alaskan game mammals 759m
 -- athletes 555gh
 -- bacteria 62bc, 164p, 442d, f, 774w,
 887hi, n
 -- burned persons, excessive nitrogen
 requirement 412q
 -- cattle 879u; chickens 42p; cotton rat
 366u
 -- fish 723r; foxes 750n, 813q; guinea
 pigs 992g
 -- Hemophilus gallinarum 640k
 -- industrial workers 134qv
 -- infants and children 31t, 36b, 84abc,
 331h, 491tu, 492p, 606r, t, 897f,
 915b, 948v
 -- insects 845h; lambs 158o, 159f, 640d
 -- livestock 158t, 159g, 239u, 679w
 -- effect of green and sprouted pota-
 toes on laying pullets 160e
 -- micro-organisms 578p, 682c, e
 -- pigs 51o, 158m, 159jku, 239de
 -- rats, boron 146v; ruminants 67d, 159o
 -- sheep 760-1; sick persons in war time
 161k
 -- the hamster 725o; the senescent 180f
 policies 474s, 926n
 post-war 228s, 867f
 principles of 825r
 problems 47m, 132p, 193p, 199k, 239mn,
 492-1, 720efgh
 programs 83vw, 193p, 331s, 606q, st
 -- Army and Navy 83w, 491rs, 492abc
 rational 251j
 reaction of organism, dependence on kind
 of food 612kl
 relief, post-war 228s
 requirements in incantation 610w, 611a
 requirements of (See NUTRITION of)
 research 336h, 680-1; role of iron in 104f
 rural 299o, 395r, 688u, 849o
 school children, feeding of 926u
 science of 306m
 Sigmoid and 64bc
 Special Committee on, Illinois, report 799q
 status, medical evaluation of 60j, 219w
 studies 299o
 --(nutritional) of bacterial variation
 391k
 -- use of germicidal quarternary am-
 monium salt in 385k
 -- with preschool children 84abc, 331f
 surveys 435w, 672j, 816w
 teaching 234p, 491v, 606s, 969d
 trends 491w, 633q
 under rationing 123t
 value, nutritive, of fish 329j
 wartime 161k, 206s, 227u, 342i, 915b, 925i,
 926n, 972q
 well developed, well nourished 257q
 NYLON fibers, strength of 601tu
 OBESITY 376q, 535t, 593s, 780b, 782i, 972k
 and fatty acids 44h
 -- sinusitis 648q
 constitutional 902i
 control of 367gh
 diaphragmatic, hemiparesis 273i
 endocrine 461m
 energy metabolism 593e
 etiological aspects 593e
 hereditary in yellow mice 203e
 hyperglycemia and glycosuria of 136hi
 hypothalamic 543st
 in childhood 254ds, 376q, 503s, 695de
 Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome 134j
 resection, saphenous (ligation) 76pq
 specific gravity of body as an index of
 treatment 535t, 741b, 936j 911u
 -- surgical 252rs
 OBSTETRICS 1391j, 220st, 650h, 668-1, 756w,
 932s, 957t, 976g
 and cancer 597e
 anesthetics See AESTHESIA, caudal
 congress, society 61, 303a
 focal infection in 125u
 hypophysary and metabolism problems in
 mycotic infections in 126de 728c
 quinine, use in 822a
 relation of systematic thoracic examina-
 tion to 727no
 roentgenologic aids in 780i
 rural 418n, 507j
 shock 732m
 specialization 104k
 sulfonamide therapy 256m, 643w, 737e
 OCCUPATIONAL research 767u, 811qs
 therapy 237trs, 299e, 399k, 496n, 585p,
 106k, 625fgh, 729cd, 784k, 796j-m, 918c
 OCHRONOSIS (pigmentation of ligaments, carti-
 lage etc.) 244q, 532vw
 OCTANOIC ACID, derivatives and metabolism of
 966o
 OCTINUM D, pharmacology of 14o
 OILS (See also FATS) ergemone, detection of
 330a
 autoxidation of animal and vegetable, in-
 hibition 116def
 boring emulsions, decomposition of 391s
 lipotropic factors 593hi
 of sarcopterygian (organum) 246k
 shark liver, industry of in India 226r
 volatile, heavy metals in 789e
 OINTMENTS and lotions, pH concentration in
 917h
 zinc oxide, peroxide 244g, 420tu
 OLFACTORY, positive and electronegative
 scale 566t
 system of cats, oscillographic study of
 276bc
 OMENTUM (epiplanum) fibromas, fibromyomas
 prolapse of 733k 345o, 557b
 serous cyst of 277st
 torsion 174no, 557b
 OMPHALITIS (navel inflammation) 749s
 ONCHOCERCIASIS See PARASITES
 ONYXALAI (W. African disease) 207hi, 253p,
 581n
 OPHIOTOXIN (poison found in cobra venom)
 OPIUM, ban on 97f 550qr

ORGANS

INDEX

PARASITES

- OPTICS See EYE
 ORANGE disease 561s,u
 ORGANS, isolated, automatic movements of normal weight of 820r 524cd
 ORGANIC life, correlational unity 974q
 ORGANISM, energetic processes in 301j
 ORGANIZER action, biochemical and physiological analysis of 482ab
 ORNITHOSIS, penicillin treatment 277r
 ORTHOPEDICS 273r, 359u, 655rs, 656rs, 899rs
 OSLER-Rendu disease 510q
 OSTEOPATHY 170r, 2491j, 336qrs, 608p, 729f
 OTOLARYNGOLOGY, otorhinolaryngology See EAR
 OUABAIN, toxicity of 354d
 OVA from feces, flotation method 157v
 OVALBUMIN and its decomposition products 889gr
 OVARY, ovum, ovulation See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM
 OXALIC ACID and calcium determination 579r
 OXALURIA See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM
 OXIDASE 102de, 194efg, 204v, 226rs, 965tu
 OXIDATION and respiratory capacity, action of vegetative on 571p
 agents, chemical structure of 346cd
 of ascorbic acid in presence of copper 846-1m
 -- carbon in the darkness 449m,t
 -- fats, effect of tocopherol and carotene on 803kl
 -- oils, inhibiting action of propyl gallate and other phenols on 116def
 OXYACANTHINE, vascular effects of 568s
 OXYBIOSE of larvae of Chironomus bethophilus 960p
 OXYCITRONIC ACID and isomers 486m
 OXYDANTS, action of on proteins of wheat flour 450bc
 OXYDO-REDUCTION, biological mechanism of 588g
 reactions, ultra violet absorption of 561gh,mn
 OXYGEN consumption of fish 314r
 -- -- rats and vitamin B₁ deficiency 487n
 -- -- liver slices, recovery of following anoxia in vitro 205gh
 -- -- tissues, reduction time as indicator of 582k
 deficiency and acid base equilibrium 193e
 -- heart insufficiency in 921hi
 -- intestinal motility is 521m
 -- optic reaction time in acute 921gh
 -- resistance to, effect of reduced food intake and thiamin deficiency on 1471k
 dissolved with amidol, photoelectric determination of 142ed
 fixation of in radiobiology, modalities of 172s
 poisoning 172s 567vw
 therapy 385j, 497kl, 585-1
 OXYPERMOTHENEN 488nop
 OXYTOCIC (substance hastening child birth) 729s, 957pq
 OXYTYRAMIN 113n, 946ab
 OXYUREM, pharmacology of 34h, 946h
 OXYURIASIS, See PARASITES
 PAIN 199j, 368p, 503gh
 alleviation, control 1251j, 132vw, 424ab,
 693k, 754kl, 902d
 conduction time for sensation of 133e
 measurement (dolorimetry) 136op, 932qr
 pelvic 422uv
 peripheral unit for 276h
 precordial 137r
 relief following anorectal surgery 210d
 sensitivity variations 176t
 shoulder 475m, 735b
 visceral, effect of novocain injections on 8b
 PALATE spontaneous force components 885d
 cleft 491m, 795t
 fissure, treatment 24p, 655p
 PALEONTOLOGY, American 819ab
 PALLIDIUM reaction 853i
- FANDREAS, pancreatic See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 FANCREOZYMIN in duodenal mucosa 826j
 FANNICULITIS (Weber-Christian disease) 667ef
 PAPAIN activation during digestion of meat digestion of cooked meat 306c 443i
 PAPAVERINE, old yet new 102s
 PAPILLOM virus from rabbit skin 517e
 PARACELSUS and psychiatry 351jk
 PARAFFIN, liquid, use and abuse of 452n
 PARALDEHYDE 389c
 and maldehyde, action of frogs etc. 192uv
 lethal dose for guinea pig 324st, 597uv
 metabolism of 145uv
 PARALYSIS See NEUROLOGY
 PARASITES (parasitic diseases) actinomycosis See FUNGUS
 allomyces See FUNGUS
 ameba, abscess of liver, spleen 26f, 417s,
 770t
 -- attachment to substratum and engorgement in strychnine solution 548ij
 -- motion and secretion of motor end pistles 545uv
 -- nuclear structure and division 961mn
 -- nutrition and growth 800t
 -- protoplasmic pH determination 888mn
 amebiasis 47m, 60c, 61h, 103rs, 161m,
 228r, vw, 452g, 464d, 624ab, 616tu
 -- diagnosis 210hi, 619pq
 -- hepato-pulmonary 176d, 358w
 anguillulina (nematode) 450rs, 841c-f
 ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, nestor Americano, hookworm) 99t, 223i, 374kr,
 613ab, 978d
 aspergillus agricola 841de
 arthropods 275v, 822o
 ascaris lumbricoides eggs, effect of drying, digestion, ultra violet light etc. on 324ab, 482g, 721no
 -- -- in pathology, surgical 731fg
 -- -- pharmacological study 79o
 ascariasis 40r, 183w, 252n, 462v, 668hi,
 731h
 attacks on man, sex distinction of 922h
 bartonellosis 24o, 176bc
 bilharzia mansoni, japonica, growth and development 476r, 841st
 bilharziasis 6uv, 7a, 791j, 435ab, 476uvw,
 496ij, 702f
 bithynia tentaculata 482tu
 blastomycosis See FUNGUS
 blood, microfilaria etc. 324c, 399o, 476p,
 cephus sicifolium 502vw 960mn
 cercaria ocellata 477de
 cestodes in bird, mice 7s, 323ws, 681hi
 cholera vibrio, biochemistry of 442bcd
 choriotcole, trematode, morphology of 411j
 cimicidae and triatomidae 842q
 claviceps purpurea 227fg
 coccidi 42b, 886gh1
 coccidioides 157r, 240c, 277bc, 959-1,o
 coletotrichum falcatum 403gr
 cysticerco 9lop, 102f, 219uv, 248s,
 536mn, 740e, 894r, 971fg
 cyst technic, Gemmill's 841g
 diseases, parasitism 139op, 146k, 240ef,
 323m, 545kl, 751fg
 diorchis ralli, reynoldsi (cestode) 681ij
 diphyllobothrium (dibothriopsphalea) 224c
 diploca, new species of 4lh
 echinococcosis (tape worm infection) 319ab,
 429c-f, 451o, 571v, 613k, 645r, 666kl,
 396no, 738u, 871de
 eelworms, stomach, in onion bulbs 641fg
 -- vinegar 841bc
 eisenia fetida, regeneration of 42bc
 embidomonas intestinalis in food handlers 324d
 endameba, coli, fragiles 47m, 324s, 961m
 -- histolytica 79j, 268ij, 477b
 enterobius vermicularis (pin worm) 14s,
 324ab, 343q, 725kl, 815p

PARASITES

INDEX

PARASITES

- entozoosis, exoecotic of Charbon 254m, 822p
 eustromglides 721vw, 922b
 fascioliasis 8m, 80e
 filaria larvae 842o
 filibrerliniae (cestodes) 41j
 filaria 482st, 502p
 filariasis 95s, 174a, 181p, 210j, 302o,
 310bc, 385i, 412k, 465op, 508-lm, 548s,
 696a, 783i, 865rs
 flagellates 797a, 886tu, 962e
 fluorescence of in meat 954t
 fusarium See FUNGUS
 fusospirochetosis, vaginal 42luv
 Gemmell's single cyst technic 841gh
 giant worms in kidney of dog 106d
 giardiasis (lambliaisis) 295k, 429p, 477-1.
 211v, 481k, 510e, 731w, 855nu, 901rs, 989n
 gyrodilalpae (nematode) 227g
 gymnosporangium clavipes 602g
 haemochirus contortus, survival of eggs and
 larvae of 785bc
 hammereschmidtiella and leidyinae (nematodes
 of roaches) 681jk
 helminths 80n, 142d, 160m, 403ra, 952p
 -- Gemmell's single cyst technic 841gh
 -- picric acid as hatching agent 841h
 heteroderes marioni (root-knot nematode)
 722ab
 hexamita genus, parasitism in 567gh
 hippoboscidae and mallophaga 502s
 histoplasmosis of Darling 471q
 hydatid cyst See CYST
 -- mole 237s, 687k1, 779mn
 hydatidosis (disease) 20k, 61j, 174j, 302p,
 345gh, 398-lm, 537bc, 596vw, 653i, 668w,
 690d, 691d, 695m, 856hi
 hymenolepididae, hymenolepis (tape worm)
 411i, 323uv, 548no
 in animals, in Venezuela 1381v, 799k1
 -- meat, fluorescence of 954u
 insects (See INSECTS) cimicidae, triato-
 midae 842q
 intestinal 59s, 81p, 241c, 287e, 507g,
 546p, 668re, 818d, 843c, 919vw, 972n,
 isopora bigamine 47jk
 kala-azar 217cd, 453g, 689d, 697b, 707no
 -- diagnosis 99u
 -- followed by leishmania skin in-
 fection 94-1, 613cd
 -- treatment 250de, 453gh, 771k
 lambliaisis See giardiasis
 leishmania donovani, development, cultural
 forms 477i, qr
 -- -- post kala-azar infection of skin
 with 94-1, 613cd
 leishmaniasis 167ij, 360j, 583qr, 707no,
 771de, 1000n
 leptospira, antibodies, agglutination and
 lysis 171i, 482s
 -- bonariensis 326ab, 695bc
 -- canicola 221, 179r
 -- determination of leptospirolynsis 325v
 -- grippo-typlossis (march fever) 514u
 -- ictero-hemorrhagiae 282no, 569de
 -- in dogs of Buenos Aires 577k
 leptospirosis (Weil's disease), (See also
 JAUNDICE infectious) 1h, 187i, 375j, 441f,
 480n, 540cd, 982st
 liver fluke of cat 523v
 loiasis and onchocerciasis, diagnosis by
 skin test 548r
 lung worms 239q, 922a
 metzozoa in domestic cat 770st
 microfilaria infection 77lm
 microsporidian 160w
 moniliasis, broncho-pulmonary 215p
 necobius dorsalis (nematode) 721w
 nigg's sore in Calcutta 733i
 neotrop - Americas. See skyllostomiasis
 nematodes 18k, 387ab, 797c, 817r, 843de
 neurospora, biochemical reactions 163vw,
 nigrospora oryzacea 526h
 noitrostrongylus muris 323uv, 548q
 noctuid larva in nasal passages 58d
 nosome notabilis, morphology 641jk
 nyctericibus in Netherlands E. Indis 6021
 of entelope in California 681g
 -- humans, recognition and treatment 210k
 -- trout in Ontario 187r
 -- warm blooded animals, temperature
 response of 602k
 onchocerciasis 360gh, 395tu, 548r, 707o,
 oxyuris larvae 456o
 oxyuriasis 674bc, 935fg
 pentastomidae 209kl, 503b
 parecemum, antiseptics for 162g
 -- effect of chemicals on 743g
 paragonimiasis 107g
 pentastomidae, systematics of 842mn
 phlebotomus 480vw, 621fgh
 pin worm See enterobius
 plagiura salamandra (trematode) 589gr
 plasmodium exoerythrocyte, effect of drugs
 on 428-lm
 -- falciparum 919o
 -- gallinaceum 482be, 502s
 -- infection, splenic index of 822k1
 pratylenchus pretensis 283r
 protozoan 473, 60gh, 109n, 142d, 163a,
 399o, 515k, 565mn, 798i, 919v
 pseudomonas 442e, 523d, 974m
 rhinobdites curvidanda 841c
 rhinophthitus 602j
 ring worm (tinea) 56e, 244q, 365i, 478v,
 863b, 952v, 991i
 sarcosporidiosis 280d
 screw worm in ear 98vw
 schistosomatium douthitti (Cort 1914) 323tu
 -- identification uncertainties 224d
 -- mansoni 129w
 schistosomiasis 6u, 7a, 91g, 128w, 339-1,
 476r, 507def, 557u, 701q, st, 702j, 990h
 schizotrypanum 502tu
 sodeku, rat bite fever 252j
 spirochetes accompanying fusobacteria 944b
 -- granule producing 505w, 570bc
 -- pallide in chick embryo culture 479g,
 550op
 -- recurrentis and spirillum minus in
 mice 360no
 spirochetosis 399rs, 46luv, 698hi
 sporangiospore producing galls on potatoes
 929h
 sporozoan 324s, 516mn, 921t
 sporotrichosis 423n, 758v
 strongyline, supergeneric name in nematode
 suborder 722e
 strongyloididae (nematoda) 721t, 842qr
 strongyloidiasis 163b, 168ef, 209j, 239v
 tapeworm (taenia) 41jk, 350mn, 398j, 705st
 -- hymenolepis nana 669c
 -- infection, sera diagnosis 402-1m, 548o
 -- saginata 7ab
 -- solium in Calcutta 733ij
 -- treatment 138bc, 581t, 72lu
 tick fever See FEVER
 toxoplasmosis 54-1, 70bc, 502mn
 trematodes 41i, 82a, 543ef, 589pq, 645vw,
 681gh, 842uv, 843bcd, 921s
 treponema pallidum 214s, 545rs, 569mn,
 722pq
 trichinella 162n, 396cd, 955d
 trichinosis 144hi, 187s, 198no, 287g, 304
 tuv, 310a, 339bc, 363jk, 376v, 504op,
 682st, 813abc, 842no, 955de
 trichocephalus, treatment 430j
 trichomonad flagellates, morphology 478c
 -- fluid, pH of 239t
 trichomonas, fetus 126s, 157q
 -- hemorrhage 303jk
 -- problem 462e
 -- vaginellis 21r, 43-1, 170eb, 305j, 324bc,
 978uv
 trichophyton 183o, 244q, 451d, 758s, 839jk
 trichostomylidae 798n
 trypanosides 551
 trypanosomes, pathogenic 450uv
 -- congolense, chemotherapy 360fg, ij
 -- gambiense, cultivation of 325t
 -- rhodesiense 360op, 482cd
 -- transmission by tritoma (louse) an
 insect of reduviidae family 762i

- trypanosomiasis (sleeping-sickness, Chaga's disease) 38k, 129j, 141r, 186vw, 264qr, 411j, 502uv, 503cd, 581pq, 594u, 595ab, 615st, 662n, 663gh, 6771j, 731pq, 735op, 888-1, 898v, 930mo
tsutsugamushi disease 989g
trygophidien-dentonymphae 842-1
uncinariasis See ankylostomiasis
worms, of genital organs of colt 159w
-- -- swine, control of 721p
-- ova, preparation of slides of 914o
-- wire, behavior, identification 66gh,
 201stu
- .PARASITICIDES 185r, 517j, 940e
Bayer 7602 (AC) and the I.C.I. product
dust for contact use 517j, 380k
ethylene diamine derivatives 610cd
lethane 60 for ticks 80k1
perthiocyanic acid as teniacide 721u
phenothiazine 159m, 239a, 721rs
reducing toxicity of vermicifuges 514de
worm preparations 185r, 356op
PARASITOLOGY applications of emetine in
 731ij
 lessons, problems of 241bc, 824t
PAREDRINE-sulfathiazole therapy of res-
 piratory infections 630ef
PAREGORIC, expectorant action of 61no
PARENTERAL fluid administration 7vw
PARENTHOOD education, teaching 74d,g, 218j
 hereditary, diagnosis 903d
PAROTID inflammation (parotitis) See MUMPS
tumors, mixed 51h, 906e
PAROTOMY See FELON
PATHOLOGY anatomy and physiology 748st
cell sign, individual 888-1
developmental 401cd, 630q, 681cd
Helling methods 471f
heredity in 872d
morphology and function in 25d
photomicrographic studies of tissues 751e
processes, biological function of combustion
 in 346cd
reveries of a senescent pathologist 87k,
 335uv
society of 471gh
specimens 214st, 934d
surgical 732k, 907r
teaching 618-1, 933vw
- PATIENT unconscious, immediate care of 776k
PATULIN, identity of with claviformin 141pq,
 228hi, 2581j
- PECTIN in pastes and ointments 750uv
 high molecular, oxidative decomposition
 606m
 solution in shock treatment 410pq
- PEDIATRICS See CHILD
- PELLAGRA 57f, 217c, 223tu, 458c, 939h
 and nervous system 413c
anti pellagra factor used in exudative
 diathesis 872vw
following gastroenterectomy 961
identity of with acrodermy 129rs
mental symptoms in 453hi
PENICILLIN 102r, 111r, 153s, 382c, 385w,
460p, 498i, 534-1, 539bc, 581u, 865q,
885, 897j, 898c, 936g, 992v, 995-1
abscess of liver treated with 417a
absorption of from the stomach 202uv
action of on spirochetes, spirillum, trep-
 ponema pallidum 360no, 722pq
antibacterial properties of 514, 411st
antibiotic substance from species of gymno-
 ascus and 627no
as chemotherapeutic agent 7v
assay 141t, 334t, 338g, 522f, 533st, 805-1,
 887c
bacterial infections treated with 357g,
 422k
-- endocarditis treated with 131ab
bone, mandibular infection treated with
 898de
breast abscess treated with 898f
burns, infected, treated with 133h
calcium salt of 499ab, 707r
- cellulitis of face, mouth, treatment with
 242r, 364s
chlorase inactivation of 141p, 228s
calviforme antibacterial substance from
 228hi
clinical use of 411tu, 418art, 499s, 887p
clostridium infections, treatment with
 460pq, 756-1m, 896j
concentration of and bacterial suscep-
 tibility to 906uv
control of in hospitals 81lm
determination, estimation 42-1m, 590g,
 722r
discovery and history 170p, 411rs, 774bc
distribution of for civilian use 81rs
extracts, action of in tuberculosis 753bc
eye (ocular) infections treated with 271-1,
 544u, 789u
- penetration of 271h
formation of methyl ketones from fatty
 acids by 404cd
gas gangrene treated with 257e
gonorrhoea treatment with 293g, 412-1m,
 460g, 773kl, 818n
- sulfonamide, treated with 72a,
 293gh, 460qr, 773km, 899pq
ineffective in rats infected with pleuro-
 pneumonia like organisms 774uv
infections treated with 865j
- bone treated with 898e
-- intracranial treated with 416w, 793uv
in comparison with sulfanilamides 888fg
-- dentistry 206s (See also DENTISTRY)
-- pediatrics 849c
-- skin diseases 898g
-- the Navy 802g
leptospirosis, treatment with 540cd
 like substance from Aspergillus giganteus
 141hi
local applications in soft-tissue
 lesions 898ef
mandibular infection treated with 898de
media for isolation of H. influenzae 16ls
meningitis, pneumococcal, treated with
 500gh, 544gh, 620a
military, war wound, use of 93op, 130i,
 135j, 460p, 514n, 832hi, 864q
ornithosis treated with 377r
osteomyelitis treated with 61d, 287jk,
 650g, 708bc, 787de
patulum Bainier, gentiylin alcohol as
 metabolic product of 845no
pharmaceutical preparations of 391tu
pneumococcal and staphylococcal septicemia
 treated with 737u
- pneumonia treated with 532d
pneumonia lobar, pneumococcic, treated with
 532de
- sulfonamide resistane, treated with
 preservation 912c
 production 618b, 627mn, 682fg, 730mn, 819k
-- home-made 54f, 418v, 593b
-- laboratory, pharmacists 71i, 516t
pitacosis treated with 863jk
puerperal sepsis treated with 153f
recapsing fever treated with 61cd, 141rs
research 84c, 898c
salts, relative toxicity of six 906n
sensitization to in Buenos Aires 820v
septicemia, treatment with 169v, 584-1,
 816-1
sinus, cavernous, thrombosis treatment with
 sodium salt of 707r
standerizing 768mn
staphylococi resistant to 723-1m, 814d
stocks 912c
surgical infections, treatment with 106b
syphilis treated with 40v, 72tu, 221rs
systemic administration of 898cd
therapy 106b, 169uv, 411q, 614m, 703n,
 898bc, gh, 925m
toxicity 325r, 925m
trypanosomiasis, ineffectiveness of treat-
 ment by 141rs
typhus, murine, treated with 614m
ulcers, tropical, treated with 783pq

PELVIS

INDEX

PHYSICAL

- use of *in statu nascendi* 105t
venereal disease treated with 911w
warning on 445ef
- PELVIS** disease, diagnosis by culdoscopy 636o
dislocation, traumatic 319x1
Klapp suspension position 437n, 557no
measurement, roentgenologic 370ef, 435p,
neuralgia 6p
obliquely ovaate Naegele 213ij
of women of Chins, Mexico 770u, 836t
tissue spaces, submucosal 182vw
- PENCIL** for writing on glass 528ab
- PERIS** See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
- PENTAMIDINE** treatment of trypanosomiasis 615at
- PENTODYPENT** reaction 287st
- PENTOSES** and pentosans, determination of 284-lm, 404efg
- PENTOSURIA** See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
- PENTOTHAL** anesthesia, See ANESTHESIA
- slough, prevention by procaine-HCl 899-lm
- PEPSIN** disintegration of organic complexes in toxicology 625n
- PEPTIC ulcer** See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, ulcer
- PEPTIDASES** 116u, 287uv, 288ab, 404s, 405ab,g, 486op, 845f, 963tuw, 966t
- PEPTIDES**, dehydrogenated 44ef
- PER-AERODIL clearance 908t
- PERCORTEN treatment of ulcers 296pq
- PERMESIN, colloid cerasolox 905qr
- PERICARDITIS** See CARDIO VASCULAR SYSTEM, heart
- PERIMETRIAL laceration rupture 692a, 727uv
suturing 728r
- PERIORBITIS**, roentgen therapy of 247u
- PERITONEAL** cavity drainage 521de
cystoid pneumatoxisis 35a
pleuro membrane and bursae infracardiaca 201b
- PERITONEOSCOPY** 51st, 447i, 781j
- PERITONEUM** pneumo, post operative 998m
ulcer, perforated 301f
- PERITONITIS** bacillary 21f
biliary 963k, 254-l, 553-lm
following menstruation 49de
infancy and childhood 34t, 476s, 749s
perforation of neoplastic vesicle 318w
pneumococcus 40g, 932i
treatment 223de, 247v, 991ab
-- sulfonamides 153u, 795g, 835no, 985gh
tuberculosis 98uv, 588d
- PERMEABILITY** and alternating stream size changes in Elateriden larvae 960qr 472g
- PERPARINA** new antisipasmodic 139ab
- PERSPIRATION** See-SWEATING
- PERTUSSIS** See WHOOPING COUGH
- PERVITIN** and C-Phenot 381d
-- benzodiaz 994n
clinical, psychiatric, use 693w, 694ab
effect on respiration 193s
pharmacology 694a
sickness, intoxication 132m, 340de
- PETECHIAS** 370-1
- PETHIDINE** analgesia 411vw, 412a, 592p
clinical trials of 96fg
- PETROLEUM** solvents and trichlorethylene 212e
- PHARMACO BIOLOGY** 138q
- PHARMACOGNOSY** activity and botany in Spain 431u
need of trained pharmacognosists 632p
- PHARMACOLOGY** 447-lm, 511hi, 532n
- PHARMACY**, pharmacists 37t, 146-lm, 222r, 233f, 312h, 391u, 632-lm, 774a
and botany 632no
-- national service 472d, 593a, 632q, 995r
- drug commerce outside the 402pq
duties, social conscience 71k, 876bc
education 235f, 391w, 632-l, o-r
Hahnemann's influence on 69h
industry and supplies 146n
in government service 632st
legal matters, legislation 114p, 416k, 751f, 978s, 989u
military, naval 114p, 1871i, 384vw, 788p, pharmacopeia, Brazilian 592vw, 865bc
- practices, methods, operations 89uv, 114mn,
115no, stu, 116abc, 632j
products, preparations 114mn, 519b, 591rs,
syllabus 632n
PHARYNX, congenital anomalies 978rs
esophagus, musculature 666t, 787cd
excision (pharyngectomy) 347jk, 934cd
examination, roentgenological 984q
follicular infections, sulfadiazine in
diseases 184d, 278qr
inflammation (pharyngitis) sore throat 97p,
575c, 651ode, 773s
naso, occlusion 885c
phlegmon 36kl
tumors 102o
- PHENEROL**, skin antiseptic 248m
- PHENARSINE** in treatment of syphilis 260k
- PHENOL (S)**, aqueous solutions of 940bc
chloro, determination of in body fluids
578t
distribution in body, excretion, toxicity
441rs, 592gh
halogenated, fate of in organism 578u
liquefied, in surgery 504q
metabolism of by rat tissues in vitro 965r
phosphoric acid esters, bactericidal action
377q
- PHENOBARBITAL**, effect of on rash of per-tussis 478v
- PHENOTHIAZINE** 114m, 684j
- PHENYL** alanine 354rs, 487gh
arsonic acid, oxyamino 268p
dehydro spartein and benzyl lupenol 946j
ethylamine, derivatives, physiological
activity 573-lm
hydrazine amine 805f
isopropylamine, derivatives, dangers of
63-1
methyl ammonium salts, physiological
actions of 789jk
pyroturtauric acid, excretion in feeble
minded 461pq
- PHLEGEMON** (connective tissue ulceration
leading to ulceration or abscess)
- PHLYCTENA** See BLISTER 15h, 101j
- PHOSGENE** poisoning 277c
- PHOSPHATASE**, alkaline 488r, 723jk, 963u,
966de, vw
fluoride of with optimum pH 846e
plant 329s,jk
sero 685op
- PHOSPHESTERASE** (mono) 448j
- PHOSPHOGLYCERIC** acid, synthesis of 164ab
- PHOSPHOGLYCEROL** determination 579v
- PHOSPHOLIPIDS** 204r, 580cd
- PHOSPHORYLASE**, phosphorylation, phosphoroly-sis 44ab,no,
334q
- PHOSPHORYLCHOLINE**, metabolism of 966-lmn
- PHOSPHORUS** metabolism 44s, 536gh
physiopathology of 630pq
radio-active in treatment of leukemia
765c
value of in human economy 862kl
- PHOSPHORUS HYDROXIDE**, determination of 403s
- PHOTOGRAPHY** techniques etc. 761, 151fg, 164v,
302n, 339e, 427bc, 601j, 687op
fluorescence 388h, 427d
micro and macro 128ab, 146-1, 229e, 427cd
- PHOTOSYNTHESIS**, fundamental aspects of 467u
- PHYLOGENESIS** of men 132at
- PHYSICAL**, athletics, gymnastics, natation etc.
317qr, 356de, 503r, 516p, 668d, 720c
body weight, optimal for women 356b
culture, psycho, Yoga method 8161
demands and capacity analysis 737t
development of Negroes 321g
education 144st-s, 317ab,n,rs, 356bc,ef,
429jk, 516p-s, 594op, 719u, 720a, 796-1,
951mn,p, 974n, 1000cd
examination 28v, 27e, 383cd, 384d
exercises 27e, 383f, 423rs, 506st

PHYSIOLOGY

INDEX

POLIOMYELITIS

fitness 1ar, 38rst, 121q, 232gh, 268c, 296
 sb, 315vw, 317o, 356ef, 520j, 594p, 719w
 752gh, 753ghi, 951op
gait analysis of college women 356cd
medicine 211ed, 836w, 937n
reconstruction, rehabilitation. wartime
 320hi, 465eb, 594op
recreation, games, sports 148nn, 317p,
 348g, 356d, 429jk, 720d, 598e, 753t,
 951kl
therapy 198r, 237t, 320gh1, 359st, 360c,
 374ke, 585g, 598d, 619p, 751d, 877e,
 395g, 1000e
training program, psychology of 74f 356fg
PHYSIOLOGY, physiologists 34ef, 139k, 461op,
 702eb,u, 711qr, 739t

PHYSTOSTIGMINE 146abc,hi, 311rs

PHYTOCIDES (plant killers) 446klm

PHYTOMONAS tumefactions, chemistry of 579nop

PHYTOSOHN therapy 207a

PICROTOXIN inhibition of brain respiration
 45ef

PIGMENT, bacterial and histological 96lo
 infra red absorption of 60lop
 lesion of cheek 244p

PILES See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

PILOCARPINE-eunarcos research 343a

PINEAL gland See ENDOCRINOLOGY

PINTA, carate, See SKIN

PIPERIDINE derivatives 570pq, 947cd

PITRESSIN as hemostatic agent in prostate
 resection 137u

PITUITARY (hypophysis) See ENDOCRINOLOGY,
 hypophysis

fossa (sella turcica) alterations shown by
 roentgenology 622u

PLACENTA See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM

PLAGUE 140c, 210i, 259g, 582no, 662rs
 campaign against 192t
 epidemics, spread in Africa 770rs, 919st,w
 flies, rats in spread of 324op, 385s, 720j
 laboratory, Hamburg, research 402i, 474r
 treatment, sulfadiazine 752uv
 vaccine 384u

PLANTS, bacterial blight infection 526j,lm
 carborundum used in local-lesion tests
 dandelion, self-fertilization 888e 526f
 diseases 526ef,jk,m, 801e-
 -- fungus 272st,w, 273c,e, 526hi,m,o
 grasses, nonsporulating basidiomycetes on
 526mn
 growth, pathological 432de
 mushrooms, cultural characteristics 523o
 orchids, germination, effect of vitamin B1
 on 641gh

rhamnus alpina 562qr
rust damage in seed flex 526-1
secretion of 518s

tissue systems, developmental responses
 432b

tomato, spotting, wilted 526k,n

viruses 272r,u, 273a, 523n, 5261j

wheat inoculation with bunt 273b
 with low chromosome numbers 543m

PLASTER casts, cast 423s, 854uv

PLASTIC for preservation of tissue 307e
 surgery, reconstructive (See also SURGERY)
 236g

PLATYBASIA See ABNORMALITY

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

PLEURITIC, pleuritis, pleura See RESPIRATORY
 SYSTEM

PNEUMATOSIS See ABDOMEN distension, gaseous

PNEUROCEPHALOGRAPHY pneumoventriulography
 36w, 551op, 993m

PNEUROCEPHALUS, traumatic 61ls

PNEUMONIA, pneumoconiosis See RESPIRATORY
 SYSTEM

PNEUMOTHORAX, pneumonectomy See RESPIRATORY
 SYSTEM

POTIONS, poisoning (See also TOXICOLOGY)
 16de, 34bc, 178n, 474w, 507i, 647e, 861-1
 solvents 618d
 statistics 788s

POISON IVY and erysipelas 618e

POLARISATION, micro 284n
 studies of bees wax 286k

POLAROGRAPHIC study of carcinogens 564j

-- protein 288ef

POLIOMYELITIS (Heine-Martin disease) 16f,
 23m, 37f, 51r, 55j, 61u, 146k, 212-1,
 217r, 227s, 316-1m, 339d, 382k, 415b,
 549g, 608-1, 615ij, 690h, 748w, 828-1m,
 and pregnancy 726o
 -- tonsillectomy 665kl, 915op
blood group studies in 749b, 781op
bulbar 53v, 70r
combating epidemics of 316no, 711op, 951o
diagnosis 184c, 247t, 704op
electron microscope detection of rod-shaped
 particles in stools of individuals with
 417n
epidemics 38j, 223p, 254e, 261ij, 368qr,
 702m, 871lj, 1000ef
epidemiology 38n,u, 82hi, 139rs, 222bc,
 223p, 255w, 695a
experimental 995e
facial palsy in relation to 434a
hospitals 134s, 255u
in Argentine, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Honolulu
 118r, 255w, 316-1m, 657f
 -- developing chick embryo 109f
 -- infants, newborn 116r, 213j
 -- swine 34s, 800i
induced by inoculation of tooth pulp
 cavities 887o
lactic acid in brain in 110gh
lesions, nervous system, nuclear pattern
 882hi, 995c
metabolism of salt in 777a
murine strain 441k, 522n
muscle dysfunction, spasm 220mn, 429ppr
 -- nerve ending changes in early 828-1m
neuromuscular disorders in 236n
phosphorus compounds of brain, changes in
 228t
pneumonia complicating acute 584s
prevention, prophylaxis 139rs, 247t, 375e,
 422c, 814s, 863de
prognosis of 56ab
response of to large doses of plasma 426k
spinal and bulbar involvement 428rs
symptoms and treatment 931ef
treatment 36n, 65c, 120h, 135ab, 139rs,
 184d, 247t, 311de, 615j, 898t
 -- chemotherapy 992s
 -- electric 341b
 -- Kenny method 223p, 236mn, 237r, 267-1,
 315pq, 370g, 411m, 530mn, 634m,
 657cd, 690hi, 772b, 837de
 -- narcotic inhibition of nervous elements
 871st
 -- orthopedic 212m, 695-1
 -- physiotherapeutic 704op
 -- serum 18d, 414qr
 -- surgical 212m
 -- ultraviolet irradiation of blood 310uv
virus 841jk
 -- adaptation of mouse to 929g
 -- extraction, selective 127-1
 -- infections, chemotherapy of 992st
 -- in sewage, significance of 142b, 394qr
 -- Lansing strain, size by ultrafiltration
 568-1m
 -- murine, purification, neutralization,
 inactivation etc. 394mc, 4411jk,
 522n
 -- resistance of rats to, effect of
 nutritional deficiency and sex on
 232hi
 -- response of mice to, effect of vitamin
 deficiency on 213tu
 -- serological relationships of 474h
 -- survival in house fly 127j
 -- susceptibility to, effect of diet and
 vitamin B1 on 213u, 582s
vitamins and biotin excretion tests on
 patients with 631vw

- POLLEN grains of *Narcissus*, germination of 570fg
 POLONIUM, specific action of on lymphatic system 150r
 POLYCYTHEMIA See BLOOD, erythrocytes, excess
 POLYPEPTIDES 222r
 POLYPODIZING, carcinogenic and phytohormonal substances, relations between 350ab
 POLYSACCHARIDES degradation 30st
 inhibition of human isoagglutination by 896bc
 of rye grass, sweet corn 141g, 803jk
 POLLITEAL species, synovial cysts of 977mn
 POPULATION changes, growth, problems, statistics etc. 94rs, 109st, 118o, 128b, 132s, 31ff, 374ab, 672u, 752o, 855d, 951rs, 954c, 997u
- PORPHYRINS 116o, 165hi, 405n, 791-lm
 POSTURE 312pg, 493o
 POTASSIUM caffeine, effect on mineral excretion in urine 33vw
 determination 370r
 in biology and pathology 182c, 305p
 influence of on renotropic action of steroids 362j
 iodide, a new method of giving 260f
 phosphate, intracisternal injection of 552vw
 resorption and elimination of 336d
- POTATOES, loss of by-peeling 291-lm
- PRECORDIAL derivations, clinical utility of 265g
- PREGNANCY abdominal 153c,r, 169w, 370i, 475v, 534bc, 771fg
 -- pain during 105d
 anemias, treatment 935r
 and amenorrhea 48t
 -- asthma 303hi
 -- carcinomas of the cervix 293c, 513o, 727-lm
 -- diabetes mellitus 121s, 213f
 -- endometriosis 82lr, 893sab
 -- fainting 456h
 -- fibroma, fibromyoma 256ki, 728-1m
 -- gallstones 410tu, 637hi
 -- heart disease 22c, 254s, 646op
 -- hepatectomy, partial 326e
 -- goiter 263v
 -- myomas 170fg, 278u, 493s, 658j, 692n
 -- leukemia 702i
 -- pelvic tumors 57ij
 -- polyarthrititis 48s
 -- serum copper mirror 256hi, 381f
 -- syphilis 248h, 835j
 -- tropical diseases 986u
 -- tuberculosis 127t, 165-lm, 220-1, 378h, 438c, 620f
 -- vitamin A 857s
 bleeding in first half of 77uv
 blood examinations in 207e
 calcium, phosphorus, iron and nitrogen balances in 528uv
 cere 619b, 950v
 complications of early 213f, 423e
 cyanosis in 611op
 disturbances, minor 857tu
 duration 905bc
 -- in seals, certain mustelids 560s, 960uv
 edemas of 706u
 ectopic, extra-uterine 48vw, 105gh, 125ds, 169t, 240j, 260s, 318i, 413e, 452k, 529f6, 623jk, pg, 771op, 772rs, 851o, 942f
 -- and intrauterine, existing 169t, 260s
 effect of Nicolas-Favre disease on 687jk
 -- large stilbene doses on 457o
 extra membranous 256j
 eye diseases in 859h
 following breast carcinoma surgery 48st
 -- removal of one kidney 48v
 hematology, hemogram in 524w, 933w
 hyperemesis See vomiting
 imaginary 48o, 978i
 in nervous and mental patients 707jk
 -- prolapsed uterus with prolapse of cord 893k
- interruption in acute liver atrophy 15d
 -- on account of otosclerosis 973pq
 intraventricular 256p, 771f, 772gr
 intravenous pyelograms in 48s
 kidney, constipation 584e
 -- disease (nephrosis) in 811m, 972m
 -- inflammation (pericitis) in 101n, 200cd, 262t
 maintenance following pituitary gonadotropin treatment 41de
 metabolism of water in 7066, hi
 nausea and vomiting, pyridoxine treatment 529ab
 nutrition, diet, feeding in 144p, 346sh, 418s, 479k, 896i, 915d
- ovarian 413e, 623i
 -- cysts, hormonal content of 892w
 -- excision (oophorectomy) in 641j
- post-mature 733-1
- plasma proteins in 260uv
 prolongation 42d, 893hi
 pruritus, treatment of 255g
 pulmonary cavity dissipation during 298kl
 purpura during 207de
 reaction relations in 256ij
 rectus abdominis muscle rupture during 732f
 serum, the pretended substance antagonistic to vasopressin in 92mn
 splenectomy in, complicated by thrombo-cytopenic purpura-hemorrhagica 498op
 surgical problems 295bc, 856s
 telangiectasias in 814c
 tests, anti-brinolysin 121u
 -- histidine 225fg
 -- frog (xenopus) 687fg, 756uv, 924no
 -- hormone 775ef
 -- six hour 110k, 293f
 -- without endometrial decidua 215q
 toxemia, toxicosis 24tu, 94m, 169pq, 529d, 650q, 654a, 729t, 771qr, 777gh, 858gh,
 907b
 tubal 410f,j, 637e, 899ba, 835u, 893-1
 vascular changes in uterus and endometrial transplants during 41bc
 vitamin levels, role of in 100s, 148h, 770e,
 1, 878fg
 vomiting (hyperemesis) 303s
 -- treatment 224ab, 529ab, 856rs, 694g
- PREGNANOYL See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- PRESSURE measurement, micro 574c
 pathogenesis and therapeutic consequences 373h
- physiological effects of 982-1
 problems connected with 982kl
 treatment by pulsations and 102c
- PRISON in stomach diagnosis 457ef
 influence on vein pressure 50lu
 saline 509m
- PRISONS, prisoners, internment camps 188-1, 417c, 626cd, 710h, 742r
 library 292h
 war 165uv, 209no, 305ef, 498u, 626c, 707tu, women 892-1 710hj, 952p, 975j
- PROCaine action inhibited by sulfonamide 337q
- PROFLAVINE-sulfamide mixtures, histological effects of 338nn
- PROGESTERONE, prolactin See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- PROLAM titration, biological 287d
- FROMIN, toxicity, relation of vitamin B to 358b, 863ij
- PROPENTDIOXYPENT and homologues 466u
- PROPYLENE glycol, identification, characteristics 583ij, 789o, 832d
- PROSTATE See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
- PROSTHESIA, prosthesis, military cases 28s
- PROSTIGMINE action of on serum cholinesterase 381qr
- PROSTITUTION 311j, 180n, 382j, 690no, 892-lm
- PROTEASES and tetanus toxins 287ij

PROTEINS

INDEX

PUBLIC HEALTH

- PROTEINS, action of on liver-fat deposition 831
 adsorption of neutral salts by 603pq
 analysis, effect of oxidation-reduction potential on 524g
 Bence Jones, urinary detection of 787qr
 biological action, reaction, value of 242kl, 256r, 329t
 buffer action of crystalline 524c
 casein digest administered intravenously, nitrogen metabolism of 120s
 -- carbon tetrachloride poisoning treated with 446r
 -- clinical use of 788s, 937qr
 -- hydrolysis, characteristics of the products of 334n
 -- nutritive value of, comparison with dextrose 996h
 concentrates of fish, quality index of 441gr
 content of fish protein concentrates 441q
 -- mushrooms 404r
 -- the diet, effect on fat digestibility 492i
 -- tissues and organs 355f, 984w
 conversion of globular to oriented fibrous 51-
 corn germ as source of 307
 cystine content and digestibility of powdered hoof proteins 43bc
 deficiency causing edema 18c
 -- in surgical patients 248nn, 676k
 deproteinization, method for 803rs
 derivatives, bovine purified 117n
 determination in spinal fluid 463no
 -- polarographic 407ab, 487uv 510v
 flavo-proteides 698c
 foods, medical aspects 75e
 from human serum 355e
 globular, conversion of to oriented fibrous 785st
 hydrolysis 164-1
 hypoproteinemia, importance of amino acids in 924q
 -- metabolism and therapy with reference to surgery 236f
 immunochemistry 127de
 in potatoes, nutritive value for the pig 578p
 intake, effect on liver riboflavin and estradiol inactivation 906r
 -- -- phagocytic activity 127b
 -- in wartime, problem of 420h
 iron-protein complex obtained from liver 580b
 keratin holding compounds 47bc
 leguminous sources of 290r
 level in synthetic diets, significance 484g
 lipid proteinosis 428be 484g
 metabolism 14jk, 50k, 76p, 290q, 314de, 697-1, 804uv, 1000w
 -- and resistance to infection 697-1
 molecules, linkage of 684s
 muscular and hepatic, proteolysis and selective dislocation of in fasting 572
 nucleic acid and amino acids, role in growth of *Obelia* 354h
 nuclein complex and protein of cedar seeds 363q
 of papaya and lady's finger, biological value 329t
 -- peanut, influence of pH on solution of 575i
 -- wheat mosaic virus 387s 575i
 passage thru the placenta 810q
 polarographic study 286ef
 precipitation of by synthetic detergents 848-1
 reaction of with chromium salts 405i
 requirement 783k
 -- and environmental temperature 44lpq
 retention during cooking, canning, and dehydration 367a
- serum protein, method of estimation 775s, 805s, 897-
 soybean, factors influencing nutritional value of 582c
 -- utilization and digestibility 187w
 stereochemical analysis of and peptidase tumor theory 964h
 substitute, urea as a 159o
 sulfur splitting off 47bc
 therapeutic diet in alimentary dystrophy 938e
 tissue proteins, rabbits, influence of insulin and toxic agents 965s
 tryptic digestion of 484st
 utilization, role of phosphorus, flavin and hormones 329s
 viscosity and flow-birefringence of solutions of 194ghi, 548jkl
- PROTOPLASM, structure of 12v
- PROVIDOFERM for surgical disinfection 554no
- PRURITUS, anal See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- PSITTACOSIS 427c, 98de, 170u, 682jk, 863jk
- PSYCHIATRY, psychology, titles are not indexed here since this subject is fully covered in the journal PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS
- PSYCHOSES, psychomatic medicine 5ab, 304, 111def, 1, 133c, 208t, 211a, 3151j, 377d, 468pq, 674v, 743v, 745h, 814w
- PUBERTY disturbance, precox 88u, 378p, 508ef
- PUBLIC HEALTH 89-1, 94e, 195op, 220c, 315tw, 345s, 349n, 369w, 493r, 959bc
- Academy of North Carolina 355m, 773w
- administration 102-1m, 343cd, 520ef, 854ed
- agencies, centers 75hi, 195p, 230r
- almoner, work of the 372r, 934kl
- and psychiatry 776gh
- Conference, Association, League 118no, 395-1m, 540vw, 649k, 774ab
- conscience, evolution of 374-1
- County officer, problems 872k
- departments, organization, methods 118rs, 672p
- diseases exanthematic, campaign against 139gr
- reportable, statistics 395n, 399nn, 594st
- duties, elimination of non-essential 396pq
- education 73w
- engineering problems in overseas Army 316cd
- implications of tropical and imported diseases 1957-j
- in Alabama 342m
- Brazil 318h, 974qr; Bolivia 54e
- California in 1858, 316s; Canada 117w
- England 753p; Europe 11lr, 474v
- France 418v, 460s; Germany 54cd, 148g
- Holland 862h, 899p
- Inter-American 395m, 625s, 733n, 792bc
- Italian 228-1m, 503pq
- Manchao 974s
- Ontario 344h; Oregon 634u
- Pernambuco 38pq
- Russia 50st, 307fg, 612fg
- infectious diseases in Nigeria 320kl, 396op
- Institute of Hygiene of Hamburg 402g
- laboratory, See LABORATORY
- League of Nations Organization 276p
- legislation 75tu, 176hi, 315u, 395s, 549k, 560efg, 645s, 652j, 770ab, 792n
- military division of 774-1
- mouth habits 73r
- nurse education 418pq
- officers, personnel 73cd, 196d, 260p, 976i
- oyster inspection 991g
- plans, patterns 72uv, 73ab, 96no, 224gh, 342b, 344g, 648vw, 974c
- problems 174g, 267b, 422o, 616-1
- programs, policy 224g, 730c, 949u
- rural 446p, 520e
- sanitary code, 2231j; privy 394m
- services 220o, 224m, 302r, 343cd, 369q, no 447jk, 495h, 515a, 585w, 586ef, 649w, 767ij

socio-economic relationships 296h
soil and water pollution 453-lm
statistics 395de
survey 343w
teaching, public 73v, 610m, 773v
tuberculosis control 73bc
wartime, civilian 895q
PUPERIFORM See LABOR
PULSE See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
PURINE 38ab, 804def, 805hi
PYRETHRIN concentrates formed in storage 109g
content of Indian pyrethrum 226uv
PYRETHRUM cinerariifolium, germination tests 388h
oil films tests against ticks 321t
PYRIDOXINE deficiency anemia in swine 805f
determination, microbiological differentiation from pseudo 441v, 723f
relation of to muscular weakness 168i
PYRIDITHIamine in yeast, development of resistance to 723n
PYROGENS, isolation, tests 214n, 522j, 966k
PYROL amino acid, synthesis of 116o
compounds in plants 579g
methenes, synthesis of 486cr
PYUVIC acid, biological reaction of 566hi
-- in blood, effect of glucose, insulin etc. on 740st
--- testicle of rat during B₁ vitamino-sis 562st
-- iron compound 565j
QUININE 195s, 950pqr, 989e
action of on microorganisms 946fg
alkaloids, modified 922s
and sulfathiazole, action of 906i
calcium after operations 437u
cultivation, sources 108-lm, 733s
effect of on the absorption of fat 330u
history of 632m
idiosyncrasy, an unusual case 238ef
in surgery 622ab
rectal injections of 172g
synthesis, total 847st
toxicity 34g, 946g
QUINOLINE, isoquinoline, compounds 70w, 446i
QUITTININE, dissociation constants and optical activity of 108no
effect on kidneys of glomerular and afferent arterioles 74w
RABIES (hydrophobia, lyssia) 881p, 989u
after anti-rabic treatment 342e
and herpes, association between ultra virus -- mongoose bite 455k 573a
desaturation of bites as preventive measure from 130s 87-1
in Arizona 549b
paralytic 632eb
research at Rockefeller Institute 1t
vaccination 395a, 610d
virus natural attenuation 929e
-- path of dissemination in body 470w
RABBITS, wild 118m
RACE ideas, questions, attitudes 67gh, 140e, 190f, 196g, 347vs, 513jk, 970tu
RADIATION. See IRRADIATION, ROENTGEN RAYS
RADIOACTIVE substances in medicine 48fg, 458qr, 878s, 902pq, 980op
RADIUM 23r
dosage measurement 151qr, 793-lm
Institute Zayes 1
poisoning in industry 310o
teleium fields 998-1
therapy 33q, 581, 156hi, 218h, 460vw, 553c, 595kl, 882e
RADON seeds in treatment of neoplasms 797u, 837pq
RAT, administering drugs to by mouth 613e
bites, diseases caused by 252ik
control, 149efg, 1801, 317e, 833v
RAUWOLFIA serpentina in treatment of mental disorders 453ij
REACTION change of organism 858m
of precipitation by sulfuric acid, absorption spectra in 22o

Schwartzman 171c
to drop of liquid and to touch 262gh
Van der Berg in function of pH 22op
RECTUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
RED CROSS 187m, 990w
Brazilian and war relief 628-1
civilian relief 141kl
in Africa, Belgium, China, Czechoslovakia, Italy, Somalia, Erythrea 253m, 369o, 710j, 829f-p, 830ab
intellectuals, students, service to 829f-p, 830ab
prisoners, internees, camps, service 253gh, 710k, 742qr, 828uv, 829a-w
REDOX indicators of oxazin series 845u
potential measurement 845t
REDOXOM intravenous doses, changes in vitamin C content of serum and skin after 772kl
REFRIGERATION, air, in summer 951de
REFUGEE wartime 821-1
REFUSE disposal, incineration 149ij, 395h
REGENERATION, limb, initiating in adult Amura 680s
REGULATORY functions in organism 227r
REHABILITATION 16v, 741, rs, 302u, 317d, 416f, 662t
and occupational, vocational, training 237y, 311no, 729ed, 853w, 914ab, 975d
-- relief, reemployment 419h, 465a, 975w
center, village 622e, 237u
compensation insurance in relation to 975tu
crippled children's services 311ne
dento-facial, adult 540st
elderly persons 827p
handicapped persons 598e
industrial 318c, 360c, 625f, 705o, 736o
medical, mental, psychotherapy 120hi, 237t, 445hi, 612d
military 98m, 292g, 360c, 359tu, 498g, 626ef, 662ab, 784h, 853-1, 977od
physical therapy in 237t, 751d
plan, program 506c, 142w, 612u, 912e, hi, prison 412-1 975e
professional, readaptation and reeducation 596-1
tuberculosis patient 833o
veterans' 120hi, 768bc, 914ab, 975d
RELAXATION, physiological 208w
RELAXIN, preparation, formation, properties 367stu
RENIN, antirenin 45ed, 417s
REPRODUCTION in dogs, effect of vitamin E on 788ij
REPRODUCTIVE capacity in men 254
RESEARCH 118r, 232w, 953s
accidents 114-1
council 588de
medical, naval 979k
-- Russian 97no
statistical, terminology 16r
RESISTANCE increase, natural 455d
RESORPTION, subcutaneous, effect of hydrostatic pressure on 113ar
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM asphyxia 250a, 307t, 863k, 884t
atelectasis (imperfect expansion of lung at birth; partial collapse of lung) 17n, 119t, 152j, 259bc, 309-lm, 370mn, 428s, 505v, 597tu, 669ij, 673n, 820e, 893m, 897r
bronchiectasis (distortion of bronchi) 90q, 155b, 581-1, 618tu, 636g, 958u, 989-1lm
-- prevention 635p
-- pseudo 552b
-- surgical treatment 220w, 820q, 698de, 957i, 981b
bronchitis 505op, 531ab, 515h, 890de
-- laryngotracheal 596j, 665o, 735f
-- trachea, fusospirochetal 612t
-- -- tuberculous 199o, 551u, 700bc
bronchiolitis fibrosa obliterans 302ef
bronchography 398no
bronchoscopy 218d, 259bc, 275bc, 298jk, 502k, 551w, 663ef, 665no, 701w, 893m, 936u, 997o

RESPIRATORY

INDEX

bronchus, bronchial adenoma 711a
 -- anatomy 309g, 415t, 648d
 -- carcinoma, bronchiogenic 152j
 -- cysts, bronchiogenic 877hi
 -- diseases, treatment 458gh
 -- factor in pulmonary tuberculosis 858de
 fistula 557pq, 611r
 foreign body 136mn, 300k
 injuries by grenade splinters 28mn
 moniliasis 215p
 neoplasm, bronchogenic 79rs
 obstruction, semiology of 505m
 occlusion, roentgenology of 56p
 pain, cramp, drugs for 113r
 perforation for adenites tuberculosa
 pneumonia See pneumonia 463ef
 polypoid tumor of 415rs
 source if bacillary hemoptysis 677u
 stenosis, benign 231e
 suppuration, bronchopulmonary 129jk,
 344v
 -- tree, role of in pulmonary tuberculosis
 636gh
 disease (pneumology) 60n, 97a, 80c, 149f,
 220r, 298ij, 540pqr, 551n, 672fg, 882i,
 fluid, drainage of 146gr
 989n
 -- lipid, sodium chloride and nitrogen
 content of 965w
 foreign bodies in lower 177k
 infections 58b, 67uv, 106v, 373u, 423de,
 630af, 997m
 lung (pulmonary) abscess See ABSCESS
 -- actinomycosis See FUNGUS
 -- adenomatosis 545w
 -- alveolus, study of 885de
 -- epithelium reaction ability of 56s
 -- anatomic-topographic study 255wm
 -- apex, contracting lesion 77fg
 -- tumor (Pancoast's syndrome) 673v
 -- sphenoid lobule 262no, 735cp
 -- bilharziosis 7a
 -- cancer, carcinoma 59fg, 596t, 628bc,
 736uv, 748nn, 781c, 819c, 995gh, 998j
 -- catarrh 770d
 -- cavities, cavitazione, non-tuberculous
 277g
 -- tuberculous 64d, 697uv
 -- changes following treatment with killed
 tubercle bacilli 512b
 -- in Bang's disease 18w
 -- -- fat embolism 39u
 -- chondroma 556tu
 -- circulation problem 514b
 -- clearance, mechanism of 215k
 -- collapsed, postmortem finding's 636f
 -- complications, post operative 399b,
 616b, 637q
 -- conditions in inductees 757de
 -- consolidations, allergic 894rs
 -- contractions, recording of 55r
 -- cysts See CYSTS
 -- diseases 11r, 12-1, 226k1, 300k,
 376gh, 414gh, 458gh, 548c
 -- dysgenesis (malformation) 819-1, 820no
 -- echinococcosis 398no
 -- edema 1981j, 265gp, 622n, 623p, 738ef
 -- embolism 51no, 62ef, 211pq, 216ij,
 253qr, 338ij, 541cd, 5561k, 738hi
 -- emphysema (air in interstices) 6g,
 152j, 261-1m, 338k, 369h, 506t,
 557pq, 617f, 738ef
 -- eosinophilic infiltrate, 211m, 612w,
 650uv, 673pq, 703f
 -- excision (pneumonectomy) 137st, 152gh,
 1, 552st, 635e, 819o
 -- -- lobectomy 211e, 303nd, 620pq, 933pq
 -- exploration, functional 137fg, 577fg
 -- fibrosis, interstitial 770kl
 -- foreign bodies in 897r, 978gr
 -- gangrene 556ab
 -- hemodynamic reflexes 446no
 -- hemorrhage 7t, 202vs, 958at
 -- honey combed, pathogenesis 461st
 -- hydatidosis 77c, 537b
 -- industrial problems 412tu

RESPIRATORY
 -- infections 150kl, 344cd
 -- infiltrations, infarct 238ij, 707s
 -- inflammation (pneumonitis, pulmonitis)
 See pneumonia
 -- injuries 742s, 755rs, 957gh, 999op
 -- insufficiency 810v, 859cd
 -- intrapulmonary localization, lead
 button for 182m
 -- iron content in congestion 91lr
 -- isolated perfused, histology of 421be
 -- lattice, operative method for 457h
 -- lesions non-tuberculous 438b, 854v
 -- -- roentgenological types in coccidi-
 oldiomycosis 277bc
 -- lobes, demonstration by roentgenogram
 635no
 -- moniliasis 215p
 -- mucous epithelial hyperplasia 545w
 -- nodes, reaction ability of 56s
 -- osteo arthropathy (Bamberg-Maria
 syndrome) 282ab
 -- participation in splenic anemia
 (Gaucher's disease) 631be
 -- periapic lesions, occurrence of spi-
 thelial tissue in 107k
 -- plasmacytoma of 748r
 -- preparation of for demonstration 309gr
 -- reactions of digestive origin 101s
 -- resection, technic 78a, 261c
 -- suppuration 344v, 399a, 412s, 875rs,
 917b
 -- surgical treatment, processes of 818jk
 -- syndromes associated with the heart
 and digestive tract 250ghi
 -- syphilis 677r, 986c
 -- tuberculosis See TUBERCULOSIS
 -- tumors 678t
 -- ventilation capacity 538d
 -- volume 473f, 958de
 mucous membrane of upper, effect of drugs
 on ciliary activity of 994ij
 pleural adhesions 482vw
 -- cavity, pus and blood in (pyothemo-
 thorax) 558j
 -- effusion 620op, 736s
 -- -- and sulfamides 1041j
 -- endo, empyema, See EMPYEMA
 -- endothelioma 255ab
 -- exploration, intrapleural lipiodie
 878b
 -- fistula, pleuro-pulmonary 266s, 611r
 -- fluid 775m
 -- mesothelioma 995g
 -- puncture, therapeutic with blood
 transfusion apparatus 999jk
 -- space, use of plasma for filling 756s
 -- walls, in open empyema, roentgenograph-
 ic demonstration by diiodost 877j
 pleurisy, pleuritis 555ij, 598i, 739s,
 742s, 909ij
 -- after thoracoplasty 678d
 -- contralateral 182qr, 935gh
 -- diagnosis 660uv
 -- effusion, inflammatory 342v, 857u
 -- exudative 938hi
 -- -- presence of staphylococcus in 872g
 -- -- treatment 400d, kl
 -- imaginative 101kl
 -- ossificans 100q
 -- peripleuritis 262j
 -- Perthes' method of continuous aspi-
 ration 999ij
 -- purulent 11g, 372s, 703k
 -- serofibrinous and jaundice 273ij
 -- suppurative 20m
 -- treatment 909ij, 946n
 pleurodesis, experimental 821cd
 pneumoconiosis (diseases due to inhalation
 of minute particles) 435-1, 586kl, 969a
 -- aluminum dust dangers 401mn, 403d, 433o,
 925w
 -- asbestos dust 690p
 -- bagassosis 220gh
 -- complicated by tuberculosis 16m, 658w

- iron dust 586kl, 612m
 -- quartz dust 690
 -- silicosis 61w, 297pa, 310no, 316hi, 340t,
 506b, 537cd, 613p, 658de, 732gh,
 733u, 752w, 817mn, 862j, 905c, 981mn
 -- wood workers 414u
 pneumonocromia 237cd
 pneumonia (pneumonitis, pulmonitis) 70qr,
 618h, 638g, 950d
 -- atypical (virus) 17c, 52b, 132ik, 348o,
 423de, 433u, 494jk, 581mn, 662v, 672
 gh, 734n, 769ef
 -- bronchoscopie examination 997o
 -- cst 213pq
 -- relation of psittacosis-lympho-
 granuloma group of agents to
 42fg
 -- caused by psittacosis like virus
 651g
 -- clinical aspects of 54j1, 235mn,
 931jk
 -- complicating varicella 102j
 -- complement fixation for Q fever
 997o
 -- diagnosis 42jk, 183b, 459v, 998r
 -- epidemiology 548vw, 672g
 -- etiology 646u
 -- unknown 223o, 235mn, 294tu, 299tu,
 347m, 382tu, 548vw, 615f, 635op,
 654jk, 931jk, 997k
 -- in hospitals and private practice
 813kl
 -- pathology 235mn
 -- rats, cholesterol in lung and serum
 208i
 -- roentgen study 235mn, 635op, 779rs,
 -- the theory 198t
 930f, 998rs
 -- serological reactions 110bc
 -- simulating pulmonary tuberculosis
 920d
 -- statistical report of cases 779q
 -- treatment 183b, 459v
 -- virus, mouse, activation by human
 serum 324m
 -- isolation of 816cd
 -- bacterial, roentgen study 998s
 -- bovine pleuro, in New South Wales 238s
 -- broncho 206w, 259jk, 295rs, 452no,
 -- cæsarean 63kl
 -- complications of sulfonamide
 therapy 654v
 -- diagnosis 296ef, 375r, 532f
 -- epidemics, epidemiology 294vw, 770s
 -- endo-pleuræ, empyema following 549no
 -- incidence, virulence, declining? 734fg
 -- in infants 101st, 814qr, 908w
 -- pregnancy 778ij
 -- inhalation, aspiration 397p, 402e,
 734ij
 -- interstitial, infections associated
 with 933bc
 -- irradiation 150o
 -- lipoid, oily 611t, 750d
 -- lobes 698f, 767m
 -- treatment 105qr, 133i, 252c, 771-1
 -- -- penicillin 532de
 -- -- sulfonamides 133ij, 500cd, 653t
 -- metabolism in, in children 917ab
 -- mortality 98t, 127v, 462s, 861bc, 998b
 -- like organisms isolated from urethra
 219-1m
 -- patients, complement fixation with
 Frei reactions 170u
 -- nursing care, treatment 654k, 655a
 -- picture, dependence of on nature of
 cause 950de
 -- plasma lipids in, influence of sulfon-
 amines on 907d
 -- pneumococcic 915n
 -- -- excretion of urinary constituents
 in 803op
 -- -- influence of pantothenic acid on
 susceptibility 441no
 -- -- in white mouse 950e
- mechanism of action of sulfs-
 pyridine 441no
 -- -- therapy, chemo lg
 -- -- -- penicillin 532d
 -- -- sulfonamides 6v, 586rs,u, 654kl,w
 -- post narcotic, prevention 340ed
 -- rheumatic 1751k, 272h, 540u
 -- statistics 8881j
 -- sulfonamide resistant, penicillin
 treatment 586jk
 -- syndrome of Blum in child 36c
 -- treatment 184d, 296ef, 375r, 532fg,
 654kl, 655ab, 734j, 902de
 -- -- chemotherapy 127v, 174t, 219g,
 540r, 658n
 -- -- cinchona alkaloids, quinine end
 eubasin 331qr, 619fg
 -- -- diathermy 919k
 -- -- ergamid 463-l
 -- -- M and B 693 for 650p
 -- -- serum 655a
 -- -- sulfonamides 6vw, 9h, 174t, 219g,
 51de, 902k, 933g, 986uv
 -- with diphtheria, treatment 916q
 pneumonocystis 537jk, 552a
 pneumo peritoneum, combined with pneumo-
 thorax and phrenic paralysis 79st,
 pneumothorax 621, 186nn
 -- and serotherapy, medical 656fg
 -- -- thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuber-
 culosis 877ij
 -- work 622gh
 -- apparatus 935i
 -- closure of open 956r
 -- complicating empyema 770p
 -- complications 266bc, 558ef
 -- contra-lateral pleurisy in course of
 935gh
 -- extra pleural, surveillance of 505ij
 -- -- -- tuberculous infection of 584t
 -- hemo-pneumo thorax, spontaneous 400a,
 594w
 -- in infant, newborn 56hi
 -- lung participation in expiration 462rs
 -- open, treatment of 398g
 -- pyotuberculosis, sulfathiazole treat-
 ment 677q
 -- refill 932vw; residual 20j
 -- spontaneous 216o, 343p, 540jk, 620nop,
 st, 665hi, 668ab
 -- therapeutic 400cd, gh, 453a-d, 618uv,
 625i, 677p, 781rs, 935gh
 respiration 132-1m, 711t
 -- artificial 320f, 384n
 -- -- apparatus 382ab, 386f
 -- center, hierarchisation of 524d
 -- -- periodicity and survival of 202j
 -- Cheyne-Stokes 911p
 -- disturbance in infants 872tu
 -- functional deficiency 566pq
 -- kinetics, degree of saturation in
 -- metabolism 723p, 996cd
 -- paradoxical 1071
 -- physiology, revolution in 1981
 -- re-education, principles of 853v
 -- regulation system 313t, 387hi,j, 392p,
 461b
 -- relation of tea fermentation to normal
 109gh
 -- syncope (fainting) and atmospheric
 pressure 570mn
 -- volume registering 519o
 resuscitation apparatus 826gh
 -- by rocking 209pq
 -- of the drowned 500vw, 613m, 953o
 -- pulmoter, back-step in 110b, 478p
 foentogeny of the 875kl
 silicosis See pneumoconiosis
- RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOSIS** and reticulo sarcoma 697p
- RHEUMATIC FEVER** 70q, 104-1, 145no, 376i,
 534s, 783d, 857v, 909g
 and dental disease 408o
 -- rheumatic heart disease 990-1m
 -- tuberculosis 155d

- diagnosis, Mester reaction 36-1, 273k, epidemiology 145f, 987f 348no fatal case of 817e hereditary susceptibility in 773r hyperinsulinism as an etiologic factor in infancy 283v 851d -- large station hospital 219c -- North Africa 990-1 -- Texas 225ab paroxysmal tachycardia in 708mn pathogenesis and therapy 273p preventing rerudescence 930v renal lesions in 846o treatment 175j, 348no, 707w, 783r, 909g -- immuno 988e -- salicylate 175j
- RHEUMATIC** 63b, 348-1, 877mn, 889gh, 909t and liver disease 375b, 411bc -- tuberculosis 155d articular, infantile 873od bee venom studies in 884ef chronic, liver function and plasma volume in 411bc diagnosis and treatment 283vw dysenteric 175gr gouty, locomotor 63b heart disease See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, hereditary 458k heart in childhood 36-1m, 232g, 283vw, 430-1m -- the tropics 340s infection, sulfanilamide prophylaxis 768n joint, as disturbance of peripheral circulation 26gr nodules, pathology of 182 orchitis and periorchitis 735de palindromic (Hench's disease) 131r, 537h, 551v, 971km, 976g pathology, anatomic, allergy teachings polyarteritic 19m 505d, 738t problem 247h, 901w treatment 232g, 6601j, 930vw -- acetyl beta methyl cholin 909no -- immuno 988e -- radium 581
- RHEUMATOID** patients, urinary extracts, effect of injections of into rats 214hi states 990s
- RHIPICEPHALUS** appendiculatus, cattle tick
- RHUBARB**, Indian 227n, 917j 6021j
- RIOFLOXAVIN** See VITAMIN B
- RIBONUCLEINASE**, assay of 966uv
- RICKETS** 622a, 897w asthmatic, pseudo 546m bone decalcification, relation of Ca and P absorption in breast fed infants, to 457 creatin phosphate mirror of child, vv action of vitamin D on 5461j chronaximetric method of study of 18ef deformities of, treatment 255m diagnosis of, early 379o effect of irradiated milk on incidence of in late winter city children 857ab experimental, obtained by calciosis and phospho calcic disequilibrium 450mn fetal (chondrodytrophy) in chickens 141c hypophosphatemic with glucosuria, ketouria and acidosis 871vw in children of Palestine 855s liver oil activity in 498de metabolism of Ca and P in 871ab prevention, prophylaxis 144vw, 429v, 578mn, 623w, 871ab, 946r renal syndrome 200fg, 646m, 668a, 758i resistant, metabolism of bone salts in 231 serum phosphatase concentrations in, qr effect of vitamin D on 429u
- RICKETTSIA** See BACILLI
- RICKETTSIAL DISEASE** 225h, 773p Bullis fever 522op diagnosis of 267a exanthematic fever 99st in Brazil 853m -- Spain 99st -- Texas 441d
- Q fever 998g spotted fever 75-1m, 225hi, 441d tsutsugamushi fever 773f, 989g
- RIVANOL**, photometric determination of 193u
- ROCKY MOUNTAIN** spotted fever See FEVER, spotted
- ROSENBERG** foundation 3201
- ROENTGENOLOGY**, roentgenologists 20q, 30w, 39gh, 89o, 150vw, 197c, 223mn, 253tn, 263m, 381rs, 701u, 793k,o
- ROENTGEN RAY**, roentgenography, radiology, analysis of microscopic constituents by absorption of 447u -- scattered radiation 911c and the eye 59bg, 753u apparatus, magazine unit 757gh attenuation of by lead, concrete and water bile duct exploration 622vw 277ij biological results, reactions 151ws, 873j bone and articular tuberculosis examination 618j bronchial occlusion observation by 59p chest examination, mass, for tuberculosis 75vw, 79v, 258r, 259mn, 304s, 349-1, 380uv, 397hi, 399i, 414hi, 438ed, 462w, 478ef, 618vw, 638cd, 648hi, 654c, 662t, 741op, 775-1, op, 777fg, 864k, 937st, 952m, 987u condyle, neck of, radiography of 866e contrast media, means 504vw, 558k, 582kl, 595m, 635w, 618g, 877jk cranial foreign body location by 111k1 -- subdural space shown by 932c demonstration in internal medicine 16-1, 435c -- of Meckel's diverticulum 435o dental applications 25ef, 119fg, 551bc department in hospitals 39h, 161j, 589i, 582pq -- -- -- anesthetics dangers in 753w, detection of chronic diseases 998p -- free scissites 673uv 793mn diagnosis 113a, 135s, 261op, 277no, 301u, 319ef, 357g, 375h, 422de, 532rs, 534o, 553kl, 644hi, 678o, 692cd, 787a, 987u, 910hi, 924jk, 986af -- cancer, tumors 51st, 178st, 500u, 528mn, 538r, 595m, 596bc, 877g diaphase and monophasic mixed, electrogram 454r diapositive and copies of pictures 912m diverticula, vesical, gastro, examination by 261pq, 823-1m dosage, iso, space 151d, 152de, 595hi, 674c, 998n ear, middle, bone study by 435m, 866fg effect of on human body 780h -- -- voltage on density and contrasts in 780h, 596e efficiency of and homogeneity 151ab emphysema, orbital 497e equipment, calibration of 79c, 839-1 erythema dose of 835f esophagus aspects 39hi, 821c examination of painting 150p fetus studies by 397m, 834tu films, conservation, development, etc. 424 r, 784f, 998v -- effect of safe light on quality of 761hi fluoroscopy 107t, 507v, 528mn, 595f, 934jk foot examination by 151g foreign body, deep, location by 673g fraction 151-1, 673j, 674p,r gall bladder examination by, See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM glioblastomas, angiographic aspects by 700j hazards, protection 150vw, 198tur heart evaluation by 58qr historic 378n indirect effects of 196vw in infant and children examination 151j, 196p, 875kl

- inflammation role in induction of cancer by 151bc
interpretation of images of granuloma 551ed
intestinal examinations by 95qr, 258n,
673w
intoxication, combated with ameurin 674st
joint effusion as affected by 435mn
knee joint studies by 107v, 595h
kidney examination by 877gr, 901s
laminography by standard units 225u
lead buttons for intrapulmonary localization by 152n
lesions, histopathology of 790K
lumbosacral junction examination 76h, 151ef
lung (pulmonary) studies 39a, 150K1, 277be,
316hi, 655no, 834v
lymphogranuloma venerum study by 277hi
martyrs 586f, 988pq
measurement of 180s, 435s, 595t, 753v,
835s
optic foramen technic of 397q
optic of 674t, 986o
pancreatic lithiasis study by 674b
pelvimetry technic 435p, 596b
peritoneoscopy 51st
pharynx examination by 196q
physics of 877d
photo principles of 225s
pituitary fossa alterations shown by 622u
picture, of aging changes 457s
pneumonic densities, findings etc. by
119ds, 623hi, 734hi, 878-1m
pneumoencephalography 36w, 993s
pyrography 48s, 415w, 554i, 736h, 793n,
reflexion methods of 516bc
research 952o
skin damage by 639bc, 855k
spinal cord pictures by 893s
spleen calcium shadow 878p
-- effect of repeated small doses of
151vw
-- volume modification shown by 5621j
spot film device 835g
stereoscopic technic, apparatus 28gh,
197bcs, 257gh, 435no, 461rs, 673h
sterilization therapy 728v
stomach disease studies by 301fg
study of Ewing's tumors by 691fg
surgery of larynx after 184o
telegraphy 998m
therapy 151k, 222d, 277jk, 425q, 538uv,
596d
-- amenorrhoea 372gh, 612hi
-- engine pectoris 635uv, 977-1m
-- angions 463gh
-- asthma 180pq
-- axilla (armpit) 152d
-- cancer, carcinoma 151op, 327e, 346ef,
462n, 674i, m, rs, 863u, 877uv
-- breast 22uv, 150gr, 737-1m, 856g
-- bronchiogenic 277h
-- colon 596bc
-- esophagus 198s, 998uv
-- larynx 231f, 613n, 674kl, 835cd
-- lip and skin 152ab, 674-1m, 863qr
-- rectum 674-1
-- skin 152b, 372ij, 674pq, 731st
-- tongue 863qr
-- uterus 877v; vulvo-urethral 674n
blastoma, retino 277n
contact, low voltage 595q
deep, saline treatment after 674j
dermatologic 646g
diabetes 513p, 696r
effect on the heart 90n, 635vw
eye, keratoconjunctivitis tuberculous
703-1
-- genital tuberculosis 152ed
-- granuloma gangrenous 151-1m
-- heart disease 535, 253op
-- hemangioma 151no
-- infantile tuberculosis 623s
-- inflammatory conditions 198a, 221de,
511n, 595rs, 657p, 673k, 698bc,
-- intravaginal 877w
810uv
- leukemias 372v, 397o, 651sb
-- lipoid granulomatosis 151mn
-- localization method of 397i
-- lymphosarcoma 168ds, 653de
-- melanoma 245e, 674no
-- neoplasia 218hi
-- pelvic tuberculosis 277p
-- plexus chorioidens in commotio-cerebri
-- polycythemia vera 458r
26-1
-- pruritus anovulvar 248cd
-- ringworm of the scalp 365i
-- sarcoma, osteogenic 595r
-- sinusitis 645tu
-- suppurative infections 595st
-- sterility 372gh
-- sympatho functional 62o
-- thymus 524i
-- tonsillar in infantile nephritis 873r
-- tuberculosis, Monaldi cavity aspiration
in 150-1m
-- tumors 391k, 3971k, 674e-1, p
-- use of wedge filters in deep 595j
-- veins 511de
thorax injuries, examination 956q
thorotrust, See contrast media
time intensity factor in 397f
tomography in maxillary sinuses 998tu
tissue changes produced by 277r
tube defect, rare 151r
ulcers, digestive tract, problems 115bc,
793k
urography, uograms 28ln, 625ab, 834u
venography 153vv, 153bc, 5951j, 654c
RUSSIAN names, transliteration of 743i, 785p
SALICYLATE of sodium, elixir, assay 789e
SALICYLIC ACID titration 995op
SALIVA, salivary, germ damaging action of
gland, adenolymphoma of 151c
550st
-- calculus or tarter 307g
-- histological picture of 512vw
-- tumors 137ef, 597d
group substances in human 294j
SALVARSAN See ARSPENAMINE
SANITATION 19b, 196-1m, 812c
and conservation 388s
education, schools 187cd, 503u, 506i,
606j
engineering 189hi, 196-1m, 396ef
field, facilities 235jk, 834b
in Central and South America 73j, 103no,
195d, 416q, 435pq, 610-1, 618jk, 701g,
703t, 814hi, 821klm, 825rs, 833k, 878pq,
950o, q, vv
-- India 385h
-- Japanese village 743hi
-- Sicily 148u
military 38no, 661tu, 662e
planning, problems 189i, 235a
restaurant 73n, 117v, 589-1m
rural 705kl, 864uv
slaughter house 918kl
standards 75no
SANTONIN, determination of 71ef
SAPONIFICATION, process of 826t
SAPONINS toxicity for larvae of bactrocera
SARCIMAXANTHIN 486e
SATIVEL 463j
SCARLET FEVER 635k
seconium in 661e
and measles 34fu
clinical aspects of 916s
complication, ileus 414uv
diagnosis 979rs
etiology 618p
epidemic 99hi, 132ab, 618p
fungous peritonitis in relation to 9k
hemolytic and toxicogenic power of pharyn-
geal streptococci in 575c
histologic demonstration of coccus like
bodies in endothelial cells in 457nn
immunization, inoculation 91, 10s, 693kl,
meningitis, serous, in 651w
myocarditis of 903r
pathogenesis problem of 420m

phyphlexis of f18p
return cases 917cd
treatment 36t, 916s
-- bacterial antigen 939at
-- sulfonamides 95hi, 384bc, 904e, 916at
type-specific precipitinogen in 853o
SCHIZOPHRENIA See NEUROLOGY
SCHULLER CHRISTIAN disease 707i
SCHWARTZMAN phenomenon 445m
SCIATICA See NEUROLOGY
SCIENCE, bibliography, future, spirit of 18op, 227i, 787e
SCROTUM See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
SCURVOCAINE infiltration of into carotid sinus 575rs
scurvy 34v
 antiscorbutic substances, bioassay of 44jk
 and vitamin C nutrition 372gr
 experimental, biochemical changes in 328j
 guinea pig, plasma fibrinogen in 334ef
 -- -- relation between blood ascorbic acid,
 ascorbigen and hemoglobin in 328dc
 -- -- vitamin content of organs in 336s
 in early infancy 614w
 -- India 12h
 iron anemia during 331c
 low grade 589c
SEASICKNESS 258kl, 268a, 420j
SEDATIVE, sedation 425j, 933j
SEDORMID toxicity 3731j, 463j, 860pq
SEEDS, inhibition capacities and biological significance of 571ab, 575st
SELENIUM toxicity 592op, 982uv
SENNA leaflets, stomatal index of 115-1m, 116cd
SENSES organs of, 351qr, 416jk, 51led
SEPTIC conditions 93w, 403e, 706n
SEROLOGICAL, serum See IMMUNOLOGY
SEROSITIS, poly 79t, 660uv
SEROUS effusion, viscosimetric index 184-1
SEWAGE, activated sludge 402u
 -- -- filter cake, moisture reduction in 388n, 834h
 agricultural, garden, use of 118e, 395jk,
 443vw, 444a, 834k
 analysis in Army camps 388n
 anaerobic purification 550bc, 951hi
 biological treatment 141vw, 388p, 444ef,
 chlorination of 834f 673c
 designs of small plants for 388q
 determination of dissolved oxygen in 142cd
 disposal practices, problems 118b, 235b,
 388rs, 654de, 655-1, 782r
 filters, trickling, recirculating 110mn,
 flocculation, mechanical 951e 388op
 flootation treatment 189n
 flow, conduits 229h, 444f
 gas 50b, 402t
 grease removal 834lh
 Hays process of treatment 142e
 mathematics of 443s
 plants, accident at, experiences at Army 142sh
 problems, symposium 141uv
 requisite degree of purification 951i
 secondary treatment of 654ki
 septic tanks 75d, 117s, 918n
 solids, settleable 229j
 survival of helminth ova and protozoan cysts in 142de
 systems 110no, 388n, 435ef
 treatment and stream pollution 189j, 834g
 -- for homes and institutions 834j
 -- plants, operation, problems 189k,
 299i, 388-1m, 792uv, 834j, 1m
 tubercle bacilli in sewage of lung disease institution 402ab
 viscosity measurement of 402i

SEX, sexual, as a plaything 235g, 474k
 attitude of adolescents to 396mn
 behavior in mammals 822ws, 892hi
 -- of adolescents in New York 120q
 center 660t
 characteristics and constitution 26j
 -- in infancy and adolescence 19h

chromosome of Habrobracon 764i
conference 31j
cycle in hamster 883mm
-- in relation to geographic distribution of amphibians 140v
desire in tuberculous women 155cd
differentiation and gonad hormones 764e
-- of sub maxillary gland of rat 512q
exonomy 798fg
education 74k, 109s, 207w, 396m, 594o,
 668m, 752m
freud, pathology of 378i
homosexuality 5t, 111k, 191h, 671-1, 827w
intersexuality and adrenal hyperplasia 512b
isolation between three forms of mice 764-
 in organs, central nervous control of 858p
ergonomics 798ef
perversion in African male 210w
-- in India, scythian disease 690jk
potency disturbance 24v, 993gr
ratio during war 218t
-- in early disease and death 860p
secondary differentiations in coleoptera 200uv
SHIPS, gases in sunken and damaged 426-1m
ventilation of 426-1m
SHIPWRECK, survivors, rescue, 361h, 349-1,
 386c, 518o, 991r
emergency rations, equipment etc. for 382vw, 383v, 388b,t, 412kl, 588d, 990i
SHOCK 91s, 94j, 218f, 504h, 816t, 836qr,
 acetylcholinesterase 18bc 973g
 afferent vasodpressor nerve impulses as
 a cause of 235st
 and venopressor mechanism 81j
arterial pressure and temperature evolution in 576c
bacteria and the toxic factor in 515cd
biochemical studies in 97r-w
body temperature in 219-1, 457uv
cardiogenic 538s
clinical aspects of 213g
concussion (blast syndrome) anatomical bases of 885r
dynamics of 464e
effect of caffeine inoculated suboccipitally in 956hi
-- -- rennin and angiotonin during 547rs
electro shock convolution syndrome 744i
experimental, blood substitutes in treatment 498w, 836fg
-- quantitative 415j
from lightning stroke 499r
gravity shock in rabbits 43a
hemorrhagic 146u, 250h, 651p, 907s
histaminic 18bc
hypoglycemic 700d
injuries, wounds, of war 416h, 423vw,
 424s, 696i
irreversible, so-called, treatment 789pq
local, treated by sympathetic block 236uv
mechanism of 459s, 682st, 703ij
medical aspect 94hi
nervous factor in 148tu, 547fg
neurovegetative pathogenicity 814mn
obstetric 94ij
pathological aspect of 94i
plasma proteins in 129s
problem, bibliography 465r
produced by hydatid liquid, histaminemias in 577st
-- -- intraperitoneal implantation of muscle 774p, 854m
-- -- muscle trauma 759i
prophylactic 18bc
surgical 94i, 236v, 313cd, 346s
symptoms of impending 459b
therapy 190stu, 233rs, 270k, 612ef, 744gh,
 868v
-- electro 67ors, 68bc, 110r,v, 111ij,
 120l, 176e, 190tu, 211st, 258v,
 270s, 351vw, 375tu, 468-1m, 505hv,
 538d, 575g, 659de, 741f, 744i,
 745j-m, 828no, 971no

- complications, fatalities 190op, 940u, 993kl
 -- head piece for 745e
 -- insulin 68bc, 940u
 -- metasol 854n
 traumatic 235tt, 301ab, 575rs, 576c,
 723ab, 805c, 858-1
 treatment of 98q, 459c, 653-1, 689hi,
 814mn
 -- heat 209s
 -- tetraacor-tonogen (epinephrine) 380i
 -- transfusion 864st
 -- blood substitutes 459bc, 498w,
 838fg
 -- whole, supplemented with so-
 dium bicarbonate and glucose
 789pq
 -- plasma 26t, 60v, 129s, 378c
SHOES in industry 32d
- SHOULDER** blade, crack 864n
 dislocation, disarticulation 40m, 221q,
 injury 28g, 437g
 joint motion 496cd
 -- neoplasm, malignant 793kl
 -- suppuration 557h
 ligament, coraco-humeral 82mn
 luxation 304ab, 345qr
- SIMOID** See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- SILICOSIS** See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, pneumo-
 oniosis
- SILVER**, colloidal dressing containing a new
 imbibed gas 252pq
 nitrate, ammonical, evaluation of 589b
 salts, microanalysis of 275no
- SINUS** carotid, chemical excitation of 572m
 -- hypersensitivity of 452hi
 -- syndrome with hypoglycemia 259k
 diseases in children 632de
 drainage of the accessory 665-1m
 ethmoid and optic neuritis 776tu
 frontal, fracture of 915mn
 -- inflammation (sinusitis) 370hi, 710vw,
 978et
 -- mucocoele of the 112ef
 -- of twins, correlative study of 570h
 maxillary and treatment 97-1m
 -- inflammation (sinusitis) 652p, 660bc
 -- irrigation of infected 665-1m
 -- percussion note of 711fg
 -- roentgenography (tomography) 998ts
 occluded, gas mask for relief of 602bc
 pilonidal, treatment 464op, 475kl
 surgery, sulfonamide drugs in 131m
 thrombosis, cavernous, 419ef, 447i
 -- sigmoid, following suricule wound 682uv
 treatment of 259gr
- SINUITIS** and obesity 648q
 diagnosis, fragmentation of radiopaque in
 787a
 in children 8kl, 584s, 632d-g,o, 787bc
 nasal, sulfonamide therapy 632g
 pansinusitis 309q, 382s, 985-1
 pediatric complications referable to 632f
 purulent, artificially induced in rabbits
 665at
- role of in human pathology 287e
 treatment, iodized oil 630g
 -- iodo-roentgen 645tu
- SJOGREN'S** syndrome 770n
- SKELETON**. See BONE
- SKIN** (dermatology) 27d, 59s, 200gh, 250ef,k,
 365gh,p, 422no, 505c, 542r, 639u, 782pq,
 823no, 863bc,s
 abdominal purpura of Henoch 738r
 scrothonosis nigra 261, 45v, 153jk, 703pq,
 840c
 acne, chlor, cable rash 465uv
 -- lessened sensitivity to tuberculin in
 -- necrotic 758u
 638mn
 necrotic 63f, 200h, 342-1m, 615r,
 851c
 acrocyanosis, anesthetic of Cassirer 872r
 acrodermatitis 46qr, 366jk, 639mn, 739fg,
 839p
 alkali neutralization power, fat and acid
 number of 310-1m
- allergic aspects of 131s, See also ALLERGY
 amyloidosis 245cd, 365t, 639ef, qr, 699o
 angiokeratoma (warty growths) 638t, 679-1
 annular papular syphiloderm 838o
 appendiges, ureum in 117cd
 atrophy 46c, 245gh, 679j, 871mn
 autoimmunization 365n
 balanitis xerotica, relation of to lichen
 sclerosis 244no
 balancosclerosis 638w
 bed sores and protein metabolism 76p
 Behcet's syndrome 839fg
 biopsies in diagnosis 838k
 black heads (comedones) 620mn
 blastomycosis 638v
 Boeck's sarcoid 302u, 757bc
 bullae produced by vesicants 45rs
 cancer, precancerous dermatosis 149no,
 carate See pinto 462-1, 623ab, 731st
 carotenoderma 980m
 chalazoderma (dermatolysis, hypertrophy)
 546hi
 chromoblastomycosis 732st
 cholesterol metabolism in relation to the
 555w
 cleansing, soaps, sulfated oil 638op, 815r
 colloid degeneration of the 839gh
 cyanosis 693s, 814v
 damage, injury, hazards 218o, 503uv, 546fg,
 705p
 dermatitis, dermatitis (inflammation) ac-
 tinic, solar 640ef,j
 -- eriboflavinic in infant 871gh
 -- artefact 244u
 -- astrophic of Pick-Herxheimer 679m
 -- box and paper workers 705pq
 -- caused by Anocardiae 212u
 -- -- -- Cercarien ocellata 477de
 -- contact 46tu, 147vw, 198v, 506g, 638no,
 r, 732c, 899uv
 -- cosmetic 135-1, 592c
 -- ditto machine operators 54h
 -- due to dressing wild rabbits 625c
 -- Duhring's, vitamin C therapy in 679d
 -- exfoliative 46de,no, 61u, 368uv, 434p,
 615c, 638v, 838s, 875j
 -- eye lid 393-1
 -- facititis 46m
 -- from carrots 839o
 -- -- explosives 899v
 -- -- plants other than poison ivy 384t
 -- hair lacquer 45vw, 181q, 365q
 -- herpetiformis 46s, 183s, 639t
 -- infants 458n
 -- lacquer 104st
 -- leg makeup 638r
 -- lichenoid exudative discoid, purpuric
 pigmented 46c, 838-1
 -- livedoid by liposoluble bismuth 985q
 -- nail polish 45qr, 224o, 638rs
 -- oil 117w, 259r
 -- -- anthracene 1371j
 -- -- cashew 466v
 -- -- cutting oils 212ef, 899vv
 -- -- petroleum (kerosene) 211j
 -- -- purpuric lichenoid 838-1
 -- radio 558u, 639b
 -- red moss 658j
 -- seborrhoidic strepto 891, 838-1m
 -- shoe 638q
 -- street car rash 531fg
 -- sulfonamide 217e
 -- tetryl 617s
 -- treatment 585f, 862u
 -- venenata 46k, 366-1, 839hi, 866b
 -- vesicular 396de
 dermatomycosis in Venezuela 434o
 dermatomysitis 365c, 620j
 dermatophytosis 366b, 466t
 dermatoses (diseases of) 465v, 617t
 -- allergic 105i
 -- and blood vitamin A 368hi
 -- -- hemeralopia (day blindness) 566rs
 -- -- mycosis 380

-- -- vitamin deficiency 697jk
 -- diagnosis 150e, 435ab, 458ef, 858t
 -- etiology and classification of 525ab
 -- Fox-Fordyce without pruritis 678w
 -- fungum (See FUNGUS)
 -- histamine in 100j
 -- Hodgkin's 245bc, 840cd
 -- hydros estivalis 245-lm
 -- industrial 183rg, 895m
 -- in dentistry 421j
 -- -- pregnancy and puerperium 19qr, 478u
 -- -- -- of impetigo type 9rs
 -- the tropics 868b
 -- light in the picture of xeroderma pigmentosum 183q
 -- liver metabolism in 184n
 -- nutritional 244-1, 696t
 -- occupational 45no, 11lo, 458e
 -- professional 62tu
 -- psychotherapy in 424n
 -- Ritter's in infant, newborn 434p
 -- significance of absent pharyngeal and corneal reflexes in 538rs
 -- -- -- tissue eosinophilis in 344-1m
 -- toxic in infant 145cd
 -- treatment 38-1, 180-1n, 244hi, 377b, o, 460cd, 511mn, 596de, 624uv, 697jk, -- virus 48uv, 908no, 972er, 989u
 dermoid cyst of the face 19v
 detergents, oil removing, first-aid use of 339j
 diagnostic cases 838m, 839qr, 840p, 998k
 diathesis exudative, use of antipellagra factor in 872vw
 Dupuytren's disease 758uv
 dyskeratosis (faulty development) 243d
 dysplasia, ectodermal, epidermal 245k, 639n, 838r
 eczema 69pq, 135m, 365n, 703j, 706jk, 840qr
 -- due to nail polish 638n
 -- -- -- sulfonamides 105bc
 -- histopathology of 678vw
 edemas, angioneurotic 703j
 electrical potential of 768w
 electrocoagulation in dermatology 818s
 electrophoresis of 167k, 758pq
 emphysema 420e, 457op
 endothelioma, hemangi 839n
 eosinophilia, tissue, dermatological signs 2441j
 epidermis, growth and behavior of 882bc
 -- swelling in dystrophy 25g
 epidermolysis bullosa 46t, 250tu, 466c, 839st, v
 epitheliomas 46k, pq, 245k, 366c, 679n, n, 838r, 858m
 epithelialization as affected by nickel pectinate 358c
 eruption 614q, 678uv
 erythema ab igni (radiant heat) 244t
 -- annular centrifugum 460gh, 840s
 -- induratum 772de
 -- infectious 837de, 855r
 -- multiform 46m, 244mn, v, 840i
 -- nodosum 183o, 366-1, 655jk, 667-1, 749c, 840n
 -- polymorphic 902-1
 -- tuberculiform 677t
 erythematous swellings 862o
 erythrasma 731m, 839t
 favus 24kl, 26e
 fibro keloid and nevus pilosus 346v
 fluorescence of normal lno, 470tuv, 797tu
 folliculitis 46i, 480hi
 frambeiform syphilid 840d
 fungus infection 639pq
 gingivitis, hypertrophic 461j
 grafting 24k, 55m, 153m, 174cd, 228b, 264ab, 279hi, 364o, 425w, 426s, g, 565-1, 689n, 795pq, 855ab, 930o
 -- coagulum-contact method 899a, 937k
 -- dermatone-flap method 153-lm
 -- fibrin fixation of transplants 279i
 -- film cemented 795no
 -- finger injuries 107p, 780rs

-- pedicled flaps versus skin grafts 279gh
 -- refrigeration in transplantation 284j
 -- rotating mucous membrane flaps 279n
 -- scrape method 637a
 -- Thiersch's flap 504-1
 -- thrombin and fibrinogen in 552no, 615m
 -- transplantation by cesarean obtained amniotic 542i
 -- with human glue 933q
 granuloma annulare 638u, 839qr, 840c
 -- syphilitic 840b
 guma of the penis 639g
 herpes and ultra virus 573s
 -- geniculate simulating mastoiditis 186cd, 627uv
 -- gestationis 637ef, 679g
 -- simplex 512de, 944o
 -- stomatitis 85h
 -- zoster 46d, 68u, 107pq, 259o, 296h, 348cd, 627uv, 908q, 944op
 hemochromatosis 22pq
 heterochromia, congenital 77lo
 hidradenitis (sweat glands inflammation) 839u
 histiocytoma, a variant of xanthoma 838ef
 Hodgkin's disease 245bc, 840cd
 hyperelasticity (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome) 366fg
 hyperkeratoses, effect of vitamins on 184v
 hypertrophy 209ef
 impetigo 9r
 -- treatment 133q
 -- -- -- sulfathiazole 93r, 900tu
 infections 46op, 219no, 423o, 874k, 944o
 injuries, wounds, effect of cell growth activating tissue extracts on 483v
 irritants 782gh, 945no
 insect bites, reaction of skin to 434q
 itch remedy 418b
 Kaposi's sarcoma 46bc
 keloids as sequel to varicella 839q
 keratoderma 46r, 183pq, 498fg, 839-1m
 keratoma 639b
 keratosis 258w, 26a, 46pq, 183no, 245hi, 365bc
 -- follicularis, Darier's disease 251e, 652w, 679o
 larva migrans (creeping eruption) 839c
 leiomyoma, angiomatous 638t
 leprosy 679b
 lesions lno, 446uv, 839fg
 leukemia 46h, 245c
 leukoplakia, electrodesiccation treatment 365s
 lichen strophicus and sclerosus 46f, p, 183t, 244no, 679kl, 840n
 -- favicis 26e
 -- nitidus 840q
 -- planus 26b, 46n, 183tu, 366c, 823-1, -- simplex 639qr 838pq, 840e
 -- urticatus 375c, 861pq
 lichenoid sarcoid 244s
 lupus erythematosus 46j, 208st, 244st, vw, 245fg, j, 274o, 366h, 566s, 504d, 553jk, 559ab, 638at, 639a, af, op, 679o, 705v, 768uv, 838tu, 839de, v, 840i, 1
 -- perniciose 758s
 -- tuberculosus 559d
 -- vulgaris 244op, 366k, 639rs, 679o
 lymphadenitis in infantile eczema 788jk
 lymphatic infiltration in 25bc
 manifestation of systemic disease 815e
 melanoderma, occupational 620-1
 melanoma (pigmented mole) 795qr, 839a
 melanomatosis 258o
 melanosis of Riehl 183s, 839d
 mercurial reaction following tattooing 638m
 molluscum contagiosum fibrosum 46u, 46m
 morphæa 639e
 mottled, pathological cases 70t
 mycosis fungoides 26o, 34uv, 52e, 183n, 245ab, 365st, 366d, 457mn, 468o, 616g, -- trichophyton 481d 639hi, pq, 840f

- necrobiosis lipoidica 45q, 639j, 838uv
 necrosis of newborn infant 546fg
 neurodermatitis, neuroscutodermoses 647o,
 838pd, 905i
 nevus (nevus) 183v, 836gh
 -- acneiformis 445f
 -- flammeus 366h, 508fg
 -- pilosus 346v, 538mn, 838mn
 -- striatus 638pq
 -- vascularis plamis 73lu
 oil damage 861m
 oncocerciasis of Robles 396c
 papular syphilid 838c
 paraffinoma 639-lm
 patch test, human dander 894s
 -- -- tuberculolin and Mantoux 115uv, 265s,
 495e, 839mn, 898h
 -- -- whooping cough 253f
 pemphigus 183p, 252vw, 347q, 365kl, 758r,
 958h
 -- erythematous 245l, 639t, 838u, 840m
 -- foliaceous 460g, 620n
 -- lesions, histochemistry of 838fg
 -- mucous membrane 183p
 -- reactions following sulfamerazine 130o
 -- vulgaris 183s, 639t, 838c, 840j
 penicillination of sulfonamides 208hi
 petechiae (blood spots) 370kl
 phenomerol, antiseptic for 248m
 physiology, physiotherapy 711t, 877e
 pigeonneat 679d
 pigment anomaly 546ef
 -- eruption (Schamberg disease) 541hi
 pigmentation 46c, 244tu, 460h, 540bc,
 589f
 pigmentogenesis and the negro 534-lm
 pinto (carate) spotted sickness 208qr,
 434uv, 455c, 498gh, 707v, 708w, 731de
 pityriasis, lichenoides 183mn, 839s, 840f
 -- roses, rubra 130op, 244s, 840r
 -- steatoidea 891
 -- versicolor 365cd
 poikiloderma 245m, 460i, 639e
 prurigo 245op, 559ab, 731op
 pruritis 255g, 505f, 703j
 pseudoxanthoma elasticum 46j, 620k
 psoriasis 46-lm, 167kl, 209-l, 638w, 639h,
 679j, 736c, 839s, 840qr, 953h
 -- para 46s, 183t, 245a, ef, 365bs, 838u,w,
 639hi, 839v, 840s
 purpura 207de, 532u
 -- annularis telangiectodes 459r
 -- fulminans 181h, 973u
 -- hemorrhagica (Werlhof's) 101de, 872q
 -- majocchi 183p
 radium effect 366ij
 Reynaud's disease 46g, 839ab
 reactivity, influence of nervous system
 on 245pq
 reactivity of to organism of brucella
 group 17lod
 Recklinghausen's disease 46s
 resorption from, effect of hydrostatic
 pressure on 113q
 rhinidectomy (wrinkle removing) 972-1
 ring worm of scalp (tinea capitis) 244q,
 356m, 478v, 758s, 838g, 952v
 rosacea improved by sulfamylonide 839d
 roentgen effects, therapy 639bc, 646s,
 835f, 855k
 sarcoid 639rs, 830r
 sarcoidosis (tuberculosis) 639c,e,j,k, 978m
 scabies 601, 360kl
 -- treatment 65j, 106q, 339k, 559m, 649p,
 773m
 scars, repair, treatment 342-lm, 358b, 619
 -- of
 scleroderma 266, 46ef,q, 119i, 197pq,
 199-1, 345uv, 366jk, 450z, 569ds, 518u,
 639g, kl, 839ab, 871mn, 951jk
 sebaceous glands of, effect of endrogen on
 45op
 Senechal-Usher syndrome 678uv, 840-1
 sensitization produced by sulfonamides
 426d
- shield, protective lucite 180m
 sphaeroderma 245cd
 sporotrichosis fungoide 558vw
 sterilizing agents 737h
 streptodermatitis, seborrhoeic 838-lm
 surgery and suturing 154no, 266p, 646f
 sycoisis vulgaris 46j
 syphilid, syphilis 149m, 639d, 758t, 838-1
 therapy 646c, 866c
 -- mm, 840d
 transplantation, See grafting
 trichophyton purpureum 839jk
 tuberculin 182qr, 639rs, 679mn, 840k
 tuberculin lessened sensitivity in acne
 638mn
 urticaria (nettle rash, hives) 26d, 135n,
 183rs, 245i, 375j, 462u, 505q, 703j,
 631uv, 645bs, 987gh
 vitiligo 45q, 167-1, 365op, 501j, 647w,
 751q, 840h
 verrucas (warts) 85-1, 244pq, 421mn, 679-1
 water loss variations 176n
 xanthoma 46j, 244u, 365tu, 443s, 620k,
 xeroderma 638kl, 698n
 SKULL dislocation from spine 40st (See
 CRANIUM)
 reconstruction of large defects 119uv
 SLEEP and soporifics 347no
 disturbance, sleeplessness 452de, 501fg,
 941b
 SMALL POX (variola) differentiation from
 chicken pox 260-1
 ship-borne 216tu
 sulfonamide treatment 662hi, 912de
 vaccination, vaccine 79r, 100h, 186jk,
 252t, 274k, 428p, 998d
 -- influence of sulfonamides on 872p
 SMELL sense, post traumatic loss of 993u
 SMOKE, combatting 514f
 SNAILS, arthrocytes of, and their selective
 properties toward colloidal coloring mat-
 ter 512dv
 SNAKES, bites of 767s, 945i, 946cd
 SNORING, explanation of 696e
 SNUFF therapy 297h
 SOAPS containing abrasive, use of 638op
 SOCIAL security, welfare (See also MEDICAL,
 service) 99j, 144qr, 175m, 176c, gh, 183i,
 189f, mn, 198uv, 223o, 275ef, 369mp, 402d,
 403bc, 412w, 445ij, 494b, 499-1, 502b,
 538bc, 540s, 634op, 753p, 812hi, 818uv
 SOLAR radiation intensity 387e
 970str
 SOLVENTS, organic 32b, i
 SOUND, tone generator, electrostroboscopic
 and harmonic vibrations by means of 509h
 SPARTEINE and modifiers of the parasym-
 pathetic 576st
 cardiovascular action of 261ghi
 constitution of 71cd
 derivatives 34ij, 946i
 -- action of on frog's heart 34hi, 946hi
 SPASMODIYTIC drugs 728uv
 new antispasmodics 139ab
 SPECIMENS, pathological, shipment 383k
 SPECTACLE making 370ed
 SPECTRAL filters for ultraviolet 825m
 SPECTROGRAPHIC analysis 592st, 685p, 987op
 SPECTRUM C₂ alleged conversion limit 349v
 SPECULUM, vaginal 780hi
 SPEECH defects, stuttering, stammering 112eb,
 113c-g, 234cd, 353e, 375rs, 381m
 correction, clinic, rehabilitation 320h,
 353e,f, 373qr, 542cd, 654n, 952fg
 esophageal voice, mechanism of 105g
 games for children 353de
 SPERM, spermatozoa See GENITO URINARY
 SYSTEM
 SPHAGNUM for dressing purposes 388g
 SPINACI 486h
 SPINE, spinal (vertebral column) bilateral
 dimensions of 884f
 canal, exploration, chip fusion following
 cord See NEUROLOGY 236p
 curvature, abnormal (scoliosis) 493n, 874t

- disk complex 796ab
 -- dystrophy 596st
 -- herniation, herniated 115b, 422rs,
 552op, 588kl, 653op
 -- pathology 625k, 673h, 736f, 801no
 -- problem in the Navy 588k
 -- prolapse 357-lm
 -- protruded 596u, 625kl, 866a, 940kl,
 941v
 -- ruptured 225c, 296i, 376t, 676rs, 770n,
 793st
 distortion 902s, 960jk
 esophageal center 688qr
 fecal joint derangement 837a
 fluid, examination for tubercle 471i
 -- preventing contamination of 937j
 fracture of 59gh, 598b, 468vw, 504f, 588-1
 615u, 755-1, 773u, 911b
 inflammation (spondylitis) Bechter's,
 Potts, disease 101e, 184hi, 381vw, 977fg
 -- (spondylitis, ankyloplastis) poker
 spine 101e, 704i
 injuries 154f, 343op, 466gh, 500p
 kyphosis, (hump back) adolescent 418st
 lesions, traumatic, diagnosis 119c
 malformations 22-1, 659rs
 meniscus operation 586t
 necrosis, asceptic, traumatic 34r
 spine bifida 41cd, 311c, 398bc, 667tu
 tuberculosis 936e
 tumors, malignant 818n
 vertebrae, forward displacement (spondylolisthesis) 370p, 397mn, 793t
 -- mechanics 170r
 -- number and form in Fundulus 560vw
 -- sacralization, sacro-iliac strain 207bc
 -- short and flat 359j
 SPIROCLASE in syphilis treatment 888k
 SPLOANCHOPTOSIS (falling down of viscera)
 SPLEEN, abscess of 343k, 770f
 air embolism in 35f
 and blood diseases 411f
 anemia (Banti's, Gaucher's disease) 631bc,
 antiblastic function of the 461c 874f
 calcification 635s
 contractibility, influence of vitamins on
 562jk
 depot-serums, colloid-osmotic pressure of
 diseases, diagnosis of 419q, 405d
 enlargement (splenomegaly) 12ab, 104e
 -- and liver cirrhosis (toxic) 652v
 -- diagnosis 621u
 -- fibrocongestive (Banti's syndrome)
 90rs
 -- lipid cell (Niemann-Pick disease)
 -- post malarial 460j
 750ij
 -- sclero-congestive 223fg
 eosinophilia of, and sudden death 272i
 excision (splenectomy) 357ab, 365r, 456cd,
 inflammation, infectious 812st
 548op
 injuries 379hi, 419mn, 458m, 556de, 936a
 physiology 241no
 roentgenography 151vw, 562ij, 878p
 rupture 259hi, 412c, 541de, 694s
 sarcoidosis 944rs
 storage function of in relation to blood
 respiration 392t
 tissue in body wall, traumatic autograph
 tuberculosis 369f
 of 533g
 SPOGLINE 487b
 SPORSE dimensions and their rate of fall 403s
 SPRUCE 379ab
 serum potassium in 202rs
 vitamin A and fat absorption in 538pq
 SPUTUM neoplastic cells in 943r
 preparations, fixation without alcohol
 824bc
 STAINS, staining, emilin blue in cytology
 botanical microtechnic 518w
 725-1m
 fat, oil soluble dyes 725j
 Gram-Pappenheim 242d
 metachromatic of gastric mucus 533t
 Pappenheim 418gh
 purity testing 96lop
 spirocheta 383-1
- spore, Wirtz technic 725-1
 tissue, hematoxylin-eosin 272o
 trichrome 242c, 995h
 tubercle bacilli in sputum etc, 743qr
 STARCH grains, electro chemistry of 84ef
 molecular constitution of 82e
 synthesis, enzymatic 451j, 534pq
 STATISTICS, vital 755rs, 857gh, 954gh, 991k
 STEAM kettles 3961j, 443uv
 STERILITY 114rs, 222er, 510s
 and genital tuberculosis 20-1
 artificially induced (sterilization) 89de,
 371c, 735s
 biological and artificial insemination 932k
 constitutional factors in 101i
 diagnosis, determination 87v, 279gr, 510ed,
 660-1m, 728s
 female 89de, 139u, 173n, 379u, 509k,
 510de, 656w, 728w, 861r
 internal secretion disturbance in 49ef
 male 174m, 374b, 654b, 931gh
 treatment 8n, 184bc, 252e, 345cd, 372gh,
 510cd, 654ab, 778o, 982o, 878ef
 STERILIZATION, sterilizers 119o, 402r,
 585fg, 918g
 catgut, silk 262r, 824s,r
 shoe, with formalin ampules 293-1
 solution by boiling 297e
 testing for 550ij, 597f
 thymol in tooth cavities 765p
 STERIN derivatives 287kl
 STERNAL puncture, fatal 944mn
 STEROIDS See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 STIBIENE, industrial poisoning by 730ab, ef
 STIBOPHEN, fate in body 83h
 STILBAMIDINE, instability of 1881
 STILBENE, determination of 287de
 therapy 88t, 341bc, 457c
 STILBESTROL See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 STINGAREES, sting ray's poison 248vw, 426n
 STOMACH See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 STRETCHERS 153rs, 426i, 939r
 STRAWBERRIES, vitamin C content and caloric
 value 405no
 STREPTOMYCIN, a substance exhibiting antibiotic activity 325no
 STROMATIN 473j
 STROPHANTHIN therapy 113-1, 504t, 542e
 STYCHINE 584r, 947s
 SUGAR determination 291hi, 404i
 selective absorption by tissues 464abc
 splitting into methyl glyoxal, equilibrium
 triose equilibrium 804hi
 SUICIDE 5uv, 134e, 951tu
 attempted with stimulus 182p
 SULFADIAZINE, acetyl, in purified diets,
 lesions in rats caused by 276vw
 agranulocytosis following 56bc, 257gr
 anemia, macrocytic hemolytic following
 administration of 774q
 bloods levels of in relation to binding in
 plasma 146cd
 crystals retained in kidney 423st
 -- -- -- causing emirii 66ab
 distinctive test for 917-1
 drug fever accompanying second course of
 585gh
 effect of on coordination and reaction time
 899ij
 exfoliative dermatitis due to 613o
 influence of on plasma lipids in pneu-
 monia 907d
 in intracranial infections 110q, 941pq
 in purified diets, lesions in rats caused
 by 276vw
 intoxication, pathological changes in 583f
 phthalyl, action of on enteric pathogens
 862ab
 prophylactic value against meningococcal
 infections 73gh, 806pq
 therapy, actinomycosis 54c
 -- administration of alkalis in 794rs
 -- common cold 54m
 -- follicular infections of tonsils and
 pharynx 55vv

SULFAGUANIDINE

INDEX

SULFANILAMIDE

- hemophilus influenzae 267h
-- meningitis, meningococccal 65gr, 73g,
172qr, 267h, 373cd, 768pq
-- pneumonia, pneumococccic 1331j, 219g,
586rs, 654kl
thrombocytopenia caused by 649i
toxicity of 337r, 429w, 899hi
- SULFAGUANIDINE**, granulocytopenia from 930kl
reproduction on purified rations containing 43f
- susceptibility of shigella parasyenteritidis
therapy, Asiatic cholera 815no to 145ab
-- confusional psychoses following 516ab
-- dysentery, Flexner, bacillary 106fg,
264j, 495ed
-- in intestinal surgery 264j
- SULFAMERAZINE** 932a
action of on enteric pathogens 862ab
blood levels of in relation to binding in
plasma 146cd
clinical evaluation of 736rs
in purified diets, lesions in rats caused
by 276vw
- penicillin-like reaction following administration of 130o
phthalyl, action of on enteric pathogens
therapy, infectious diseases 57p 862ab
-- meningitis, meningococcal 373cd
-- pneumonia 656u, 654qr
toxicity 899hi
- SULFAMETHAZINE**, absorption, excretion,
distribution 55jk
blood levels of in relation to binding in
plasma 146cd
clinical studies of 375op
in treatment of infectious diseases 57p
- SULFATETHYLTHIODIAZOLE** (Iuccosil) in treatment
of pneumonia 986uv
- SULFAMEZATHINE**, sulfamezathone in treatment
of lobar pneumonia 1331j, 500cd
- SULFANILAMIDES** (sulfur drugs, sulfonamides,
prontosil) 52u, 62q, 63cd, o.s., 65g, 131u,
116-1m, 278pq, 957r
absorption of 34fg, 177hi, 410qr, 615w
acetylation as influenced by chemicals and
by vitamin deficiencies 44hi
action, influence of diet on 28fg, 766w
-- in light of fluorescence and electron
microscope 1f
-- mode, mechanism of 14s, 286v, 484w,
521s, 563v, 897n
-- on toxins of agents of the lympho-
granuloma-palindacosis group 483-1m
-- specificity of 917tu
-- theory of 138ab, 184s, 268o, 546r
activity in relation to structure of type
compounds 684q, 1481i, 847gr
acyclic structure changes, biological prop-
erties and action of 428k
aerosol inhalation 768op
agranulocytosis (neutropenia) following
152rs, 257qr, 652ij
and abscess of Brodie 720q
-- phagocytosis 355s
- allerton ointment in skin infections 219no
antisulfanide action of different organs
enuria 758bs
bacteriostatic action of 1f, 16j, 324n,
353uv, 380mn, 441bc, 505uv, 550de, 609jk,
624hi, 681w
blood concentration of 327r
biological evaluation of action of 379w
causing malformations in chick embryo
-- ulcers, duodenal 646d
chemistry and pharmacology of 56n
cibalor See **SULFATHIADIAZOLE**
compared to penicillin 688rg
compounds, reactions to 784-1
conversion factors for 385i
cream reinforced with eucryp 530o
dermatitis of 758bs
derivatives 428k, 484tu, 658kl, 684pq,
922op, 945-1, 996no
determination, estimation of 185j, 206hi,
621ef, 770tu, 995pq
- detection of in urine 268k
effect of intercranial introduction in
dogs 941pq
-- -- on basal metabolism rate etc. 610st
-- -- -- blood 944i
-- -- -- oxygen and CO₂ capacity etc.
-- -- -- brain of monkey 941tu, 146st
-- -- -- coenzyme linked enzyme systems
325c
-- -- -- electrical activity of cerebral
cortex 941w
-- -- -- germination of seeds 580i
-- -- -- hemopoietic exchange 873jk
-- -- -- toxic and antigenic action of
endotoxins of gram negative
bacteria 324n
evaluation of 106f, 835no
excretion, elimination 215h, 547vw, 615w,
769ab
- fatal results 225g, 260bc
feeding of with denteric succinic acid
487de
granulocytopenia induced by, folic acid
treatment of 912bc
histological effects of sulfanamide-pro-
flavine mixtures in rabbits 338nn
hypersensitivity to 338t
identification, xanthydroxil as reagent for
805uv
- implantation, peritoneal 985gh
impregnated suture 676s
influence of on small pox vaccination 872p
inhibitors 163rs, 337q, 417o
- in dentistry See **DENTISTRY**
- gynecology and obstetrics 256m, 643s,
737e
- injuries, burns, wounds 738w, 818t,
981-1m
- intestinal antisepsis 795bs
- intracranial infections 110q, 941pq
- purified diets, lesions in rats caused
-- sinus surgery 131m
by 276vw
- urology 737d
- intralumbar injections, spinal cord damage
by 456g
- light protection means of 456f
- local action, use 51cd, 209u, 221m, 518kl,
549rs, 553c, 738w
- mastitis resistant to 256nn
mechanism 682i
- military use 154b, 215hi, 821i
- oxidation products of 331jk
- pathologic lesions following administra-
tion of 218rs
- penetration of into the skin 208hi
- pharmacology of 653r
- polarographic studies of 331jk
- prophylactic therapy 133op, 768n
- protein conjugate, specificity of 445m
- psychosis caused by 8e
- reactions following administration of 371f,
506gh
- renal complications, clearance 499b, 537o,
583op
- resistant bacteria 170v, 522qr, 651rs
- sensibilization action of on organisms
181jk
- skin dermatosis caused by 105bc, 150e,
217s, 426d, 589f, 638st
- spectrophotometric studies of 546rs
- sterilization and thermostability of 37r
surgical use of 131m, 154hi, 284s, 250tu,
584s, k, 653rs, 654p, 6921kl, 7374, 778ab,
795ef, 973kl, 986s
- theory and practice of 9qr
- therapy 6w, 103w, 301de, 623op, 896s
- abdomen, acute 19pq
- actinomycosis, pulmonary 302de, 509r,
920c
- arthritis 254q
- asthma, bacterial 536o
- by transplacental route 182op
- complications 267l, 647hi, 989ab
- conjunctivitis, gonococcal 821w
- cyanosis in 693s

- diphtheria, typhus 693ij
 - dysentery 130, 95j, 370qr
 - ear, nose and throat diseases 531s, 694rs, 737e
 - empyema, post pneumonia 549no
 - erysipelas, erysipelothrix infections 244jk, 796e
 - frost bite 504ab, 968r
 - gangrene 454ik, 968r
 - gas edema infections 197ki, 857h
 - gastro-enteritis 131ts, 971a, 973h
 - gonorrhoea See GONORRHEA
 - infections 110mr, 287c, 603q, 722u, 793uv
 - puerperal 126ad, 936m, 793uv
 - injuries, wounds 28qr, 98n, 153s, 253e, 380ij, 515ab, 689t, 793ts, 795h, 938e
 - internal diseases 737d, 824g
 - maxillary sinus inflammation 660bc
 - meningitis 101uv, 340qr, 428r, 499u, 653s, 647jk, 660op, 819fg, 875pd
 - nasal sinitis 682g
 - nephritis, hemorrhagic 737j
 - ophthalmia, neonatorum 584pq
 - osteomyelitis 236kl, 375f, 802cd
 - peritonitis 153uv, 795g, 835no, 985gh
 - pleural effusion 104ij
 - pneumonia 6uv, 9h, 51de, 653t, 654v, 820w
 - rectal 380w
 - respiratory diseases 540qr
 - rosacea 839d
 - secondary actions of 153v
 - skin diseases, limitations 697jk, 972ef
 - small pox 912de
 - staphylococcal septicemia 412bc
 - throat inflammation of non-diphtheric nature 356d
 - trachoma 270t, 477st, 953e
 - typhus 395pq
 - toxicity, toxicology of 14t, 462a, 565gh, 653r, 884r, 945-1m
 - urobilinogen detection in urine after 458t
 - use and misuse of 138d, 304s, 654p, 839k
- SULFANILYL-SULFANILATE, pharmacology of 43b**
- SULFAPYRIDINE 146h**
- absorption through pleura 99n
 - emulsions 419de, 453k, 733gh, 755q
 - bactericidal efficiency of 624h
 - blood concentration of 327r
 - kidney damage by 861g
 - mechanism of action of 405kl
 - metabolic products, excretion of 723h
 - purified diets, lesions in rats caused by 276vw
 - therapy, actinomycosis 584-1m
 - asthma, bacterial 556o
 - blastomycosis 443ef
 - dacryocystitis 270tu
 - drug fever accompanying 583gh
 - encephalitis, meningo pneumococcic 897s
 - infective bone injuries 29m
 - influenza, hemophilus, meningitis 624p
 - pemphigus 935h
 - pneumonia 174t, 500od, 933g
 - typhoid fever 855qr
 - toxicity, poisoning 565gh, 662vw
- SULFATHIAZOLE (Cibaol) absorption of 362m, action of 906i**
- -- ultramicroscopic study of 973t
 - agranulocytosis following therapy 145od
 - bacteriocidal effect of 103cd, 441bc, 749mn, 758c
 - erythema nodosum following therapy 366-1, 667-1, 749c
 - fever See FEVER, exanthematic, therapy in glycerine 496i
 - gynaecology and obstetrics 256no
 - orthopedic surgery 135o
 - prevention of common cold 932uv
 - purified diets, lesions in rats caused by 276vw
 - iontophoresis 259h
 - local use 341-1, 558e
 - methyl compound of, toxicity 328w

- phthalyl compound of, bacteriostatic, therapeutic value of 441bc, 562st, 862 prophylaxis of pericoronitis 866ef ^{ab} resistance of staphylococci to penicillin and 723-1 succinyl compound of (sulfasuxidine) and the elimination of the Mikulicz operation 476k
- clinical, therapeutic, value of 682st, 793w
 - inhibition of coprosterol formation in vitro 578rs
 - role of Inositol in slopes of rats fed sulfasuxidine 324qr
 - therapy, burns 358ij
 - -- brucellosis 133tu
 - -- dysentery, bacillary 254bc
 - susceptibility of shigella parasynteris to 145ab
 - therapy, angina of Ludwig 23d
 - appendicitis 510mn
 - blastomycosis 443ef
 - bone injuries 29m
 - bronchopulmonary suppurations 129jk
 - burns 455vw
 - cerebrospinal fever 12g
 - cutaneous coccid manifestations 900tu
 - erysipeloid of Rosenbach 818e
 - followed by thrombopenic purpura 856no
 - impetigo 93rs
 - intracranial infections 941pq
 - osteomyelitis 274ef
 - pneumonia 902k, 933g
 - small pox 662hi
 - thrombophlebitis 198c
 - ulcer, soft 661qr
 - toxicity of 429w, 565gh
- SULFASUXIDINE** See SULFATHIAZOLE, succinyl SULPHHYDRYL compounds and thymonucleic acid, color reactions between 723no
- SULFOLEIN** therapy 659i
- SULFOR disinfection use 645-1m**
- pharmacology of 381j
 - SULFURUS anhydride in presence of vapors of iodine, chlorine and sulfur bromide**
 - SUN bathing 54u
 - SURAMIN (germanin) effects on lymphoid tissue of mouse 885n
- SURGERY** 184op, 249p, 375f, 534p, 553j, 612op, 621hl, q, 649g, 737v
- abdominal incision closure 153q
 - and the adrenals 555b
 - physics 93j
 - arm rest for patients at operation 198-1 by the general practitioner 423ij
 - cat gut allergy and wound disruption 358hi
 - coagulum-contact method in 78gh
 - congress, college, academy of 20tu, 21de, 437a, 621pq
 - consent for operations 339s
 - cast 427p
 - corrective 258e
 - cot 626o
 - disinfection in 357st, 554no
 - dressing, use of moss as 377s
 - Duhren's incisions 259v
 - emergency 374cd, 733d
 - extremity, surface defects, abdominal flaps for 795p
 - healing wounds in tropics 466i
 - hydro-disequilibrium, importance of in patients 980st
 - infectious processes complicating 340m, 342kl
 - illumination without shadows 119n
 - Institute of Professor Luis Gómez 704ef
 - instruments, museum replicas of 257f
 - joint fixation (arthrodesis) 21o
 - Lister technique 816i
 - military, war 19gh, 26h, 27p, 101w, 154p, 223f, 228k, 236s, 347m, 349o, 369t, 376k, 398o, qr, 423u, 424st, 438fg, 461n, 51ltu, 535qr, 615w, 616d, 742l, 777p, 902rs, 905f, 930k, 932p
 - operating rooms, theater 374cd, 568u

GERY
c,
st, 862
ab
cellin
l
) and
oper-
476k
652at,
793w
tation in
rs
rets fed
324qr

nterries
b

29jk

900tu
a 856no

-s
-ylin
-acid,

spors
ide
5ef
d tis-

, 612op,
37v

198-1

n 358hi

21de,
lpq

al flaps
95p

in
Oct
40m,
42k1

704ef
f

154p,
t,
, 46ln,
77p,
932p
u

SUTURES

INDEX

SYPHILIS

- orthopedic 151, 210m, 436-1, 755bc, 795m, 802kl, 934-lm
 payments, honoraria 347h
 plastic, reconstructive, restorative, esthetic 23uv, 78c, 228, 236s, 279c, 298k, 373s, 390p, 416n, 421w, 508ab, 532d, 552k, 556uv, 558qr, 709u
 post operative care, contingencies, complications 64rs, 318m, 338d, 556s, 583t, 691rs, 794ab, 795fg, 865n, 898m, 904ij
 practice, civilian 57no
 preoperative care 278uv, 338d, 691rs, 898m
 psychosomatic 125t, 754d
 rectal 878k1
 reduced temperature 180e
 reflex vasodilation in 96e
 retriever 802k
 Russian 50th, 150g, 755fg
 Scandinavian 501v, 859n
 septic, use of petrol-adulsion in 504mn
 service, organization 139-1
 sulfonamide drugs in See SULFANILAMIDES
 suprapubic suction 341op
 syncope during 631
 talcum problem in 377hi, 608tu
 tantulum used in 258s, 783s
 teaching, training 435vw, 814o
 technic improvements 34p, 557-1m
 thumb gown for surgeon 153i
 T tube 552-1
 tumors, malignant 241, 476j
 vitamin B₁ and K in nutrition of patients 154h, 754q-t
- SUTURES**, catgut, bacteriological studies 943
 -- infection 452f, 9861j pg
 -- sterilization 824s
 cosmetic 100n
 cotton 27c, 262t, 475mn, 497fg, 647uv, 930fg
 enzymatic digestion, measuring 436op
 instrument for making 703n
 nylon 461r
 seam, early, late 555v
 steel wire 95-1, 1071
 stitching instrument 939mn
 sulfonamide impregnated 676s
SWALLOWING (deglutination) difficulty 61fg, 689pq, 702o
 reflex, in skin of face 9t, 179h
SWEAT, sweating, perspiration disorder 908e, 310n, 371-1
 glands abscess 859qr
 water-soluble vitamins in 805o
 -- inflammation(hidradenitis) 839u
SWEET CLOVER disease, 804mn
SWIMMING pool water tests 444h
SYMPATHICOMIMETICA, action of on sensitive nerves 193de
SYPHILIS 85u, 132ef, 343kl, 358uv, 478w, 479i, 587d, 612s, 639d, op, 838-1m, vw, 950s, 976m, 985s
 adenolymphitis 758o
 and alcohol 105-1
 -- arteriosclerosis 535m
 -- bone injuries 705m
 -- pregnancy 248b, 835j
 -- tuberculosis 155w
 antigen, distribution between dilute alcohol and petroleum ether 709efg
 aortitis and aneurysm 91n, 218w, 241-1, 411op, 417v, 691r, 741ef
 arthropathy in 277u, 935o
 arseno resistant, intolerance 157n, 245d, 366g, 429op
 bone, cranial 434s, 549-1
 bubo (lymphatic gland swelling) 435bcd, 434w
 cardiovascular 150abc, 585ef, 916cd
 chancre, chancroid 157h, 209h, 255i, 466d, 478t, 679no, 920m, 933kl
 congenital 142k, 206q, 207f, 224st, 241-1, 274c, 452jk, 528uv, 545rs, 689c, 875u
 control, campaign against 210de, 217p, 434r, 624uv, 652e, 752n
- cutaneous 149m, 840d
 -- diagnosis 639d
 -- treated with penicillin 221r
 diagnosis, dark-field 157de, 214s
 -- serological 53m, 149pq, 187c, 184k, 253s, 479g, 538m, 594r, 647n, 902s, ij, 909m, 910m, 950s
 -- Bordet-Ruelle lens, Bordet-Wassermann 573rs, 981fg
 -- Chedisk 728uv
 -- dry blood reaction 394uv, 510j, 902
 -- flocculation 173f, 591op, 624h, v 825j, 839ij, 950a
 -- Kahn test 52q, 434-1m, 497jk, 728uv, 924p
 -- Klime reaction 728uv
 -- Leiboff reaction 63de, 537de
 -- Mazzini reaction 248bc
 -- Migliano reaction 672mn
 -- Rossi, Birceno reaction 149o
 -- specimen container for 759c
 -- Takata 140no
 -- tissue 479c
 -- Wassermann reaction 613b, 624h, 728uv, 733q, 818rs, 900w, 973m, 981f
- early, highly infectious 281
 erosion, tertiary of 838w
 erythro keratoderma dyschromica 758t
 etiology 232rs, 819p
 evolution of 378-1m
 experimental 478t, 570bc
 eye, ocular manifestations 904jk
 fever in present day 4791
 gastric 279tu, 809ab
 granuloma of the elbows 840bc
 gumma 34s, 46h, 91f, 419m
 heredity 985s
 hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal 342p
 Herxheimer reaction in secondary 838no
 history, American origin of 174-1m, 435cd in Brazil 558w; Connecticut 412v; Puerto Rico 953a; Venezuela 434qr
 -- inducted soldiers 759bc
 -- infants, children 193gh, 311a
 -- in police hospital 812ab
 increase of 104h
 joint 902d; juxtaarticular nodes 45t
 keratitis, parenchymatosus, in congenital 274e
 late, latent 342g, 733p, 838-1m, p
 lesions of mouth 890g
 lymphadenitis of secondary 748-1
 lymphogenous 933kl
 meningo-vascular 733mn
 Negro susceptibility 177w
 nephropathic, nephritis in 232r, 274hi neuro 821, 129c, 233gs, s, 279s, 351c, 559fg, 695v, 768r, 909m, 910m
 occult, problem of transmission of 981q of pancreas 34r
 public health aspects 132f
 pallida reaction in 853i
 papulo-leuticular syphilides 822-1
 patient, perforated ulcer of intestine of premature 679d-g 739d
 problem 149p
 prophylaxis 6b
 pulmonary 259de, 434mn, 677r, 986c
 registers, disposition of 650p
 reinfection, successive 758q
 sarcocoele 773s
 secondary 748-1, 838at
 survey in soldiers 759b
 syphilide, See cutaneous
 teaching in medical schools 616op
 transmission 981q
 treponema pallidum and tissue reaction, correlation between distribution of 548r treatment 23s, 132f, 138o, 157b, 181n, 184k, 207u, 211v, 224st, 279st, 346ij, 398qr, 479g, 559e, 617b, 679es, 695v, 697e, 888k, 902a, 929d, 950u, 991uv
 -- amygdalin focal sepsis 187h
 -- arseno 138op, 142k, 157i, 224i, kl, 496g, 911w

TETANUS

INDEX

TISSUE

- bismuth 187g, 224k, 365k, 679g, 889ij,
-- cisternal puncture 157j 205p
-- fever (pyretic) as adjuvant to 220o,
274e
-- malaria and chemotherapy 920i,
-- mapharside 224jk, 365k, 479j
-- natural 374v, 859n, 860n
-- penicillin 40v, 72tu, 221rs
-- phenarsine 260k
-- rapid, intensive, massive 132f, 138op,
18ln, 378u, 619o, 646ef, 759ab, 823
 vv, 838gh
-- reagin following intensive 920-1
-- sero reactions during 902ab, 973m
-- spiroclase 888k
-- triple typhoid vaccine 920k
unrecognized 424r
- STRINGE**, attachment for hypodermic 826m
for transfusion and infusions 93no
TABES See NEUROLOGY, paralysis
- TAMARIND** and laxative Viennese water 519c
- TANNIC ACID**, toxicity of 914n
- TANTALUM** in surgical practice 218b
- TASTE** buds, distribution of 882ij, 884g
localization in thalamus of Macaca 121tu
- TEA** fermentation 845c-f
- TELANGIECTASIS** See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM,
veins
- TEMPERATURE** body, effect of anaplastics etc.
on 92hi, 113p, 486no, 887-1
regulation 13j, 911g, 994no
- TENDONS**, flexor, division, repair of 21b,
125k, 934pq
inflammation (tenosynovitis, tendinitis)
304mn, 908jk, 991gh
repair, transplants 212bc, 338i, 358d
- TEST**, Frei, incidence in Puerto Rico 118q
van den Berg in relation to pH 325uv
- TESTES**, testicles See GENITOURINARY SYSTEM
- TESTOSTERONE** See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- TETANUS** 346hi, 621-1, 637-1, 657t, 742-1
antitoxin reactions, prophylactic, use of
histaminase in 654-1m
cephalic 250r, 658ab
contracture, pathologic physiology of
cryptogenic 649b 573uv
due to deficiency of magnesium 667cd
experimental, ascending and descending in
wild rodents 61st
-- excitation of nervous trunks in 567-1m
-- of guanidine, electrocardiogram in
874s
from luxation fracture of foot joint 359d
-- use of catgut 986i
hyper excitability, nervous, in course of
immunization, vaccination 173gr, 358gr,
666r, 750hi
in Tanganyika Territory 210s
local 27u, 553i
prevention of 267k
toxins, toxicid 127d, 2871j, 519jk, 550k,
894uv
treatment 27w, 53q, 213w, 214e, 612n,
824r, 860u, 991pq
- TETRACHLORETHANE** poisoning 168rg, 930t
- TETRATIONATE**, bacterial reduction of 83gh
- THALLIUM** determination in tissues 471vw
- THEELIN** (estrone) See ENDOCRINOLOGY,
estrone
- THEOBROMIN**, determination of 167st
in Yerba mate 282q
- TERAPY**, therapeutics 17pq, 61p, 411d, 823j,
art in 148s 653ed, 654o, 817e
- carbogenics, subcutaneous 173e
- compression 914w
- displacement 786w
- electro 266o
-- convolution 130de (See also SHOCK)
fallacies 93r
- fever (hyperthermia, pyrexia) See FEVER
-- nursing aspects 400r
- group 894k
hydro, modern 237m

- in internal medicine 28t
intragroup tensions in 16w
intravenous technic 372mn
- MUSICAL** 32ab
- occupational** See OCCUPATIONAL
- physical** See PHYSICAL
- physiological** 351c
- precious stones** 788at
- psycho** 62mn, 511ef, 934n
- radium, radio** 191m, 862e
- roentgen** See ROENTGEN RAY
- serum** See IMMUNOLOGY
- short wave** 500t
- spray** 211f
- strengthening, rapid** 858pq
- sympathetic** in mural medium 266mn
- teaching** 199a
- thalasso** (sea bathing, voyages, sir) 773ns
- tissular** 824hi
- ultra violet blood irradiation** 199o
- THERMOMETER** clinical 418bc, 420cd
- THIAMINE** See VITAMIN B₁
- THIONIC** (penta) acid in water of Copahue
684u
- THIOPHENE**, diamino tetrahydro, synthesis
204tu
- THIOURACIL**, cretinism in rats induced by
247f
- determination of in tissues 533uv
- metabolic effects of 851bc
- sensitivity to 371r
- THIOUREA**, determination, measurement of
205f, 579t
- THIRST**, observations on 168a
- THORAX** See CHEST
- THROAT** and vitamins 231kl
- diseases 518kl, 617d
- effect of diet on 339w
- infection of 915o, 937cd
- THROMBIN** (pro) See BLOOD
- THROMBO-angiitis, thrombosis etc.** See
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, veins
- THUMB**, ball, abductor, atrophy 983q
- dislocation, backward 104c
- THYMONUCLEAR ACID**, color reactions with
sulphydryl compounds 723no
- THYMOLYMPHOCYTIDASE** from pancreas 487hi
- THYROID**, thymus, See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- TIBATIN** treatment of streptococcus sepsis
858r
- TICKS**, collecting methods 921s
- control 761t, 762po
- diseases borne by 75-1, 142c, 896s
- dog 80-1
- species, ixodes ricinus and rhipicephalus
121k, 263i
- TIME**, biologic regulation and notion of
380m
- TISSUE** aldehydes and their reaction with
amines 451cd
- changes in mice produced by roentgen rays
277r
- culture in vitro 573gh, 577uv, 592u,
709-1
- for virus investigations 949qr
- degeneration (necrobiosis) 261j
- frozen dried, morphogenetic properties of
885j
- gliomatosis, preparation method 601jk
- hydrolysis, carbonyl compounds isolated
by 487s
- injury coincident with fractures 60h
- kidney, synthesis of ascorbic acid by, in
vitro 682u
- metabolism in local freezing 57bc
- pulmonary, composition of in experi-
mental edema 448-1m
- regenerating, embryonic grafts in 560tu
- respiration 327w, 604bc, 966ij
- responses of to vitamin deficiencies 432d
- stain, hematoxylin-eosin technic 272o
- vitamin content, effect of composition of
diet on 164bc
- water and electrolyte 711s

- TITANIUM in Argentine plants 685q
 TOBACCO 493de, 577g
 campaign against 110j
 chemical quality judgement of fermented resin, mixtures, evaluations of components of 891ij
 smoking and pulmonary complications after operation 616b
 use and adrenalin picture 994q
 TOCOPHEROL See VITAMIN E
 TOE disease (sinusum) little toe drops off 397z, 702e, 733v
 displacement (hallux valgus) deformity 18tu, 78p, 597ij
 flexor and reflexes in schizophrenics 233uv
 loss, orthopedic care in 78mn
 TOILETS for military camps 444g
 TOLUENE, action of on bacteria 523q
 poisoning 54b
 TONCIL cyst 211w
 electro surgery of 342d
 excision (toncilectomy) 49pq, 54h, 60k, 624gr, 668kl, 669-l, 823bc, 898t
 follicular infections, sulfadiazine treatment 55vn
 inflammation (tonsillitis) 27v, 465u, 466e, 711cd, 909k
 sepsis, symptomatology of 542de
 TONGUE cancer, carcinomas 174gh, 781no
 fibroma 732b
 inflammation (glossitis) 639j, 821op
 injuries 27j, 446i
 neoplasm, tumors, benign 285i, 840st
 syndrome of septic dental focus 186i
 TOXICITY, disordered (dystonia) 993gh1
 TORANTIL in urticaria 631uv
 TOURNIQUET 826m, 932p
 TOXICITY, detoxicant 427r
 increase after application change 946c
 tests with standard preparation 115no
 TOXEMIA 862p
 eclamptogenic 12t, 377q, 782j
 of pregnancy See PREGNANCY
 TOXICOLOGY 532n
 analysis, pepsin disintegration in 685n
 Forensic, alcohol determination 375o
 -- (in blood), highway accidents 82v
 -- intoxication tests 198n
 -- vegetative system 298-1
 alcoholism, automobile driving 168-1
 -- neuropathology 70b
 -- o-amido-azo-toluene, liver injury 256a
 -- arsenic, in human hair 775h
 -- beechnuts, toxicity 168b
 -- fluorine, chronic fluorosis 490e
 -- hair lacquer, dermatitis 45v
 -- kerosene, poisoning in children 211j
 -- lead, in foodstuff 40lo
 -- leg make-up, dermatitis 638r
 -- lye, stricture of esophagus 691p
 -- marijuanna, problem 496e
 -- mushroom poisoning, case report 12h
 -- nail polish, dermatitis 45r, 224o, 638r
 -- nicotine, injuries 348i
 -- poisoning in cattle 160s
 -- -- in poultry 160p
 -- question of damaging effect 185c
 -- tricresylphosphate, paralysis 973r
 Industrial, alkyl bromides, cellular bromine 172b
 -- altitude (low), kidney 72c
 -- aluminum alloy, injury 373f
 -- dust, dangers 403d, 433o
 -- aminothiophole, toxicity 50g
 -- ammonia, toxicity 295d
 -- aniline dyes, bladder tumors 757u
 -- anoxia, case report 161i
 -- central nervous system 71n
 -- leucocyte count 71d
 -- visual after-images 71v
 -- arc welding, health hazards 69t
 -- lung changes 531j, 688n
- arsenic, illness 402w
 -- -- poisoning 310m, 390v, 301t
 -- arsine, poisoning 730s
 -- asbestos dust, asbestos lungs 69o
 -- benzene, determination 90bc
 -- -- injuries 303w, 926j
 -- -- poisoning 296u, 348g, 368v, 584p
 -- -- compounds, pathogenesis and therapy of poisonings 69q
 -- butadiene, toxicity 531i
 -- cadmium, poisoning 447f
 -- calson workers, aseptic necrosis and bone infarcts 102s
 -- carbon monoxide, poisoning (basal metabolism) 196j, 458j
 -- carbon disulfide poisoning 50ld
 -- carbon tetrachloride, poisoning 305a, 433s, 446s, 50c
 -- chlorinated diphenyl, safety measures 90d
 -- chlorinated naphthalene, safety measures 90d
 -- chloronaphthalene, cable rash 465u
 -- chromic acid poisoning 767q,s
 -- cyclopropane, explosions 197u
 -- dichloromethane, toxicity 295ab
 -- dimethylsulfate poisoning 379m
 -- dust, lung, tuberculosis and cancer 16m
 -- pneumoconiosis 390w
 -- fluoride, exposure in magnesium foundries 767c
 -- -- health problem 688m
 -- fluorosis, mottled nails 234t
 -- glass wool, hazards 131h
 -- glycols, toxicity 310-1
 -- hydrocyanic acid, poisoning 310k
 -- hydrogen sulfide, poisoning 730a, 813s
 -- industrial toxicology 222m
 -- lead, detoxication 994o
 -- -- exposure 172d
 -- hazard 531-1
 -- -- industrial poisoning 93r, 310pg
 -- alloys, toxicity 295c
 -- chromate, toxicity 369a
 -- -- poisoning, ascorbic acid 34e
 -- -- mental development 231n
 -- manganese dust, pneumonia 402e
 -- metal workers, heart 18g
 -- metallic stomatitis 238p
 -- methyl alcohol poisoning, histopathology of eye 143r
 -- mineral oils, dermatoses 45m
 -- miners, heart 18g
 -- mustard gas, eye lesions 68m
 -- -- injury 368m
 -- nitric acid ester, determination 172d
 -- nitroglycerine, poisoning 496s
 -- nitrous fume, poisoning 310p, 693c
 -- phenol, excretion 44lr
 -- phosgene poisoning, roentgen findings 277c
 -- phosphorus, burns 856n
 -- quartzite, dust lung 67o
 -- radium painting, hazards 50d
 -- -- poisoning 310c
 -- sewer gas, hazards 50b
 -- silice, pneumonia 767m
 -- silicosis 310c
 -- -- disability 688n
 -- -- in wood industry 414u
 -- solvent, poisoning 818d
 -- stibine, poisoning 730s
 -- talc, mineral 609q
 -- talcum, hazards 608t
 -- tetrachloroethane, liver damage 168f
 -- -- poisoning 930t, 65o
 -- tetraethyl lead, toxicity 297l
 -- tetryl, dermatitis 617r
 -- Thomas slug, fatal poisoning 69u
 -- -- pneumonia 261
 -- toluene, poisoning 54b
 -- trichlorethylene, poisoning 34s
 -- trinitrotoluene, blood picture 107v
 -- -- poisoning 295s, 426k
 -- welding, morbidity 68r
 -- zinc, poisoning in rabbits 200r

- Medicinal, acetanilide, methemoglobinemia 312b
 -- aminophylline, death 54e
 -- anesthetics, toxicity 610p
 -- arsenic, keratosis 46p
 -- arphenamine, agranulocytosis 615r
 -- encephalopathy 185m, 470i
 -- aspirin, poisoning 209c
 -- atabrine, damage of central nervous system 973s
 -- barbiturate intoxication 533i
 -- poisoning 190c
 -- bismuth, toxic reaction 535a
 -- substrate, toxicity 82s
 -- bromide, intoxication 199e, 534e
 -- cantharidin poisoning 581k
 -- cibazol, exanthema 379r
 -- cinchophen, agranulocytopenia 538s
 -- toxicity, vitamin K 198p
 -- diamidostibene, neurological sequelae 453g
 -- gold, toxicity 499c
 -- lipiodol, iodism 179w
 -- magnesium poisoning 130-1
 -- mapharsen, local reaction 177o
 -- mercurial diuretics, toxic reactions 241h
 -- morphine, delayed poisoning 773t
 -- poisoning 464r
 -- nec-arsphenamine, purpura 251h
 -- oils, abscess following injection 55e
 -- injuries of skin 861-1
 -- oxygen poisoning 172s
 -- *o*-phenylisopropylamine, dangers of abuse 63-1
 -- quinine, black water fever 226e
 -- idiosyncrasy 238e
 -- toxic action 34g
 -- sedormid poisoning 373j
 -- thrombocytic hemorrhages 860p
 -- sulfadiazine, agranulocytosis 56b, 257g
 -- anemia 774q
 -- anuria 66s
 -- toxic effects 337d, 430w, 583f
 -- sulfaguanidine granulocytopenia 930k
 -- sulfanilamide, lupus erythematosus 638s
 -- sensitivity to 535c
 -- sulfamazine, pemphigus-like reactions 583s
 -- sulfapyridine anuria 453k 130c
 -- kidney damage 661g
 -- poisoning 662v
 -- sulfathiazole agranulocytosis 145d
 -- side actions 583g
 -- and related compounds, lesions in rats 276v
 -- sulfonamide agranulocytosis 182r
 -- hepatic damage 7-1m
 -- icterus 820h
 -- neutropenia 652i
 -- renal damage 499b
 -- sensitizing action 16j
 -- side effects 506g
 -- spinal injury 486s
 -- toxic effects on urinary tract 854r
 -- toxicology 14t
 -- thiocyanate goiter 208r
 -- thrombophlebitis 583j
 -- thiouracil toxicity 371q
 -- trichloreethylene (triclene), side TOXICOPHILIA and toxicomenia 810b
 TOXIN, toxoid, antitoxins 97c, 1721, 186n bacterial, microbial 42-1, 117j, 645h diphtheria See DIPHTHERIA endo 154w, 203eb, 324n, 548v of agents of the lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group 483-1m snake venom, effect of tropical plant extracts on 946c staphylococcus 55cd, 572vw tetanus See TETANUS TOXOPLASMS, toxoplasmosis 54-1, 70c, 141r, 172jk, 884i
- TRACHEA edema of 711a anomalies, congenital 978rs catheters, intratracheal 93n cylindroma of the 399m cutting into (tracheotomy) 465w, 644m, diseases, chronic of 617ed 857st endotracheal harness 412e mucus, effect of damage to on drainage of respiratory tract fluid 146ur obstruction caused by abscess of thyroid stenosis, traumatic of 61ef 110t TRACHOMA See EYE TREMORS, the nature of 181no TRENCH fever See FEVER TRICHLORETHYLENE 212c poisoning 34st TRICUSPID insufficiency See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM heart valves TRI METHYL AMINE 686; TRI NITRO TOLUENE poisoning 130kl, 295e, 428h, 825s TRI PHENYL METHANE, hydroxyl colorants of TRI PYRROLE 488nop TROPICAL diseases 75b, 97j, 130q, 195f, 1, 220i, 238c, 235r, 377s, 447s, 528i, 583u, 612st, 662s, 697s, 725st, 764s, 796u, 931m, 932r, 943s ear, treatment 133o medicine 109s, 128n, 178b, 241b, 533b, 785q, 796p, 900j sore, treatment 696t TRUSS 517m TRYPAFLAVIN, action of on mouse ascite tumor 487c TRYPTOPHANE biosynthesis 543ij -- by neurospora 442h, 742h determination 202tu, 566g metabolism 897n oxidation of 992d synthesis of 484s, 485c TUBAL insufflation 860ab TUBERCULOSIS 178op, 220a, 238k, mn, 260pq, 265o, 347i, 499ij, 506c, 559d, 572t, 616-1, 619s, 707de, 775j, 889i, 953n, 958uv absorption of papula of McClure and Aldrich in 99rs accelerated by blows 386sd adenitis 463f, 558jk allergy 156s, 497m, 584d, 648s, 772tu -- ocular 644rs, 812p amyloidosis complication 209b and cancer 437o, 558m, 819p -- constitution 349r -- diabetes 586e, 305m, 617m -- goiter 757c -- histamine 21t, 255d -- lymphangioma 381op -- medical students 775k -- mitral stenosis 478j, 655pq -- myasthenia gravis 757i -- nodule of Aschoff 461t, 511u -- pregnancy 59ab, 127t, 169-lm, 220-1, 378h, 620r, 893-1, 958q -- psychosis, psychopathias 738p, 741-1 -- race 175-1 -- rheumatic diseases 155d -- sarcinae infection 36h, pq -- sexual desire in women 158c -- syphilis (lues) 155w -- vitamin C deficiency 572t -- war 259e, 452t, 757fg, 813mn, 952-1m -- work capacity 343g, 513o, 622gh anaesthesia in 238i antigen, a new 255o association, congress, committee etc. 65g, 195, 478k, 625-1m, 775mn, 817mn, 899st arthritis of knee 897t Asmann's focus 620tu atelectasis-bronchiectasis 156c, 259bc avian 200p, 497v bacillus (tubercle) and the child 99pq -- autolytic products, biological activity of 573tu

- bactericidal activity of targinon on 483s
- bovine, growth promotion by pyruvate 203f
- compounds isolated from 341rs
- concentration of, use of sodium hypochlorite in 235no
- content of meat and inspection of tuberculous cattle 955g
- cultivation 81f, 497u
- detection by fluorescence microscopy 57r, 905p
- -- -- -- in sputum, tissues 304f, 631fg, 842bc, 958e
- -- in feces and suspected environments 297st, 652jk
- diagnosis of by bacilloscopy 265r
- distillate, a new product from 958op
- examination of cerebrospinal fluid pellicles for 471i
- -- -- stomach contents for 7n, 452uv
- growth, effect of aminosids on 155e
- under restricted air conditions 920fg
- in sewage from tuberculous sanatorium 911
- urine 9c 402s
- Koch, in mouth after expectoration 678c
- Lowenstein's medium, preparation 155h
- meningitis 977q
- polysaccharide from 533e
- speed of reaction 920e
- staining 155g, 242e, 418ij, 538k, 743qr
- survival in solutions containing glycerol 203f
- types, frequency of, identification 573pq, 734o, tu
- blood sedimentation, significance in 988de
- bone and joint 513ij, 538e, 638ab, 738q, 741v
- bovine, anatomy, histopathology 870kl
- breast gland 20q, 902uv
- brain 11m
- bronchial 155u, 199u, 478g, 779jk
- pneumonia 102s
- bronchiectasis associated with 155b
- bronchoscopy examination 156d, 259bc; 275bc
- bursa, bursitis trochanterica 129ef,
- cavernous 265p, 958a, 981m 999fg
- drainage, Nonaldi 64d, 150-1m, 379-1m, 462b, 697uv
- surgical treatment 373i
- cavitation, pulmonary, non-tuberculous 277g
- cervical adenopathy, menopausal surgery 199v
- children, students 182e, 196s, 264n, 429n, 554sb, 567u, 775m, q, 908g, 935fg
- cirrhosis, cardio 749de
- clinic 499w
- compensation claims 143g, 445bc
- contagion, contacts 111u, 265uv, 155c, 391s, 591v, 876s
- control, campaign against 17h, 63gh, 73c, u, 75i, 139kl, 149ab, 209i, 217o, 235op, 316s, 355v, 395v, 415m, 42st, 558pqr, 636j, 637t, 672u, 734bc, 797de, 811w, 812e, 950-1m, 974r, 978a
- cranial 95-1
- diagnosis 6w, 26u, 59ab, 205b, 214qr, 266b, 775-1, 777f, 800f
- dispensary 876r
- er 347f
- economic and social problem 53b
- edema in etiology of 265pq
- empyema, aztreonam T treatment 837fg
- thoracoplasty in 740k
- endobronchial perforation of adenites of endocarditis 555t 463ef
- endometrium 182s, 492s
- endoscopic symptomatology 199s
- endotoxinoid for 154w
- enteroperitoneal 873v
- epidemiology 396g, 638ghi, 659h

- erythema nodosum as symptom 958o
- evolution 104ab, 429bc
- examination 959b, 149c, 187s, 752q
- mass Roentgen (See also ROENTGEN RAY) 478e, 677vw, 7751, o, 987u
- experimental 155d, f, 344jk, 512bc, 562fg, 583c, 753bc, 814q
- exudates, examination technic 461a
- fulminating, leontiasis 345mn
- ganglioner, fibrosis 695ij
- gastro, gastro-intestinal 319op, 740cd, - 986s
- genital, genito-urinary 20-1, 344jk, 70m, 132u, 158v, 152cd, 295o, 297no, 348ph, 638b, 741v, 878i, 916hi
- heart muscle, sudden death from 916cd
- hemogenous, hematology of 215no, 658ef
- hemagglutination reactions in 533jk
- hip 539i, 779g, 801lrs
- hoof and mouth disease, relation to 800g
- hospitals, sanitaria, home 139m, 286tu, 259f, 382n, 452u, 478f, 586cd, 598no, 614f, 623-1m, 737pq, 779kl, 797h
- household 787h
- hypothalamic region 178u
- immunity, immunology 9j, 641c, 782jk
- in Africa 476mn; Alaska 155i; Argentine 266cd
- British Guiana 174rs; Canada 636j
- Germany 10c; Iquitos 506mn
- Lanus 24i; London 92w
- N. Carolina 73t; Nova Scotia 276r
- schools 908s; swine 954s
- tropical countries 413m
- incidence among Chinese children 95k
- members of a pathological Institute 953n
- Indian 558no
- industrial 74r, 751j, 132a, 208n, 212ab, 558qr, 608w, 974vw
- infantile 114ef, 274cd, 340m, 428v, 505m, 669r, 711k, 871cd, 875rs
- B. C. G. immunization 36t, 93c, 265qr, 501g, 637vw, 698h, 772t, 800g, 909uv
- mortality in Naples 875cd
- prophylaxis 139j, 428u
- roentgenography 623s
- treatment 265t
- infection 155uv, 196a, 264n, 379c, 505m, 584t, 587nn, 701-1m, 821st, 959q
- injury, wound 50r, 57v, 741tu
- intestinal 53kl, 238h, 258n, 453bc, 655h, intrathoracic 458f, 897tu 958h, q
- iron content of serum in 988-1
- deficiency of and anemia 463n
- Johnnie's disease 798k, st
- Johnnie reaction 798k, st
- kidney (renal) 63c, 200bc, 221hi, 346pq, 437ef, 452mn, 475ef, 497rs, 538e, 557j, knee joint 359i 758hi, 797-1
- laryngeal 15m, 588c
- legislation 936r
- lesions with hemoptysis 677s
- leukemia and myeloid reaction 178o
- liver 538e
- lymphatic glands in immunity 16s
- lymph nodes, odontogenic cyst associated with 84v
- mechanism of stasis, hepatic, in 137s
- meningitis 17v, 101no, 344-1m, 359gh, 636i, 820q
- mesenteric and retroperitoneal lymph nodes 254n
- pillary 238i, 259cd, 272a, 459no, 538ef
- military, army 272a, 415d, 423-1m, 461s, 568ab, 613rs, 677op, 741u, 989-1
- selectees 74r, 75bc, 154gh, 149d, 234o, 775no
- morphologic obliteration of myeloid leukemia by active 768ij
- mortality, morbidity 435g, 637uv, 658gh
- Negro 117u, 173k
- nutrition, diet in 74s, 76c, 120o

TUBERCULOSIS

INDEX

TULAREMIA

- old age 500qr
 organ, isolated and multiple 901ij
 otolaryngological 353b
 parenchymo glandular localization of 874-1
 pelvic, roentgen therapy of 277p
 pericardium 235p
 peritoneal, peritonitis 95uv, 348gh, 638d
 pleural, pleuritis, extrapleural 199w,
 739pq, 958j
 prevention by air disinfection and killed
 vaccines 639h
 -- Calmette's criticism of present meth-
 ods 259r
 -- in Great Britain 149b, 928s
 -- -- India 12s; in S. Africa 224n
 pseudo in Bang's disease 100-1
 pubis in childhood 556fg
 pulmonary (lung) 155t, 178-1, 216s, 238h,
 259m, 538ef, 784c, 980n
 -- acoustic neuritis in 379i
 -- analysis of alveoli air in 958g
 -- analogy and difference with pulmonary
 syphilis 434mn
 -- and hydatidosis 398-1m
 -- -- small pox vaccination 79r
 -- anesthesia, ether, in 478n
 -- atelectasis 259b
 -- bone marrow study in 893v
 -- bronchial factor in 858de
 -- bronchiectasis, lower lobe 155b
 -- clinical aspects of 598j
 -- confused with atypical pneumonia 920d
 -- damage by special insertion 999-1
 -- diagnosis 148, 148p, 653w, 775k
 -- dysphagia (swallowing difficulty) 823n
 -- endomosal operations in 500n
 -- ferment studies in 56u
 -- fever, environmental factors in 920f
 -- following shrapnel wound in chest 57w
 -- gastric atrophy in 238h
 -- heart, enlargement, weight, mass rela-
 tions in 265o, 463tu, 478h, 513f
 -- hematogenous 155d, 695ij
 -- in congenital heart disease 337vw
 -- -- mentally ill, and in paretics 259de,
 958-1
 -- lesions, differential diagnosis 266b
 -- of bovine origin 495o
 -- pathogenesis of 636gh
 -- periarteritis nodosa 24q
 -- phrenic interventions in 372t
 -- physical signs in apyretic type of
 697cd
 -- pneumoconiosis See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
 -- pressure cavities in, treatment 410st
 -- pseudo with eosinophilia 613gh
 -- proportion of extra-pulmonary and
 901i
 -- relation of bronchial asthma to 644v
 -- roentgenography, tomography 150-lm,
 734t
 -- simulation of by congestion in mitral
 stenosis 379st
 -- surgical treatment of 52c, 215m, 303vw,
 304c, 319ij, 513uv, 514bc, 932d
 -- -- lobectomy 377t
 -- -- pneumothorax 156b, 625i, 877ij
 -- -- thoracoplasty 136u, 698-1m, 877ij
 -- survival rates in 93bc
 -- symptomless, treatment 93vw
 -- syphilitic, anti, treatment in 434no
 -- treatment 10d, 21t, 103v, 542b, 610kl,
 920f
 -- -- antitoxic and antisепtic 115cd
 -- -- collapse therapy 199t, 462b, 636ef
 -- -- hyperemia provoked by 622o
 -- -- paraffin plug 542bc
 -- -- pneumoperitoneum 18r, 238m, 620uv
 -- -- prothrombinemia and vitamin K 264o
 -- -- sympatol 618q
 -- -- vitamin C nutrition in 329b
 purpura, thrombopenic in 875s
 rectum 344nc
 rehabilitation in 797fg, 833o
- relapse, central nervous control of 886w
 relation of to atelectasis in children 274s
 -- -- -- hay fever and bronchial asthma 644v
 research 478m, 501k
 resistance to, genetic variations in 47p
 roentgen damage in 674g
 sclerosizing, torpid 9v
 serology 638e
 services, organization of 447m, 478o
 silicon, legal insurance aspects 905c
 skin cutaneous, tuberculide) 183qr,
 541fg, 639rs, 679mn, 840k, 842ab, 978k
 social features, measures 174s, 637u
 -- maxims against 209i
 spinal, vertebral 199n, 458p, 459mn, 936s
 spleen 369f
 statistics 598kl
 surgical 298o, 902jk
 surveys 755g, 452td, 775qr, 797h
 teaching, training 250p, 636k
 thoracic-abdominal excision in study of
 thoracoscopy 155v
 thyroid, parathyroid 20r, 21s
 tongue 289p
 tracheobronchitis 199o
 treatment 612de, 677v, 678ab, 757o, 775-1,
 950ab
 -- amino phenyl sulfone derivatives 438de
 -- amyloidosis complicating 209b
 -- change of climate 182st, 549, 692i
 -- chemotherapy 22s, 199s, 638f
 -- collapse therapy 169-1, 438e
 -- copper compounds 346vs
 -- C-Phos and B-Phos 508s
 -- diisone 532j, 733ab
 -- diet low in carbohydrate 708b
 -- endotoxin 154w
 -- occupational 705b
 -- pneumoperitoneum 478m
 -- promizole 344kl
 -- radiation 155a
 -- surgical 551n
 -- thoracoplasty 552ab
 -- tuberculin in inapparent 11c
 -- vitamin A, massive doses 636hi
 tuberculin protein, preparation of 115uv
 -- purified, tested on guinea pigs 958b
 -- reaction, test 13s, 22-1, 149be,
 174st, 187s, 265s, 346s, 378st,
 395s, 546s, 663s, 775bc, 777fg,
 871s, 898h, 957w, 982c
 -- -- inhibitory action of cathepsin on
 995d
 -- -- lessened sensitivity in acne 638m
 -- -- treatment of kerato-conjunctivitis
 767n
 tuberculosis of lung, lobectomy in 620v
 ulcer, caseous of duodenum 820op
 uterine 418op, 909de
 vulva 625hi
- TUBULAR volume determination 536h
 TUBULARIA, regeneration and respiration
 rates of 906q
- TULAREMIA 419tu, 693r
 clinical forms of 824ij
 cultivation of *Pasteurella tularensis*
 diagnosis 8w, 172k
 heart involvement in 259w
 in infancy 632b
 meningitis 666tu
 research in Turkey 861o
 water borne 128uv
 wild rabbits 118m

of 658w
ldren
274c
asthma
644v
in 47p

78o
05c
qr,
b, 978k
37tn

mn, 936s

study of
711jk

o, 775-1,
950ab
ives 4386s
b
m, 6921

b

hi
of 115uv
igs 958b
9bc,
78st,
77fg,
2c

hepsin on
995d

cine 638mm
icititis
787n

n 620v

o

ration
of 906q

o

rensis
317-1

TUMORS

INDEX

TUMORS

TUMORS, Neoplastic Diseases, Oncology, including leukemia and lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease). References are arranged under four main headings, General, Experimental, Topographic and Etiologic. The topographic refers to the location, or organ affected, and the etiologic to the type of neoplastic disease. These last two classifications are arranged in the categories given in the Standard Nomenclature of Disease

- **General, bacteria** 433n
- **classification and nomenclature** 7d, 793n, 797i, 815d, 978w
- -- -- **nervous** 92p, 279s
- -- -- **salivary gland** 793h
- **clinics and hospitals** 39t, 180-g-h 223-1, 371j, 453v, 541m, 578g-h, 844s, 853o, 900g
- **diagnosis** 14b, 18n, 18s, 19r, 21j, 36r, 51t, 53i, 68p, 93d, 137d, 137p, 170e, 178st, 219s, 248j, 257p, 258v, 259-1, 263o, 419n, 436d, 461s, 475f, 525n, 526v, 528m, 538r, 587b, 587d, 587v, 595n, 622r, 622u, 641-l, 701s, 701r, 705f, 735v, 812b, 813c, 943c
- **education**, 163z, 484po, 615o, 653d, 683i
- **enzymes (phosphatase)** 12d, 18r
- **etiology** 23i, 122b, 819p
- **roentgen** 482n
- **traumatic** 54g, 252-1, 380s, 462m, 554j, 961f
- **functional and endocrine effects**, 7r, 8h, 59n, 59t, 93s, 100e, 122s, 122f, 169n, 207g, 256s, 262j, 436b, 527a
- **general** 67h, 91f, 103i, 119g, 198s, 711r, 727l, 802r, 844h, 844i, 860i, 863a, 888r
- **genetics** 122b, 122cd, 229s, 699g
- **historical** 2h, 460d
- **incidence** 203g, 224c, 527fg, 650r
- **in animals, domestic**, bovine 546v, -- -- -- dog 77d, 680n
- -- -- horses 480g, 599i
- -- -- laboratory (including fowls) See **Experimental**
- -- -- wild bear 159b, birds 80j, 641h
- -- -- stag 799s
- -- -- trout 546s
- -- -- zebra 239c
- -- **children** 20p, 35w, 36s, 36d, 79r, 250s, 251p, 258o, 273i, 358s, 429n, 430b, 475s, 553o, 617t, 621n, 631m, 771e, 863m, 890i, 946p, 995g
- -- **geographic**, Africa, (south) 224c
- -- Argentina 203q
- -- **Bombay** 802s
- -- **Buenos Aires** 526u
- -- **China** 771e
- -- **Connecticut** 735v
- -- **Germany** 379c
- -- **Great Britain** 317hi
- -- **Mozambique** 870-1
- -- **Portugal** 535b
- -- **U. S. A.** 276u, 317k, 355o
- **Navy** 466b
- **occupational** 203r, 391c
- **involution and resorption** 245k, 556i
- **malpractice** 260c
- **metabolic studies** 257c, 536j, 697s
- **metastases** 248j, 260q, 263h, 272s, 278k, 302f, 436n, 461c, 461p, 537w, 539n, 584gh, 711a
- **nursing care** 709s, 915a
- **plant tumors** 164e,f, 164g, 324g, 350a, 432d, 448p, 451b
- **precancerous lesions** 462kl, 462-1, 463i, 526v
- **prevention and control** 4c, 226s, 254o, 266s, 346e, 371h, 490g, 500k, 501d, 527g, 592bc, 608t, 706v, 737g, 825i, 835p, 834d, 865h, 877s, 877t, u, 888s, 908-1,m, 963v, 998w

- **recurrence** 93v
- **research** 683i, 864f, 974h
- **serology** 524j, 536j
- **therapy (general)** 47v, 174g, 182t, 219s, 223-1, 237g, 250b, 358uv, 376g, 605n
- -- **(specific)** alloxan 122k, 212r, 435d, 436h, 637d, 756j, 757q, 837r, carbon dioxide 46g
- -- **Coley's serum** 215s
- -- **fever** 39j
- -- **hormonal** 48f, 129r, 156o, 376g, 541i, 861d, 892h
- -- **immune serum** 496v
- -- **insulin** 375b
- -- **irradiation** 18o, 32o, 33g, 39j, 82n, 100op, 151n,t, 152ab, 156hi, 196s, 203n, 218hi, 231f, 245s, 277h,n,p, 327v, 375i, v, 397j, 442o, 460v, 462d, 463g, 527e, 553o, 595r, 596b, 630i, 651b, 674h,i,k, 1,m,n, 731s, 737-1, 837p, 844d, 863u, 998v
- -- **pain control** 125i, 203r
- -- **preventive** 199i
- -- **radioactive phosphorus** 765c
- -- **radioactive thorium** 462o
- **surgical** 22d, 26m, 82n, 101t, 102i, 104p, 105s, 119r, 125-1, 151t, 152-1, 170cd,f, 177v, 216n, 221u,v, 247m, 248o, 252s, 254u, 258n, 260t, 261b,v, 262f,h,q, 278hi, 299s, 301e, 303j, 337s, 345m, 357b, 359p, 371s, 377f, 382q, 397s, 399d, 410n, 436b, 476h, 476i, 499-1, 527b,c, 536fg, 551n, 552m, 596t, 653g, 656-1m, 675v, 676v, 683g, 728d, 737m, 754t, 812m, 821s, 888w
- **vitamin** 336f 704p, 918t, 998w
- Experimental, animals (used), ciliates** 602x
- -- **fowls** 137e, 200m, 723i
- -- **guinea pig** 122ef, 484-1, 577e
- -- **rabbit** 205i, 517e, 602o, 816d
- -- **rat** 42e, 45e, 110c, 122h, 1221j,m,q, 151o, 103-1, 171t, 456q, 485v, 526r, 602n, 700w, 722w, 723g, 743o, 974g
- -- **mouse** 109k, 122g, q,r,s,v, 123b, 203t, 204s,f,g, 271u, 391-1, 462p, 470n, 484h, 485n, 487c,n, 527-1, m,n,o,p, 674r, 743j, 802op, 886t, 888c,e, 972b
- **ascorbic acid** 123m
- **bacterial toxins** 42k
- **breeding** 484h
- **carcinogenesis** 30s, 122m, 203m,u,v, 204b, 270n, 591m, 602r, 610b, 816d, 907e
- -- **amino acids and** 527o
- -- **benzpyrene** 562e, 565c, 602q
- -- **calcium** 743k
- -- **carbon tetrachloride** 527-1
- -- **chromosomal changes** 527k
- -- **coffee fraction** 526q
- -- **enzymes** 604d
- -- **essential oil** 526r
- -- **ethyl carbamate** 122v
- -- **extrinsic factors and** 790i
- -- **hydrocarbons** 564c,j, 602n,o
- -- **methylcholanthrene** 122ed, 484h, 966k
- -- **radium feeding** 271t
- -- **tar** 707h
- -- **tobacco** 197w
- -- **urethane** 889c
- -- **cross suckling** 391-1
- -- **cystine** 527p
- -- **cytology** 565d
- -- **endocrinies** 122g, 203t, 457i, 527p
- -- **enzymes** 122i,j,o,r,s
- -- **exercise** 204f
- -- **folic acid** 723j
- -- **general** 735b
- -- **d glutamic acid** 288h
- -- **genetics** 470m, 484-1, 527n
- -- **hematology** changes 456d, 485v

TUMORS

INDEX

TUMORS

- heredity 450p
 -- immunity 42k, 137e
 -- intraocular transplants 802n
 -- irradiation 122u, 151b, 151o, 204d,
 -- lactorfalin 454p 674r
 -- liver defense 577e
 -- lysine 602t
 -- penicillin 590f
 -- precancerous conditions 510b
 -- racemic acid 287q
 -- resistance 200m
 -- serology 527g
 -- sedimentation rate 452p
 -- temperature, low 7231
 -- high 802e
 -- therapy 888t
 -- chemotherapy 122q
 -- tissue culture 204cd, 545p
 -- metabolism 527j
 -- tumor types and location, adamanto-
 blastoma 27lu
 -- adenoma 546b
 -- adrenals 122g, 123b
 -- ascites-tumor (in mice) 485n, 487dq,
 -- brain 204s, 804n
 -- carcinoma 151o, 2031, k
 -- deciduoma 42d, o
 -- epidermal 966k
 -- fibroids (in guinea pig) 122e, f,
 -- 484-1, 577e
 -- leukemias 110c, 122h, 137e, 484-1,
 -- 527o, 602t, 743o
 -- liver 43e, 1221, q, 470n, 527-1
 -- lungs 122v, 203k, 889e
 -- lymphoid 203t
 -- mammary 122g, 204g, 391-1, 484h,
 -- 527p, n, 602t, 674r, 743j,
 -- 972b
 -- melanoma 802p, 972b,
 -- neuriloma 546a
 -- osteogenic sarcoma 27lt, 527m
 -- ovary 722w, 723g
 -- sarcoma 203-1, 485v, 974g
 -- skin 203j
 -- stomach 129o, 137o, 203-1, u, v, 526d,
 -- 526r
 -- virus (papilloma) 517e, 816d
 -- yolk injection 802q
- Etiologic Tumor Types (arranged in general order of Standard Nomenclature, Leukemia entered at end.)**
- unspecified 10bc, 18r, 22q, 50b, 86r,
 95r, 152uv, 181p, 220p, 225a, 255d,
 262q, 265i, 336f, 377a, k, 397b, e, k,
 462q, 476d, 498n, 506g, 514p, 59q
 -- benign 145c, 252m, 253j, 255j
 -- malignant 675d
- (A) nonepithelial neoplasms (differentiated) originating in:
- connective tissue chondroma 352v,
 460-lm, 556t, 918w, 995f
 - chondrosarcoma 134o, 813d,
 863n
 - enchondroma 51c
 -- epulis 48m, 84w, 206d
 - fibroma 77r, 150v, 207i, 222r,
 256-1, 261bc, 345o, 551v,
 597b, 728-1, 732b, 736s, 738t,
 783m, 836t
 - fibro-lipoma 26j
 - fibromyxolipoma 2b
 - fibromyxosarcoma 537-1m
 - fibrosarcoma 2h, 82n, 578fg,
 683f, 748a
 - giant cell 134i, 183h, 206d,
 277p, 364r, 890i
 - keloid 839g
 - lipoma 181j, 339r, 419v, 551v,
 738f, 817q, 835s,
 - liposarcoma 105c, 235u,
 molluscum fibrosum 460m
 - myoma 587e
 - myxoma 51hi, 666i
- osteofibroma 489n, 807f
 -- osteoma 665v, 807f
 -- osteogenic sarcoma 212w, 299s,
 595r, 675h, 794e, 835g
 -- specialized mesenchymatous tissue
 (lymphoid and vascular tissue)
 angiokeratoma 244p
 -- angiofibroma 46g, 244r,
 687n, 757t
 -- angioma 303f, 462g, 468j,
 647-1, 656s, 675l, 689g,
 697v, 728o, 819s, 849d, 870v
 -- angioendothelioma (Ewing's
 sarcoma) 21j, 299k, 691f
 -- hemangioblastoma 545p,
 839v
 -- hemangioma 36d, 151n, 221w,
 436t, 442o, 460v, 498p,
 508z, u, 553o, 755p, 776-1,
 -- Kaposi's sarcoma 46b, c, 839e,
 op, 840j
 -- lymphangioblastoma 48u, v
 -- lymphangioma 125e, 346f, 502m,
 844d, 849d
 -- lymphendothelioma 630i
 -- lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's
 disease) 25a, 35w, 70j, 88s,
 181d, 219e, 245b, 260l, 261s,
 262p, 263t, 264e, u, 266i,
 273i, 295g, 357v, 372v, 420p,
 525n, q, 523o, 578d, 587s,
 694e, 700n, 769f, 840c, 877s,
 936s, 946p, 977s, 988s, 844s
 -- lymphoma, malignant 251w, 260-1,
 357v
 -- -- benign 2d, 459t, 615e
 -- -- lymphosarcoma 6-1, 188d, 236v,
 264i, 372v, 357a, 379b,
 653d, 757n, 840s
 -- -- myeloma 277t, 462h, 651f,
 693n
 -- -- reticulosarcoma 630t,
 -- -- reticulum cell sarcoma 437o,
 697p
 -- -- muscle tissue cystomyoma 436g,
 -- -- fibromyoma 5k, 24i, 77s, 170f,
 175b, 256k, 301e, 557b, 564uv,
 739h, 779n, 870monopqr
 -- -- leiomyoma 638t, 660c, 727r,
 854d, 942m
 -- -- leiomyosarcoma 21q, 61k, 251p,
 -- -- myoblastomyoma 34u
 -- -- myoma 151t, 278u, 293s, 492t,
 493e, 673k, 692u, 755m, 811a,
 851n, 860a
 -- rhabdomyosarcoma 700m
 -- nerve tissue, proper, ganglionneuroma
 119j, 278d, 318v, 754u
 -- -- ganglionic tumors 252s, 674w
 -- -- neuroblastoma 709s
 -- -- neurocytoma 110u
 -- -- pheochromocytoma 35d, 216n,
 343-1
 -- -- neuroglia (glioma) 352ab, 622r, 696a,
 709e, 734p, 877j, 932j
 -- -- retinoblastoma 277n
 -- -- sheaths of nervous system, meningioma
 101r, 748q
 -- -- neurofibroma 17o, 754g,
 835s, 854d
 -- -- neurofibrosarcoma 678-1
 -- -- neurofibromatosis (von
 Recklinghausen's disease)
 46a
 -- -- neuroma (amputation) 76q
 -- -- neurolymphomatosis 641h,
 665b
 -- -- neurinoma 20j, 508d
 -- -- neurofibroma 639p, 839s
 -- -- notochord chordoma 470s, 534j
 -- -- nonepithelial neoplasms (undifferentiated)
 -- -- sarcoma 26d, 49e, 151t, 200m,
 215s, 272p, 327t, 556i, q, 588e,
 673t, 674dw, 689h, 708n, 748-1,
 799g, 836t, 838q, 901f

TUMORS

7f
2w, 299,
835g,
tissue
use)

244r,
757t,
88j,
89g,
3, 870v
ing's
91f
645p,
339w
221w,
98p,
776-1,
c, 838g,
a 48u,
6f, 502n,
01
(Hodgkin's
70j, 88a,
601, 261s,
266i,
72v, 420v,
587v
40c, 877v,
88s, 644c
51w, 260i,
357v
15e
8d, 235v,
79b,
51f,
93n
a 437o,
697p
66g,
7a, 170f,
77b, 654u,
727r,
51k, 251p,
5m, 492t,
55m, 811s,
51n, 860a
neuromas
2s, 674w
216n,
343-1
522r, 696s,
meningioma
lr, 748q
754g,
854d
678-1
(von
disease)
48s
76q
a 641n,
665b
8d
839s
54j
differentiated
200m,
9, 588e,
8n, 748-1

TUMORS

- (B)-- serous surfaces (joint cavities or lymph nodes), endothelioma 255d
(C)-- fetal anlage of an organ (including neoplasms arising from an aberrant anlage), adamantinoma 51c, 254u, 555s, 807gh, 809g, l, chorionepithelioma 237i, 272p, 588f, 854g
-- embryo 21m
-- hydatid mole 237i, 687k
-- mesonephroma 49b
-- odontoma 3c, 239c, 242u
(D)-- epithelial neoplasms, adenoma 33g, 251v, 262k, 436i, 461p, 554s, 711q, 795i, 818s
-- adenocarcinoma 85s, 142q, 459h, 475o, 538g, 649t, 540i, 708h
-- adenomyoma 648q
-- cancer 21, 301, 39q, 51-1, 53i, k, 54g, 77d, 595, 90g, 114u, 119i, 18n, 143w, 149n, 152b, 153j, 156u, 172j, 196s, 197o, 199i, 257c, 258n, 260t, w, 261b, 262f, n, j, 263o, 264n, 276u, 278g, h, k, 302n, 319n, 327e, 345m, 375b, 377f, 382u, 397s, 415b, 433n, 435q, 436n, 454b, 457i, 475f, 527a, 558m, 596t, 597de, 611k, 620t, 623a, v, 638b, 628v, 649u, 665y, 675e
-- carcinoma 7r, 8h, 9r, 25t, 26n, 34u, 47v, 85e, 494f, 51t, 59t, 60d, 88r, 96s, 102i, 119r, 122k, 125i, l, 129r, 136i, 140n, 143p, 151o, u, 152a, b, l, m, 156n, 156o, 180t, 181j, 185m, 203o, 211r, 212r, 218m, 216s, 219r, 221uv, 231f, 237g, 248j, o, 250s, 259-1, 260u, 277h, 279p, 293c, 302f, 318a, 340i, 347k, 359b, 378g, 377f, 380h, 388e, 399s, 410n, 416b, 417b, 427m, o, 454p, 461a, 466b, 494g, 502h, 509t, i, 512i, 526t, 556f, 558e, 583fg, 587s, 595m, 596b, 641-1, 646n, 652tu, 654o, 656skl, 658-1m, 661hi, 674i, 934u, 936q, 902d
-- carcinoma, bronchiogenic 64u, 79r, 152j
-- epidermoid 85a, 85b, 462n, 736u
-- papillary 26m, 359b
-- cylindroma 21b, 398m
-- endometriosis 49s, 57-1, 51i, 178r, 507p
-- epithelioma 22d, 245k, 327c, 366bc, 455n, 638v, 639d, 675o, 683g, 691u, 708k, w, 758r
-- basal cell 48k, 630j, 639b, 858m
-- calcifying 679h, 739-1, 748k
-- sudouparous 679n
-- hepatoma 358e
-- hypernephroma 39v, 40a
-- melanoma 135v, 191t, 245e, 258o, 366i, 628s, 639e, 652-1, 674n, 758t, 759q, 839s
-- neuva 183v
-- papilloma 85d, 375v, 637c
-- penesaloma 100a
-- polyp 22b, 253b, 398e, 415r
-- polyposis 475d, 476g, 557r
-- squamous cell carcinoma 2c
(E)-- mixed neoplasms, adenolymphoma 77q, 151c
-- tumor 51h, 120e, 137e, 2721j, 470r, 578s, 906c
-- myoepithelial (hamartoma) 208v
-- Wilms' tumor (embryonal carcinosarcoma) 397jk, 758e, 779o
(F)-- teratoma, 2d, 156q, 263n, 436n, 475s, 620r, 697r, 855t, 995a
-- dermoid 21uv, 134n, 173s, 224s, 236c, 309g, 554w, 621s, 629i, 703g, 737w

INDEX

- (G)-- unclassified, arrhenoblastome 995a
-- Brenner 35c, 463s, 513e, 666-1, 854q, 881o
-- chorionoma testis 478r,
-- granulosa cell 310b, 534u
-- dysgerminoma 20p, 91m, 224r, 256f, 381e, 916e
-- glomus 540f, 820u,
-- seminoma 173r, 462n, 995d
-- theca cell 256q
(H)-- hyperplasias of neoplastic significance, carcinoid 272b, 934h, 935k
-- -- -- cystaderome 599t
-- -- -- cyst (unspecified) 77r, 14b, 242u, 261v, 265k, 288v, 289s, j, 345p, 353s, 416j, 457-1, 705b, 795i, 807ff, 877h
-- -- -- dentigerous 364o, 725e, 937t
-- -- -- lung 399d
-- -- -- sebaceous 261b
-- -- -- cystic tumor 12c
-- -- -- epidermoid bone cyst 236b
-- -- -- spermatocoele 77e
-- -- -- testatoma 244h
-- leukemia 36s, 110c, 219s, 231c, 245c, 301s, 337c, 372v, 397o, 414r, 462v, 5271g, 564de, g, 646n, 650k, 651b, 704p, 702l, 785c, 822m
-- -- acute 23c, 178o, 353n, 429q, 844f, 981j
-- -- leukemic myelosis 855k
-- -- chronic 46h, 264p, 566o, 739-1
-- -- congenital 430b
-- -- chloroma 2f
-- leukosis 80j
-- lymphoid 357v
-- -- lymphatic 59j, 183r, 302-1, 365v, 839v
-- -- monocytic 209d, 541s, 587c, 981j
-- -- myeloid 49f, 88r
-- -- plasma cell 459h, 621n, 748r
-- -- subacute erythro 256d
-- -- undifferentiated 2e
Topographic (arrangement of Standard Nomenclature is followed for main headings, subheadings are alphabetical)
-- body (as a whole) abdomen 134n, 295g, 631n, 738v, 831q,
-- abdominal wall 436j
-- buttock cauda equina 94k
-- cervical region 20j
-- chest 134n, 264n
-- chin 819p
-- face 222r, 261b, 382r, 835r
-- finger 554j, 683g
-- foot 498n
-- hand 222r
-- intracranial 303f
-- intraperitoneal 51h
-- intrathoracic 257p, 551v, 620q, 808e, 877j, 904m
-- jaw 48m, 242u, 397b, 397e
-- lacrimal gland 746t, 947r
-- mandible 489n, 683f
-- maxillary sinus 242t
-- mediastinum 22q, 26j, 119j, 134n, 173s, u, 224s, 255d, 263r, 318v, 436r, 551v, 554w, 620t, 653d, 694e, 705s, 737v, 754u, 877h, 897t
-- neck 377k, 587u, 728e, 734f, 794b,
-- nasal sinuses 653ab, 835s
-- pelvic region 397k, 654uv, 894-1
-- premaxillary 288v, 289g
-- retroperitoneal 498p, 536-1, 578f, 678f
-- sacrococcygeal region 2d, 236c, 470o, 907r
-- sacroiliac 652stu
-- scrotal 46s, 366b, 838q
-- scrotum 244h, 678-1
-- shoulder joint 793k
-- sinus frontal 691u
-- sublingual 262q

TUMORS

INDEX

TUMORS

- integumentary system, breast 39q, 50d
 (male) 77s, 93s, 98g, 119i, 153j,
 177v, 197o, 223-1, 229a, 262g, 345m,
 376g, 415b, 435q, 437o, 541i, 552g,
 584g, 622r, 639b, 657o, 675s, 689w,
 699m, 737-1m, 755u, 756j, 844b, 854s,
 856g, 888s, 890s, h, 978v, 980d, 987v
 -- -- skin 46h, 45k, 149n, 152b, 183v,
 191t, 204g, 245bc, 258o, 372i,
 462-1m, 426v, 623s, 639d, 649u,
 674-1p, 731s, 795q
 -- musculoskeletal system, bone 12c, 12d,
 113b, 134i, 597d
 -- bone change 36s
 -- diaphragm 598g
 -- femur 277p, 299s
 -- humerus 813d
 -- jaw 160u, 206d
 -- mandible 658b, 277t, 756f, 807s, h,
 849g
 -- maxilla 254u, 289j, 666i, 807rg
 -- os pubis 835q
 -- phalanx 236p
 -- radius 183h, 738f
 -- spinal column 818n
 -- tibia 51c, 134o
 -- ulna 39o
 -- respiratory 551n
 -- air passages 10bo
 -- bronchus 415r, 694e, 711a
 -- larynx 51-1, 231f, 347q, 348e, 352v,
 362qr, 630b, 665v, 674k, 675v,
 696-1, 978f
 -- lung 2c, 17o, 59f, 64u, 79r, 152i, m,
 215m, 277h, 399d, 400d, 454g, 502n,
 526tm, 527v, 537v, 538t, 540k, 546s,
 556t, 595m, 596b, 598h, 638b, 654q,
 673b, 676t, 703v, 711a, 738u,
 748m, 755m, 781c, 877h, 897i,
 995g, 998j
 -- nasopharynx 102o, 585fg, 630i, 733o,
 746v, 758t, 869k, 900a
 -- nose 102o, 355s
 -- pleura 255s, 995g
 -- rhinolaryngological 59q
 -- trachea 21b, 398n, 711a
 -- cardiovascular, heart 272p
 -- hemic and lymphatic, bone marrow 18r,
 21u, 39o, 70j, 266p, 462h
 -- -- chloromegaly 2f
 -- Ewing's tumor (angioendothelioma)
 21j, 299k, 691f
 -- -- lymph nodes 2a, 420p
 -- -- spleen 181p, 461c (anti blastic
 function)
 -- -- thymus 587c, 673t, 676v, 844f
 -- tonsil 2d, 261v, 830s
 -- digestive, ampulla of Vater 637c
 -- esophagus 22b,d, 319h
 -- bile duct 457-1, 738j, 818j
 -- cecum 339r, 508d
 -- colon 53k, 136i, 140h, 181m, 211e,
 219g, 258n, 262f, 377v, 454b, 458s,
 476gh, 552m, 557r, 596b, 641-1,
 658-1m, 673k, 754t, 771s, 812m,
 813j, 815d, 889g, 877b, 955j, 889g
 -- duodenum 416b, 784f
 -- epiglottis 327c
 -- esophagus 30j, 125-1, 196s, 203n,
 216s, 221uv, 262h, 357b, 377v,
 476ij, 527c,e, 536fg, 558s, 595m,
 819d, 877p, 889j, 996v
 -- gall bladder 21, 51t, 318s, 455q
 -- gastrointestinal tract 208v, 225a,
 235v, 257c, 475f, 660c, 756i,
 861f, 863p
 -- ileocecal valve 181j
 -- ilium 656kl
 -- intestine 168d, 253b, 260-1, 264i,
 360v, 525s, 660a
 -- intestine (small) 540g, 874n, 754g,
 758m, 934h, 935k
 -- jejunum 436j, 455o
 -- lip 143w, 152s, 470n, 475f, 630j,
 674-1, 794e, 818v
- liver 36d, 136v, 219r, 221w, 288s,
 358s, 512i
 -- mesentery 738t
 -- mouth 2h, 327c, 802s, 849d
 -- palate 85a,
 -- pancreas 8h, 302f, 347i, 656-1m,
 708e
 -- -- cyst 173c, 371c, 795i
 -- -- islet cell tumors 7r, 122k, 21b,
 436b, 703s, 795i
 -- papilla of Vater 119r, 358uv
 -- parotid gland 51h, 77g, 151s, 378s
 -- rectum 25t, 180t, 219g, 261a, 281b,
 359b, 397s, 410n, 454b, 620i,
 649t, 674-1, 812s, 961p
 -- salivary glands (See also parotid)
 120e, 137v, 397d, 906c
 -- stomach 18s, 94e, 98s, 102i, 128s,
 137op, 151d, 152uv, 178as, t, 200s,
 262m, 278hi, 303j, 347k, 398s,
 399e, 436d, 437m, 459t, 476s,
 478sj, 526uv, 527b, 528m, 538s,
 552i, 630t, 675p,t, 683s,e, 728m,
 735u,w, 835p, 757t, 779s, 818s,
 820j, 835p, 901f, 908-1m, 976t
 -- teeth 3c, 51c, 84w, 364o, 725i
 -- tongue 86v, 174g, 265j, 364o, 732s,
 840v
 -- urogenital, Bartholin's glands 128s,
 159t, 757m
 -- bladder 5kl, 151n, 156hi,u, 272i,
 678h, 757m, 837i, 934s
 -- cervix uteri 199i, 661hi, 694o,
 701a,v, 726p, 727g,i,k,l,m, 788t,
 878bs, 933t
 -- epididymis 77a,s, 156g, 757t, 188i
 -- kidney 21m, 34u, 39v, 40o, 142q,
 156s, 196p, 260q, 345p, 397k,
 506s, 617t, 675o, 705b, 758s,f,
 779o, 793h,i, 797j,k, 877q
 -- ovary (See also Brenner, granulosa
 cell, theca cell, and dysgerminoma)
 7d, 727r, 816r, 978w, 987u
 -- adrenal like tumor 169n
 -- -- rest tumor 169p
 -- cysts 14b, 137d, 216a, 599i, 659t, 653s
 -- endometriosis 505p
 -- fibroma 77g, 207i, 261c
 -- gonads 341w
 -- Krukenberg 552j, 619q, 622op,
 728a
 -- Meig's syndrome 207i, 261c, 293i
 -- mesonephroma 45b
 -- nomenclature 207g
 -- struma ovarii 529f
 -- uncommon 341v
 -- pelvic 48f, 57i, 170cd, 397k
 -- prostate 19r, 96s, 97g, 129r, 156s,
 211f, 264e, 278k, 279p, 376g, 378v,
 417b, 471s, 556t, 587s, 611k, 637s,
 675s, 703t, 705r, 708f, 757d, 844c,
 861v
 -- rectum 260w, 262p, 263f,c, 264e,
 278g, 499-1
 -- round ligament 492t
 -- seminal vesicle 436g
 -- spermatic cord 101tu
 -- testicle 77d, 91m, 101t, 173f, 27b,
 436h, 478r, 694j, 697t, 757t,
 758j, 995a
 -- urinary tract 281k
 -- urethra 854q
 -- uterus 24i, 47b, 48uv, 49e, 57-1,
 100op, 104p, 51i, 125e, 151t,
 152b,f, 170ef, 175b, 179i, 237i,
 247m, 248o, 251p, 254o, 278u,
 c, 301e, 327f, 345o, 419n, 455s,
 509t, 535b, 540i, 557b, 588o,
 674vw, 687k, 692u, 698q, 728d,
 739h, 779m, 811a, 851n, 854s,
 862f, 870cm-t, 877r, uv, 962w, 943
 -- vagina 21q, 61k, 100op, 114u, 268

-- vulva 88r, 49f, 511, 151c, 674n, 727v, 878a
 -- endocrine, adrenal 35d, 156v, 216n, 259-1, 278d, 343-1, 539m, 748b, 857n, 860d
 -- adrenal adenoma (Cushing's syndrome) 337a, 416v
 -- parathyroid 59n, 59t, 554s, 818a
 -- pituitary 33q, 622u, 703v, 979a
 -- thyroid 179k, 262k, 265i, 300n, 378v, 437o, 475s, 510ef, 688f, 755a, 772u, 835t
 -- nervous, acoustic nerve 628d
 -- brain 68p, 142-1, 190jk, 215m, 224q, 258v, 461v, 468j, 508r, 514p, 555o, 558t, 559h, 587d, 622r, 656z, 659an, 697w, 699w, 868i, 909r
 -- cauda equina 345j
 -- corpora callosa 105g
 -- cerebella cortex 110u
 -- cerebral 136m, 190j, 252-1
 -- choroid 143p
 -- classification 279a
 -- meninges 101r, 142q, 252m, 544d, 678g
 -- optic nerve 629b
 -- pineal gland 583u
 -- spinal cord 377a, 561k, 740f
 -- special sense, ear 508u
 -- eye 32o, 309g, 621s, 628s, 696a, 708kl, 748a, 932j, 942m
 -- eyelid 628v, 674m,
 -- orbital 77i
 TURPENTINE, pharmaceutical study of 917k
 TUMINATES See ABDOMEN distension
 TYPHOID FEVER bacillus (*E. typhosa*) (See also *BACILLUS*)
 carriers of, detection 81d, 278m
 -- purified pyrogen from 214no
 -- susceptibility to sulfonamides 145s
 -- variations in fermentation of dulcite etc. 943t
 cholecystitis 536tu
 clinical course, clinics 458o, 446-1
 diagnosis 139p, 645gh, 979cd
 diet, synthetic, for 971op
 epidemics, epidemiology 117-1m, 518ab, 550b, 792ij, 918-1m, 980tu
 heart alterations in 698uv
 immunization, vaccination 171-1, 434f, 568q, 855o, 872ab
 in *Cabellocochlea* 821-1m
 intestinal perforations in 119m, 197r, 704g
 laboratory investigations of 769t
 pancreatitis, hemorrhagic 29p
 peristyphoid, clinical course 446-1
 -- epidemiology 11n, 347gh
 -- infections 900op
 -- problem 15q
 -- treatment 581st
 post appendectomy fistula in 704ij
 serology in 370uv
 treatment 742ef, 816h, 856d, 24c
 urological complications of 822rg
 vaccine treatment of syphilis 920k
 Woltmann test in 37c
 TYPHOID FEVER 10j, 13e, 101n, 186h, 195g, 225h, 414r, 456u, 458p, 463m, 505c, 541j,o, 902p
 abdominal 403jkl, 455op, 659u, 693q
 agglutination, rapid 972op
 anatomy, pathological findings 24j, 28m, 300st, 932-1m
 antibodies in frozen and dried complement 324w
 atypical and typical course of 458pq, 855k
 biological characteristics of strains of 938-1
 blood picture in 706uv
 -- test for 447fg
 cerebral and intestinal type 298t
 clinic of 64s, 456uv, 932-1
 collapse 10k
 combatting 341de, 932m, 979o

convalescence sequela in 456no
 cytology, mediulary in 91s
 diagnosis, detection 61rs, 64s, 228cd, 228cd, 402s, 446jk, 559w, 861no, 979h, rs, 989kl
 diphtheria, sulfonamide treatment 893ij
 disease picture of 304v
 epidemic 103m, 395op, 623ef, 901uv, 970j
 epidemiology 138s, 424rs, 458u, 550b, 916w, 932m
 etiology 298g, 932m
 experimental 294ij
 flea transmission 522m
 focus of 186gh
 immunization, vaccination 34-1, 550, 701-1, 297r, 338no, 356mn, 424-1m, 514r, 535h, 659v, 861m, 932m, 938m
 infection 81k, 320n, 706w
 -- blood sedimentation rate in 895s
 -- of *Clinex lectularis* 282t
 in Castro del Rio 138s
 -- children 916s, 917s
 -- field hospitals 903p
 -- Guatemala 398u; in Italy 783e
 -- laboratory workers 796op, 910bc
 -- Middle East 68i; in Nove Iguassu 621h
 -- Quebec, history of 185j
 -- Spain 10p, 386j, 972o
 murine, animal 98abc
 -- control 634-1
 -- effectiveness of penicillin in 614m
 neuropsychological syndrome 27u
 psychopathoses after 693uv
 rat, from Mediterranean area 892f
 reaction of Weil Felix in 402nn
 research 10k, 481vw
 ricketsis growth inhibition by penicillin scrub 106gh, 385p, 783j 484s
 serology 970j, 989k
 sporadic 508f
 syphilis reaction, unspecific, in 402n
 tick 130b, 917s
 transmission by blood transfusion 504ef
 treatment 456b, 618o, 858k, 903p
 -- aetobrin and plasmochin 912p, 919uv
 -- chemo and serotherapy 857i, 1000ij
 -- convalescent and immune serum 14e, 15k
 -- cubasimum 456b
 -- forbisen and toluidine blue 722op
 -- immunotherapy 700uv
 -- serum therapy 58t
 -- sulfonamides 395pq
 -- symptomatic 301s
 virus 282j,p, 477n, 938-1
 TYRAMINE, metabolism of by rat tissues in vitro 965r
 TYROSINE, decomposition of by liver pulp 486g
 metabolism of by rat tissues in vitro
 oxidation of 992d 965r
 tyrosinase reaction 803tu
 TYROTHRICIN therapy 222j, 942q
 TWINS, hypertension in only one 90p
 identical with psychosis 652f
 ULCER amebic, treatment of 255k1
 end local disease 904r
 breast following radio dermatitis 639b
 corneal, treatment, tyrothricin 942q
 cruris as circulation problem 179i
 -- treatment 661d, 978gh
 digestive tract See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 disease, treatment 651no
 genesis, dietary factors in 973cd
 hemostatic in the tropics 477p
 leg, caused by streptococci 46-1
 -- treatment with blood and plasma 208cd
 malum perforans 859o
 perforating in peritoneum 301f
 treatment 27tu, 296pd, 413no, 503s, vw, 504v, 509l, 783pq, 860k, 661cr
 ULTRA VIOLET rays in odontology and in stomatology 55lef, h

VACCINATION

INDEX

VETERINARY

UMBILICAL CORD blood 60 rupture 70-lm, 916-lm	quarantine 97hi records 679gh
URACHUS, patent 797o	treatment 130vw, 182b, 207uv, 810gh, 904k, 911m
URANIUM in organism 117cd, 987n	wartime conditions 177u, 235hi, 308n, 394k, 396st, 549t, 610j, 752ef
UREA distribution between water of blood cells and plasma 44r	VENOMS cobras, eastern cobra action of 306e
morpholinomethyl derivatives of 992mn	fish 106e
spot test, clinical applications 757vw	moccasin and <i>Salmonella</i> endotoxin, cross protective action between 484ef
URETER, urethra See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM	snake, action of in internal administration 9451
URETHANE, inhibition, synergism and anti- gonism in 163rs	-- enzymes in 327-1
URIC ACID splitting, enzymatic system in 38ab	-- reactions of mesenteric of guinea pig to 572p
URINE, urination, urogenital infections See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM	toad, basic constituents of 966bc
UROBILIN determination in urine and feces 288j	VENTILLATION of moving-picture theaters 444e
UROGRAPHY, urology See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM	VERATRONE alkaloids 580ef
UROTHION, a pteridin derivative 116pq	VERATRONE, effect of on urine volume 907b
UTERUS, See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM	VERMIN, resistance of to destruction 304s
VACCINATION, associated 349q, 588i	VERTIGO (dizziness) 231j
calves 160m, 200r	VETERINARY MEDICINE, 893vv
complications 839w	abdominal cavity, pathology, canine 559v
diphtheria 138p	acetonaemia, bovine 160r
small pox 252t, 274k, 998d	-- clinical, bovine 160j
swine with erysipelas cultures 287i	-- therapy 559j
tetanus 173q	actinobacillosis, treatment 80v
yellow fever 448k	actinomycosis (lumpy jaw) 129g, 896g, 909u, 923b, 944m
VACCINE, centrifuge selection of virulent particles 571mm	-- treatment, sulfamone 54c, 920c
cold, oral 212g	Africa, practice of veterinary medicine agriculture 439g, 480r 598s
injected by medullary route 875o	alcaligenes bronchisepticus 813r
injector 590i	alimentary tract, ovine 760c,d,e,f
neuro, orientation of particles in sus- pensions submitted to slow cooling 570jk	alkalinity, influence on breeding 599k
sedimentation rates of elementary bodies, of granules isolated from normal organs 571rs	alopecia, canine 80k
small pox and molluscum contagiosum 45u	amputation, forelimb, dog 239n
-- -- preparation of 186j	anaphylaxis, small animals 126w
therapy of osteomyelitis 281i	anaplasmosis, horsefly transmission 798q
typhoid-paratyphoid, intradermo reaction of 576op	anatomy, (see also specialized headings) -- avian 881b
whooping cough 145e	-- eye, canine 320w
virus 171s, 263ab, 658b, 873ab	-- femoro-patellar joint, equine 80b
VACCINIA (cow-pox) virus 272e, 588w, 591mn, 663ab	-- growth, effect of sex 879r
VAGINA See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM	-- hypertrophy of incisors, rabbit 240e
VAGOTININE action of on respiratory capacity of blood 571p	-- ovine 880d
VAPORIZING and nebulizing, substances 821bc	-- porcine 880c
VARIATION and mutation in <i>Para</i> meium 188no	anemias, canine 759r
VARICELLA(chicken-pox) 102j, 107q, 179e	-- bovine 600r, 380-lm
VARICOCELE See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM. spermatic cord	-- equine 240ab, 559w
VASCULAR system See CARDIO VASCULAR SYSTEM	-- pathology, bovine 600s
VASOGLUPFA compounds 917j	-- phenylhydrazine, porcine 805ef
VEGETARIAN, megalytic anemia in 930-1	anesthesia, (See also names of anesthetics) -- anterior epidural, bovine 680n 438o
VEINS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM	-- dosage, canine 640i
VENereal DISEASE 17s, 32h, 118-1, 500r, 532o, 549t, 862v	-- hemoglobin concentration 597s
case reporting 178ef	animal industry and human nutrition 239m
clinic, dispensary 434st	anestrus, sows, therapy 280c
conferences, committees, conventions 103o, 117pq, 149kl, 175p, 177u, 253m, 616no, 752j-m, 856jk, 920j	anoxia, acute, therapy 996b
control measures, campaigns against 38hi, 175p, 276o, 300d, 352hi, 433u, 434d, 586tu, 594-lm, 634vw, 729w, 741s, 856-1,	-- resistance, small animals 312k
918mm, 952m	anterior pituitary, anatomy, fowl 881b
educational plans 235f, 542op, 752i, 1	anthelmintics, (See also Phenothiazine) -- in horses 599s; in sheep 879-1
in Buenos Aires 614c	-- phenothiazine, for sheep 159s
legislation, legal questions 650ij, 679hi	anthrax, etiological agent 640g
lymphogranuloma (Nicolae-Favre) treatment 149m, 182c	-- immunizing serum 929i
military, selective service measures 74w, 118j, 157n, 207vw, 321n, 479b, 594k, 654de	-- symptomatic 822p
problems 174h, 177uv, 180n	Army Veterinary Corps (See U. S. Army Veterinary Corps)
prophylaxis, prevention 157f, 479d, 507n, 594k, 633v, 662cd, 672pq, 679i, 694v,	artificial insemination (See insemination, artificial)
publicity 74b	arsenic poisoning (See poisoning, arsenic) ascorbic acid 890c
	-- effect on poultry nutrition 484e
	astasia, congenital, colon and ileum 159o
	Australian Veterinary Medical Association autobiography 160f, 120s 679u
	avitaminosis, A, 438k, 559j
	-- A, bovine 480i
	-- B, 480c, 147k
	-- B ₁ , 562t, 480c, 480i
	-- pantothenic acid 51op
	-- in calves 679s
	-- porcine 805e
	-- poultry 578m

asturias 160d
 bacteria 438p
 -- staining 438p
 bartonias 239p
 Bang's disease (See brucellosis)
 beef cattle (See cattle, beef)
 bee 438p
 behaviour 280r
 biotin, deficiency in chicks 483t
 bismuth salicylate, therapy in buccal warts 240t
 bites, canine 559t, 560c, g
 black death (See bubonic plague)
 blackleg 159v
 blist (See also tympanites, acute)
 -- in cattle 959t
 blood, bleeding volume, canine 72e
 -- canine 831g
 -- chemistry in domestic 760s
 -- circulation 603b
 -- equine 400w, 640r, 1000j
 -- infections 260t
 -- leucocytes 680j
 -- phosphorus, ovine 880b
 -- plasma proteo-enzymes in, in poultry 208k
 -- proteins 208k
 -- volume 176w
 -- spirochetes in 600m
 blood content, dog 43d
 blowflies, sheep 759t, u, v, w, 760a, b, c
 botulism, foxes 813n, 480n
 bovine mastitis (See mastitis, bovine)
 brain neurology, canine 230c
 brain tissue, small animals 881t
 breeding, animals in Africa 599k
 -- -- -- Russia 479p
 -- bovine 158v, 169h, 879s
 -- equine 439v
 -- experimental, therapy 809k
 -- failure, 148d
 -- for beef production 159a
 -- influence of alkalinity 599k
 -- jackson 959i
 -- ovine 158f, 200-1
 -- porcine 158q
 breeds, and breeding, cattle, Aberdeen-Angus 169h
 broodling, hen 438w
 -- poultry 640w
 Brucellosis, 501, 129-1, 172s, 263u, 391p, 409b, 439c, 649r, 813g, 822j, 824j, 830w, 895i, 932n
 -- allergy 51g, 239p
 -- bovine 598w, 600j, 822k
 -- control 160-1, 200r
 -- immunology 436-1
 -- pathology 574e
 -- -- sulfathiazole therapy 80j
 -- calfhood vaccination 160-1, 200r, 239d
 -- control 239d
 -- diagnosis, bovine 560n, 959s
 -- equine 260h
 -- human 740d
 -- porcine 640v, 824v, 959k, 239r
 -- -- control 239r, 959k
 -- -- resistance 158j, 200e
 -- -- transmission 200c
 -- skin sensitivity to organisms 171d
 -- therapy 703r
 -- use of sulfathiazole 80i
 -- vaccine therapy 131t
 bubonic plague 680-1
 bursitis, porcine 60n
 caesarian section 159t, 559j
 calfhood vaccination 160-1, 200r, 239d (See also brucellosis, calfhood vaccination)
 calf scour 879n (See also scouring)
 -- prophylaxis 280d
 -- -- therapy 200n
 cancer, foot, therapy 759-1
 -- testicular, canine 77d
 carcinoma, equine 599j
 -- membrane necrosis, bovine 680n
 care, sick animals in Africa 479p

castration, restraint in 160s
 -- swine 599m
 cattle, appearance 599b
 -- beef, diseases 679v
 -- breeding experiences 251i
 -- grubs, control 559-1
 -- management 640q
 -- physical and chemical composition 589n
 -- poisoning, cyanogen 160i
 -- -- nicotine 160s
 -- -- rape 495u
 -- relation of weight of hide and body
 -- wrytail 607vw
 -- 291a, 793c, 954no, p
 cavalry 439o
 chemotherapy, in streptococcal infections
 China, veterinary service 959i
 cholera, avian 561s, 560m
 -- poultry 560m
 choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, immunology
 cirrhosis, liver, dogs 42e
 classifications 439n
 clinical techniques 613e
 clover sickness 239t
 coccidiomycosis, acute, in gorilla 480e
 coccidiosis, avian, therapy 440n
 -- canine, therapy 240c
 -- cecal, chemotherapy 959k, l
 -- control, in rabbits 959o
 -- ovine 157r
 coco meal, toxicity as feed 159n
 coitus, pathology, equine, male 920t
 colic, equine 400v, 600j, 799ab
 colonial work, English 160n
 color contrast, chimpanzee 712h
 colostrum, streptococcal agalactia content
 concussion, diagnosis, feline 882c
 constipation, canine 680r
 convulsions, etiology, canine 801
 corynebacterium renalis in horse, identification 157w
 cottonseed meal, for sheep 159f
 cough 240c
 craniometer 759q
 culture medium, preparation 640t
 cyanogen poisoning in cattle 160i
 cystitis, chronic, pathology, cysts, deer dairy cattle (See cattle, dairy) 920s
 delvinal sodium, dosage, canine 640l
 dentistry, anatomy, rabbit 759o
 -- hypertrophy of incisors, rabbit 240e
 dermatosis, bovine 880h
 detoxication, cyanide, in dogs 330w
 diabetes, alloxan, canine 499f, 202k
 -- insipidus canine 71t
 diagnostic instruments 438uv
 -- procedures 640j
 diarrhea in calves, (See scouring and calf scour)
 diet, surgical function, canine 120w
 diethylstilbestrol, effect on anterior
 -- hypophysis, experimental 809h
 -- use in treating anoestrus 280c
 digestion, bovine 239f
 -- equine 572v
 -- pathology, bovine 959i
 disease, bovine 439j, 599e
 -- control 480d
 diseases, general 559b
 distemper, canine experimental, immunology
 -- canine, foxes 159r, 495uv
 -- feline See panleukopenia 280s
 distilled by-products, as feed 879q
 dog (See also specific disease headings)
 dogs, war, training 480m
 domesick disease, sheep 750op, t
 drugs, administration 613e
 drug sensitivity, canine 293p
 dysentery, infectious, hemorrhagic,
 -- porcine 80g, 639w
 earth eating, by lamb 813t
 ecology 620h
 eczema, dry, canine 160e
 egg production 438w
 enherotomes 640i

electroencephalograph, use in cat 882c
 electroarcosisis 627w
 elephantulus, systematics 759q
 encephalitis, (Hubbard strain) St. Louis
 transmission, experimental
 -- canine 801
 -- infection, experimental 70b
 -- purulent, ovine 480s
 encephalitozoan infection 70bc
 encephalomyelitis, equine 680lk, 759ef
 -- equine, etiologic agents 730m
 -- -- immunity 202d
 -- -- Venezuelan type 640e, 759ef
 -- -- virus-transmission 662b
 -- Western strain 213n
 -- ovine, (See also louping 111)
 endocrine system, canine 576f,k
 enteritis, swine 80g
 enterotomies devices 6401
 entero toxemia, ovine 157r, 439i, 480g
 epilepsy, inheritance, cattle 726i
 equinococcus, infection, prophylaxis 439t
 erysipelas 438h (erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae)
 -- swine 240b, 287hi, 793de, 879-1
 -- poultry 480c
 estrone, metabolism 44w
 estrus, equine 159j
 -- ovine 760n
 Ethropia, practice of veterinary medicine
 euthanasia, equine 479v 598t
 excretion, canine 163t
 eyes, bovine 333q
 -- canine 320w
 fascioliasis, mule 80e
 feed, cattle 879i
 -- utilization, cattle 879j
 feeding (See nutrition)
 feeds (See also forage) 158m, 438q, 480m,
 -- alfalfa 440k 879t
 -- cocoa meal 159n
 -- distiller's by-products, swine 239i
 -- evaluation 158s
 -- grass 158s, 760-1
 -- hay 760-1
 -- maize 760k
 -- poultry 124j
 -- protein 228j
 -- silage 239k
 -- sheep 158n
 -- swine 879q,t
 -- wheat 158d
 fertility, bovine 239m
 -- ovine 239g, 679r
 fibroma, in ear 159v
 fistula, rumen, therapy, bovine 157t
 fits, etiology, canine 801
 fleece 159b
 fluorine, use in feeds 158o
 follicular mange, therapy 480q
 food, animal origin 438q
 -- inspection 680p, 840v, 991f
 -- poisoning, foxes 813q
 -- preservation 238v
 foot and mouth disease, type determination
 with complement fixation 162j
 foot rot 320w
 forage 640c (See also feeds)
 foramen ovale, in foal 160a
 fractures, equine 559p, 680h
 -- therapy, canine 959n
 frostbite, in horses 600s, 480-1
 fumigating plant 479s
 gall bladder, feline 885g
 ganglia, basal-primate 828j
 gapeworm, fowl 921u
 gas poisoning (See poisoning, gas, small
 animals)
 gastrectomy, tubes, use in dogs 358g
 gastritis, traumatic 159t
 genetics, animal 620h
 glanders, 657f ; transmission 879k
 goats 159r
 goiters, experimental-rats 809g
 gonadotropins, use in reproduction 239gh
 growth, porcine 158k, 879r, 880e
 -- ovine 239ij

grubs (See parasites, bovine)
 haemochromus contortus, survival 640f
 haemoproteins handset, in parakeet 479u
 healing, disintegration, lung 438t
 heart 439c
 heartworm canine 1000t
 heat production, cattle 158q
 helminthology 160m
 helminths, horses 721t
 -- control, swine 721p
 -- nodular, control, swine 721r
 -- strongyles, equine, control 238v, 721s
 -- strongyloides ransomi, pathology,
 swine 721q
 hemophilus gallinarum, nutritional re-
 quirements €40K
 hemorrhage, cutaneous, mule 159u
 hemorrhagics, purpura, atypical, equine
 heredity, swine 158i 159t
 hermaphrodite, bovine 160s
 hermaphroditism, 160s, 962t
 -- rodents 64lc
 hernia, inguinal, canine 160b
 histology, canine 439i
 histoplasmosis, canine 470o
 hog cholera 159q
 hogs (See swine)
 hoofs, equine 600s
 horse 440g
 -- genetics 80g
 -- immunized, meningococcal endocarditis
 -- nutrition, riboflavin 442f, in 545b
 -- streptococci differentiation of 81-1
 -- tail tumors 84k, 345j
 -- wind colic 600jk
 horses 438j
 -- behaviour 559q ; cold damage to 600a
 -- pleasure, practice 1000v
 husbandry, experiments 159e
 -- in India 159r
 hybrids, foxes 459r
 hydrocephalus, in foal 160h
 hydrogen ion concentrations, bovine 640r
 hydrogen sulphide poisoning, cattle 813s
 hyperketosis 438k
 hypertension, neurogenic, canine 907c
 hypoproteinemia 160k
 hypoxia, canine 998q
 Iceland, veterinary service 225r
 impotence, equine, male 920t
 insaemia, hypoprotein, ovine 160k
 inbreeding, cattle 158w
 indexes, to literature 852e
 infections, anaerobic 160q
 -- bovine 640m
 -- equinococcus, prophylaxis 439t
 -- general 70b, 320t
 -- streptococcal 600-1
 infectious anemia, transmission, ex-
 perimental 240s
 -- diseases, ruminants, diagnosis 560b
 -- -- therapy 479r
 inheritance 80g
 insemination, artificial (See also subdi-
 visions under semen)
 -- artificial, cattle 599p
 inspection, meat 440b
 internal parasites, strongyles, equine
 239v
 intestinal flora (See laboratory pro-
 cedures, cultures, intestinal flora)
 intracranial infections, in dog 941q
 inventions, by veterinarians 1000w
 iodine, therapy, goiter 809g
 keratoconjunctivitis, cattle 439a
 kidney disease, poultry 599i
 -- defective development in horse 291b
 laboratory procedures, cultures, intesti-
 nal flora 690t
 lactation, physiology 439k
 -- swine 879q
 lameness, in a dog 480q
 laminitis 80e
 leather 599f

leishmaniasis 1000hi
 leptospirosis 221, 375i, 386f, 514u
 -- bacteriology 482s
 -- diagnosis, canine 480h
 -- experimental 952s
 leukosis, avian, clinical symptoms 80j
 listeriosis, ovine 680s
 literature 882s
 livestock, depots 580m
 -- development 160p
 louping ill, ovine 98s
 lungworms, ovine 239q
 lymphangitis, equine 159u
 lymphatic system, anatomy, bat 881c
 lymphocytosis, bovine 180c
 lyssas (See rabies)
 malaria 599c
 -- avian 480h, 497b, 520bc, 896c
 -- -- immunology 214-1
 manganese activity 569t
 mange, follicular, therapy 480q
 manure, mineral content 600e
 markets, horses 640t
 mastitis 439kl
 -- bovine 120t, 640v, 680d
 -- -- diagnosis 280i, 439h
 -- -- etiologic agent 640h
 -- -- eradication 1000n
 -- -- etiology 879n
 -- -- immunology 280g
 -- -- prognosis 1000m
 -- -- therapy 239e, 1000mn
 meat 599u
 -- influence of nutrition on 88s
 -- inspection 240h
 -- -- abattoirs 474n
 -- -- municipal 160f, 1000s
 -- ovine 680i
 -- preservation 840v
 -- sausage 438q
 medicine, comparative method 620h
 -- in Kenya 160g
 meningitis, canine 80i
 metabolism, canine 580b, 760r
 -- influence of adrenal cortex hormones
 -- mineral, swine 240g 1000w
 -- pigeons 986c
 mildew poisoning in sheep 159u
 military service 160-1
 milk 394-1, 599e
 -- biochemical studies 337u
 -- content 82u
 -- control 949r
 -- effect of pregnancy 559u
 -- pasteurization 976q, 616j
 -- production 159i, 338h
 -- -- bovine 228j
 milking, effect on milk production 159i
 minerals, requirements 611a
 monster, dignathus in calf 962n
 mules, operation 879n
 muscular development, abnormal, equine
 muskrat 759n 159e
 myiasis, therapy, sheep 760b
 Magnanil, determination of in horse
 blood 1000j
 national service, of veterinary medicine 150m
 necrobacillosis, rumen, ovine 157u
 necrosis, nodular, lungs, avian 80d
 -- pressure 160h
 needle, removal from canine stomach 120w
 nematodes, ovine 559k (See parasites, nematodes)
 neoplasia, avian 200n
 nerves, regeneration, feline 828h
 nervous system, diseases, ovine 120v
 neurolymphomatosis, avian 641h
 neurology, brain, feline 230n
 -- canine 202f
 -- small animals 202e
 nicotine poisoning in cattle 160s
 Nocard disease, in horses 280b
 nose anatomy, equine 600b

nutrition (See also feeds) 439n, 590n.
 -- bovine 124c 600c, 611s
 -- calves 679w
 -- cattle 158t, 239u
 -- deficiencies 690r (See also avitaminosis)
 -- -- canine 726e
 -- -- swine 158g
 -- diet reduction, sheep 760q
 -- equine 880a
 -- foxes 759n
 -- game animals 759m
 -- general 239n
 -- ovine 156c, 239kl, 640d, 760-1, 879q
 -- poultry 124j, 150e, 484e
 -- rations 159d
 -- requirements, game animals 759m
 -- research 680-1
 -- swine 239de
 -- thorn apple 640c
 -- turkeys 159r
 obstetrics, canine 680c
 -- pathology 680d
 oestrus, ovine 679r, 760h
 oিছামেটা 759t
 omnadin 479r
 oocysts, sporulating, method 640j
 ophthalmia, ovine, etiology 120u
 ostateitis in bull 440-1
 otosclerosis, poultry 231f
 ova, method for recovery from feces 157v
 -- ovulation, bovine 158u
 -- equine 159i
 palate, cleft, in calf 160q
 panleukopenia, feline 213p
 pantothenic acid deficiency (See avitaminosis, pantothenic acid)
 -- requirement in swine Slop, 158-1
 paraparesis, penile, in horse 959u
 -- spastic, in rabbits 1000v
 -- therapy 600f
 parphymosis, bovine 480a
 parasites, 160w, 438o
 -- antelope 681g
 -- bovine, control 559-1
 -- external 600t
 -- -- equine 959w
 -- -- sheep 121k, 559k
 -- fowl 921u
 -- general 158i
 -- internal, avian 640p, 843c, 921o
 -- -- equine 440e, 599w, 959n
 -- -- lung worms, ovine 239q
 -- -- therapy 959j
 -- kidneys (See also parasites, trematode)
 -- nematodes, bovine 680h
 -- -- macracanthorhynchus in pigs 798qr
 -- ovine 680h
 -- ovine 559k
 -- sporotrichosis in horses 423n
 -- trematode, avian 680m
 -- worm, control in swine 721pqr
 partuberculosis, cattle 600q
 paroxysms, parturient 120t
 -- swine 760o
 parturition 240i
 parturition, feline 832t
 -- -- pathology, canine 559o
 pastures 144s, 479n
 pastuerella avicidina, in poultry 480c
 -- -- aseptica, isolation from fowl 480t
 pasture disease, cattle 479n
 pdontoma, zebu 239o
 penis, pathological conditions (See paraparesis, penile, in horse)
 pericarditis, equine, therapy 238t
 peroxis, fowl 158b
 pheasant pest 438k
 phenothiazine (See also anthelmintics)
 -- anemia, canine 759h
 -- horses 721s
 -- sheep 239s, 879-1
 -- swine 721r
 -- toxicology, 159m
 -- use in cattle 959j

- phosphorus, requirements 239k
 physiology (See names of animals) (See also metabolism)
 -- canine 516o
 -- digestion, bovine 239f
 -- elimination, canine 312t
 -- enzyme system 38a
 -- equine 598g
 -- excretion, canine 163t
 -- eye, bovine 333q
 -- intestinal, canine 576t
 -- neural, canine 560o, 569g, l, 996o
 -- equine 560-1
 -- optic cortex, dog 715-1
 -- peritoneal cavity 560i
 -- renal excretion, dog 71t
 -- respiratory tract 965w
 -- thyroid glands, iodine content 227j
 pigeons, signal, diseases 480f
 pigs (See swine)
 pink tooth (See porphyrinuria, congenital)
 piroplasmosis, equine 677j
 pituitary extracts, posterior, cardiac action 759j
 placentas, necrosis, canine 559c
 plants, poisonous 760n
 plasmodium lophurens, infection, in chicks 483t
 pleuro-pneumonia, contagious, bovine 238s
 pneumonia 560m
 -- bovine, therapy 200n
 -- feline (See also pauleucopenia)
 -- etiologic agent 42f
 -- pneumococcal, chemistry, canine 803o
 poisoning, arsenic in horses 960b
 -- cattle, hydrogen sulphide 813s
 -- cyanogen, therapy 160i
 -- galactose, poultry 324j
 -- ggs, small animals 295d
 -- mildew, ovine 159u
 -- nicotine, avian 160p
 -- -- bovine 160s
 -- in poultry 160p
 -- rape, in cattle 495u
 -- zinc, in rabbits 200r
 poisonous plants, glottidium vesicarium 159s
 porphyrinuria congenital, diagnosis, bovine 760r
 potassium carbonate, recovery and conversion 760t
 -- cymenate, isolation 760m
 -- sulphate 760u
 poultry brooding (See also brooding, poultry)
 -- diseases 600a
 -- prophylaxis 880i
 practice 559m, 880i
 -- veterinary medicine 240d
 pregnancy test, bovine 159g
 pregnancies, multiple 239h
 pregnancy, effect on milk 559u
 -- extra uterine, canine 240j
 -- disease, ovine 760op, t
 -- toxemia, ovine-biochemistry 679t
 pregnant mare serum, effect on estrum 760h
 Freiss-Nocard disease, equine 280b
 preputial cavity, bovine, hydrogen ion concentration 640h
 probe, use 438uv
 profession requirements, Chile 440o
 prolapse, penis 599n, 598s
 -- uterus, bovine, 640s
 prolipin 479r
 protosol 479r
 -- activity 598v
 prostate, hypertrophy 157s
 prostatitis, acute, canine 959m
 pyometra, bovine 680d
 -- canine 560d
 Public Health 880g
 pulpy kidney disease (See entero-toxiasis, control, ovine)
 pyridoxine, deficiency, porcine 805e
 quinolines, toxicity for horses 478a
 rabbit, water requirements 160r
 rabies 549s, 679v, 680b, 929e
 -- canine 881p
 -- etiologic agent 730m
 -- immunology 495w
 -- work of Rockefeller Institute 1t
 raccoons 759r
 raged wing, inheritance 608c
 rapids 640p
 reaction to light, dog 715-1
 regulations, sanitary 440p
 reproduction (See also sterility, fertility)
 -- bovine 158u, 879v
 -- canine 599i
 -- equine 159j
 -- failures 158d
 -- goat 599-l
 -- muskrats 759v
 -- ovine 760m
 -- pathology, bovine 840w
 -- -- porcine 880c, 880e
 respiratory diseases, etiology 80c
 -- conditions, horses, under war environment 959v
 -- tract, fluid, content 965w
 restraint, large animals, in castration 160a
 retained placenta, bovine 680d
 riboflavin in nutrition of horse 442f
 rhinitis, infections, swine 80h
 ringworm, therapy, in calves 480b
 roentgen ray injury, experimental 888u
 Royal Army Veterinary Corps 480k, m
 rumen, fermentation of ingesta 959i
 -- ox, population 121j
 -- pathological conditions, cattle 959i
 -- pathology, bovine 157t
 -- physiology 959i
 salmonella infections 439s, 88ef
 -- pullorum, bacteriophage 682b
 -- somatic variations 480p
 sarcoma, foul, resistance to strain 13, 200m
 sarcosporidiosis, poultry 280d
 scabies, canine 559m
 scab, therapy 960b
 scour, infections, calf 879m
 semen, 159j, 879s
 -- bovine, storage 158r
 -- -- shipping 1000u
 -- goat 599-l
 -- pathology 599-1
 -- preservation 479u
 -- smear 158r,u
 sensitivity, drug (See drug sensitivity)
 sepsis, puerperal, canine 559o
 septicemia, control 959p; in swine 495tu
 serum, bovine 295u
 serums, precipitation 440c
 sex maturity, raccoon 759r
 sex organs, raccoon 759s
 sheep, diseases (See also names of species)
 -- diseases 480d
 -- management 480d
 -- metabolism 760k
 -- nutrition (See also nutrition, feeds, vitamins, pastures)
 -- nutrition 480d
 -- physiology, alimentary tract 760fg
 -- -- digestion 760k
 -- -- sugar digestion 760g
 shock, in a cat 97u
 -- -- dogs 146t
 -- muscle trauma 759i
 siderosis, globus pallidus, monkey 663s
 silver picrate powder, for vaginitis 239n
 societies, animal science 239n
 solar radiation, relation to cattle 760v
 spermatic fluid, bovine, potency 879
 spermatozoa, bovine, survival 879s
 splints, use in dogs 959h
 Stader reduction splint 239r
 state veterinary medicine 959h
 sterility, cattle 239s, 439e

stilbestrol 150r, 680d
 -- diethyl, effect on estrus 760h
 -- See also diethylstilboestrol
 stomach worm, fowl 650p
 -- worms, in horse 959n
 -- ruminants 640f
 -- calf, sheep and goat, differentiation of 736j
 strain 19 (See Brucellosis, calfhood vaccination)
 streptococci, agalactiae 640g
 -- effect of sulfonamides on 920r
 -- in lymph nodes of hogs 522h
 strongyles, in horses 721s
 -- control 721s
 -- therapy, in horses 599s
 strongyloides, ransomi, pathology, swine students, selection of 723hi 721q,^s
 strongylosis, equine 239v
 sulfadiazine, intracranial therapy, canine 941q
 sulfaguanidine, therapy, in avian coccidiosis 440n
 sulfamethazine, therapy for cecal coccidiosis 950k
 -- therapy in cecal coccidiosis 950-1
 sulfanilamide, intracranial therapy, canine 941q
 -- therapy, in pericarditis 239t
 sulfapyridine, excretion, canine 723h, 879o
 -- therapy 879o
 sulfasuxidine therapy, calf scour 879m
 sulfathalidine, therapy, calf scour 879m
 sulfathiazole, in Brucellosis, bovine 80j
 -- intracranial, therapy, canine 941q
 sulfonamides 160e, 920r, 959j
 -- clinical use 160e
 -- small animal practice 479r
 -- sulfasuxidine, therapy in scour 879m
 -- sulfathalidine, therapy in scour 879m
 -- therapy, calf scour 200m
 -- In bacteria infections 479q
 -- pneumonia, bovine 200n
 -- use 959j
 sulfur 439r
 suprofootetion, bovine 240d
 supraoptic nucleus 884b
 surgery, cattle 840w
 -- equipment 801
 -- test, bovine 160n, 200r
 sutures 801
 swamp fever (See infectious anemia)
 swayback, ovine 120v
 swine, anomalies 169j
 -- development 158h, 879r
 -- diseases 8ys, 120t, 157p, 159q, 1000p
 -- dysentery (See dysentery, porcine)
 -- erysipelas (See erysipelas, swine) 159q
 -- in human 944c
 -- genetics 158j,k, 159k
 -- development 880c,^e
 -- influenza, etiologic agent 967a
 -- linked color factors in 479q
 -- nutrition 239de, 80w
 -- por 559-1
 -- salmonellosis 88ef
 -- spondylitis 567c; strongyloides 721q,^s
 test (See surgery, test, bovine)
 teeth, rabbit, 240s, 759o
 tetanus, ovine 680n, 800w
 -- porcine 680a
 tetrachlorethylene 879-1
 thiouracil 809j
 thornapple, use in nutrition 640c
 thyroid, anatomy, fowl 881b
 -- equine 1000c
 thrombosis, iliac, equine 813t
 -- iliac, traumatic, in horse 479w
 -- venal, canine 959-1
 ticks 750c
 -- brown dog, control 80k
 tissue, distribution of lipids 164k
 tonsillitis, physiology 599h

toxsemia, pregnancy, ovine 679t (bio-toxoplasma 70bc chemistry)
 transmissible diseases 733v
 trichinosis 438v
 trichomoniasis 440i
 -- bacteriology 400v
 -- bovine, diagnosis 157q
 -- causative organism 126s
 -- immunity 640bc
 -- fluid, pH 239t
 trichostrongylid 640-1
 trichostrongylus columbriformis 640d
 trifoliosis 239t
 tropical diseases, transmission 477w
 trypansomiasis, bovine 822k
 tuberculosis, avian 497v, 640q
 -- bovine 439g, 616j, 600j, 959q
 -- diagnosis 440p
 -- transmission to humans 495c
 -- equine 573p
 -- fowl, diagnosis 200p
 -- growth of causative organism 203g
 -- porcine 599b, 954s,
 -- types, bovine 734o
 tularemia 824i
 -- etiologic agent, culture 317c
 tumors, malignant, lymphoid 480g
 -- tail, of horse 94k, 345j
 turkeys, nutrition 159r
 twins, equine 158s
 tympanites, acute, pathogenesis, in sheep 760d
 tyrothricin, physiological effect 640a
 udder, infections 439-1, 640m
 umbilical cord, pathology, in horses 438o
 United States Army Veterinary Corps 439-1, 1000p,r, 680pq
 urea, use in feeds 239k, 159c
 uremia 1000m
 urethrotomy, foal 157t
 vaccination 438n
 -- with parent tissue 599q
 vaccine, bovine, defects 799w
 vagina, prolapse 640s
 vaginitis, therapy, bovine 239b
 veterinary science and rural reconstruction 679u
 vitamins (See also ascorbic acid)
 -- A 158b, 959r
 -- assays 760j
 -- B, requirements, equine 880a
 -- B₁₂ in swine nutrition 159k
 -- deficiencies (See avitaminosis)
 -- for calves 1000o
 -- K, 599i
 -- K₃ synthetic 959-1
 -- requirements 611a
 -- synthesis 680c
 walking pattern, chimpanzee 759p
 war, Army animals 238v
 -- dogs (See dogs, war) 680b
 -- practice 1000-1
 -- use of animals 80f
 -- wounds, therapy, maggots, in horses 960a
 warts, buccal, canine therapy 240i
 water, requirement of rabbit 160r
 weight, cattle 159h
 -- live, relation of to hide weight 291a,
 -- muscular, canine 883s 795c, 954no,p
 -- ovine 159a
 white scour (See calf scour)
 whistlers 80d
 wool production 879w
 -- yield 879w
 World War 2 (See also military service)
 -- See also U. S. Army Veterinary Corps
 -- disease control 480d
 -- dogs 680b
 -- dog training 480m
 -- observations on horses 959v
 -- Royal Army Veterinary Corps 480k,m
 -- use of animals 80f
 -- wound therapy, in horses 960a

VITAMINS

INDEX

VITAMINS

worms, genitalia, in colt 159^a
wound, healing 159^a
-- puncture, in horse 160^b
-- therapy, maggots, in horses 960^a
wrytail, cattle 507^v
X-Ray (See Roentgen ray)
xyloquinone 907^c
zinc poisoning, rabbits 200^r
zymohexase, in animal tissue 201^u
VIRULENCE, quantitative study of 81c
VISCHERA falling down See SPLENCHOPTOSIS
inflammation (perivisceritis) subhepatitis 819tu
inversum 184de, 587no
VITAL capacity changes when body is immersed in water 547f
statistics 49uv, 117no, 175f, 189v, 219k,
257g, 290-1m, 388u, 434bc,g, 455i, 474h,
v, 478g, 498u, 499k, 635gh, 792c, 997tu
VITAMINS and achromotrichia 790b
-- alcoholism 109vw, 984ef
-- an abstract review 862r
-- atrophic gastritis 726d
-- allergy 684^v
-- colds 220p; and colitis 647e
-- dietary institutions 308g
-- eye, ear, nose and throat 231M1
-- growth 290m, 296h
-- health 290m, 296s
-- iron, metabolism of in physical effort
-- milk conservation 381c 462de
-- nutrition 65g
-- physical fitness 290m, 296s
-- sulfonamide absorption 347g
antivitamins, 18-lm; pyridoxine 723s
bearing oils 226s, 826g
calf health and 1000c
chemistry and pharmacy of 788r
content of culture media 682d
-- -- foods, 355v, 402op, 983uv, 984a
-- -- -- effect of cooking, canning,
storing, etc. 124h, 340s, 850n
-- -- tissues 164bc
deficiencies, (avitaminosis) diseases,
conditions 401m, 490u, 617o, 181f
-- adrenal atrophy due to 984g
-- and nervous diseases, conditions 506w,
515qr, 570ab, 698ij
-- cutaneous manifestations of 856d
-- digestive disorders leading to 94e
-- influence on excretion of glucuronic
acid 441o
-- -- -- phagocytic functions 127s
-- prevention in wartime 134-1
-- purpura-hemorrhages 100j
-- senescence due to 984g
-- sulfonamide acetylation and 441
-- tissue responses to 432d
effect on acid formation in saliva 807qr
-- -- population of *Glauconema piliformis*
-- -- hyperkeratoses of skin 184v 800s
-- -- survival of animals on single foods
excretion tests in polio 631w 811a
fat soluble, materials containing, treat-
ment of 826qr
for after the war 369v
fortification of foods with 608ef, 659q,
from rose hips 118j 984ij
growth factors for microorganisms 494e
guinea pig factor, 967v, 992g
-- -- -- deficiency, creatine excretion in
history of 401m 441-1
hormones and ferments 300-1m 373j, p, 458k,
in alfalfa 440k1 705h
-- human nutrition 308g, 534n
-- otolaryngology 666s, 711f
-- prenatal diet 148h
-- treatment of colds 220p
INTER-RELATIONS 258t
mode of action of 848r
physiological function of, relation to
chemical constitution 953g
polycythemia induced in Salamander by
cobalt and vitamins 164c

preparation 59-1, 939p
production by micro-organisms 162f, 164c
-- of, industrial 827d
psychosis cured by 183hi
reagent for testing 986kl
requirements of man 297k, 983s
-- of microorganisms 522b
reserves of 524vs
role of in pregnancy 878fg
shock 871ab
significance of in surgery 110-1
study, modern tendency of 668q
-- in colitis 647he
supplements for children 74p
-- influence on growth, health and fitness
290mn, 296ab
survey of the vitamins of the B.P. (1932)
786u
synthesis of, in vivo 680e
synthetic, history and use 443s
-- the general practitioner and 504c,
9791j
therapy 135hi, 343n, 348kl, 857u
and liver therapy in anemia 51g
-- -- -- nystagmus cured by 733j
vitamer or isomer 228rs
vitaminized oil, studies on 326g
water soluble, in sweat 805o
-- -- -- effect on mitosis damage due to
sexual hormone 280ef
-- -- -- transport in animals 57f, 176a
A, absorption in sprue 538q
-- -- utilization and storage in
tissues 350, 227t, 492fg
-- acetoneuria, a vitamin A deficiency 559j
-- and color vision, dark adaptation, and
near-sightedness 147fg, 315c, 506p,
-- -- cutaneous diseases 365h 766k
-- -- hypertension 781i
-- -- pregnancy 857v
-- -- thrombocytes 15p
-- -- tuberculous diabetes 635h
-- biophotometer used to study 328s
-- carotene analysis of foods 983w
-- in alfalfa 285r
-- -- influence on fat oxidation 803kl
-- -- intake, effect on vitamin A con-
tent of tissues 88s
-- -- preparation and isolation of from
carrots and sweet potatoes 123r,
365p
-- -- requirements for maintenance of
normal spinal fluid pressure 134jk
-- -- sparing action of tocopherol on
-- -- utilization 202-1 533v
-- carotenoid metabolism 124m
-- -- serum and vitamin A 770v, 771c
-- -- clinical use in hypertension 781i
-- content of fish and fish liver oils
230od, 5651jk
-- -- -- foods 566i.gr, 983w
-- -- -- maternal and fetal blood and
milk 569gr
-- -- -- the bovine fetal liver, effect
of diet on 124bc
-- deficiency, clinical manifestations
983p
-- -- degeneration and repair of the
retina 192b
-- -- diagnosis by vaginal smear 799n
-- -- corneal ulcers in 897u
-- -- effect on dentine of the rat 85p
-- -- -- -- the cornea 942p
-- -- -- -- visual intensity difference
thresholds 717p
-- -- electrocardiographic changes in
362ef
-- -- fatal case, postmortem study 610k
-- -- in cattle 480i; in China 983o; in
pigeons 576m
-- -- -- relation to dark adaptation and
ocular manifestations 118p
-- deficient rats, absorption and util-
ization of carotene by 330b,j

VITAMINS

INDEX

VITAMINS

- -- -- by depletion of reserves 7601
-- -- -- histological changes 176p
-- -- -- determination 334m, 784f, 786t, 997w
-- -- -- distribution in tissue 790j
-- -- -- effect of intake on tissue content 124m
-- -- -- esters, fluorophotometric analysis 580e
-- -- -- hypervitaminosis A and carotenemia 666t
-- -- -- in tuberculosis 562fgh, 676hi
-- -- -- in veterinary practice 158b
-- -- -- level in blood and plasma 54b, 231op,
 334m, 568fgh, 768m
-- -- -- nutrition in Tennessee 672j
-- -- -- of blood and cutaneous diseases 365hi
-- -- -- picture of the people of Munich 506fg
-- -- -- provitamin A, determination and distri-
 bution 404uvv, 405a
-- -- -- requirement, man 297k, 983r
-- -- -- reserve of infants 979i
-- -- -- role in nutrition 643o
-- -- -- sources of 822w
-- -- sparing action of tocopherol on 333u
B (Complex) 145gh, 925-1
-- -- aneurin See thiamin
-- -- content of foods 253hi, 766p, 850ab
-- -- deficiency, cardioictoxic adreno-sym-
 pathetic activity in 974j
-- -- diagnosis and therapy 381ij, 462e
-- -- during pregnancy 770i
-- -- effect on water content of tissues
 547k
-- -- experimental, in humans 338c
-- -- in American and Asiatic diets 983g
-- -- clinic 986g
-- -- diet low in, maintenance of rats on
 786c
-- -- effect on resistance to anoxia 789n
-- -- -- the growth of fibroblasts 83kl
-- -- intake, effect upon neuromuscular re-
 generation 483o
-- -- -- and high temperature, effect upon
 metabolism and body composition
 124s
-- -- recent components of B₂ complex 822a
-- -- relation of to promin toxicity 236b,
 862ij
-- -- requirements, horses, insects 846m,
 880a
-- -- therapy, importance of in pediatrics
 507gh
-- -- in menstrual disorders 125o
-- -- transformation during decomposition
-- B₁ (See thiamin) 682kl
-- B₂ (See folic acid)
-- biotin content of some crystalline
 enzymes 332d
-- -- deficiency, effect on *Plasmodium*
 lopharum infection in chicks 483t
-- -- dehydrobiotin 467rs
-- -- effect of 9m
-- -- -- on chick spinal ganglia in
 tissue culture 48m
-- -- excretion in paralytic poliomyelitis
 651v
-- -- requirement of pneumococci 164p
-- -- synthesis of by yeast 467r
-- choline and hemorrhagic kidneys 966f
-- -- -- polycythemia 42n
-- -- cholinesterase 43o, 83g, 146c, 278d,
 333a, 592e
-- -- deficient mice, thyroid gland of
 888i
-- -- deficiency, effect of atropine on
-- -- determination 805-
 492f
-- -- effect of on rate of turnover of
 phosphatide choline 966s
-- -- essential in the diet 421kl
-- -- esters with strobipine-like action
 592o
-- -- growth factor for pneumococci 805g
-- -- in injectable solutions of liver
 202b
-- -- phosphoryl choline 683s
- -- -- requirement heightened in tropical
 heat 202ab
-- -- -- folic acid (vitamin B₁₂, L.casei factor)
-- -- -- deficiency of folic acid, biotin
 and pantothenic acid in rats,
 liver storage of various vita-
 mins 367d
-- -- -- determination 205b, 325b
-- -- -- essential for guinea pig 967b
-- -- -- influence of B₁₂ on hemo-
 poiesis in the chick 334s
-- -- -- isolation of new L. casei factor
 867p
-- -- -- preparation and properties 285hi
 18k
-- -- -- relation between vitamin M, xan-
 thopterin, and folic acid 205a
-- -- -- -- to vitamins B₁₀ and B₁₁ 965v
-- -- -- synthesis of by *Aerobacter* 483m
-- -- -- treatment of granulocytopenia
 with 912b
-- -- -- tumor growth inhibition by 723j
-- -- -- inositol, determination 845k
-- -- -- effect of upon rat alopecia 43h,
 324q
-- -- -- nicotinic acid, amides of 685v
-- -- -- and anemia 44c,f, 330o
-- -- -- -- gastric secretion 619q
-- -- -- urticaria 645b
-- -- -- as growth factor for *Shigella*
 parasyntesitica 324t
-- -- -- bis-pyridine bases derived from
 515tu
-- -- -- blacktongue 726e
-- -- -- color reaction of ascorbic acid
 with 325h
-- -- -- content of blood in anemia 335o
-- -- -- fish 327p; human milk 570ed
-- -- -- human liquor 565op
-- -- -- plant and animal products
 deficiency 44fg, 648h 47b
-- -- -- electrocardiographic changes
 in 363s
-- -- -- determination 578k, 806q
-- -- -- excretion in the urine 44cd, 328o,
 in blood cells 328v 562pq
-- -- -- cerebrospinal liquid of
 infants 875b
-- -- -- the field of dermato-venerol-
 ogy 562op
-- -- -- intake, effect on coenzyme I
 content of chick tissues 441st
-- -- -- metabolism of 37jk
-- -- -- nicotinamide-like substance from
 amino acids 44m, 804-1
-- -- -- determination 917q
-- -- -- in human milk, effect of in-
 gestion of vitamin P.P.
-- -- -- riboflavin 184a 570d
-- -- -- pellagra, adult and infant, com-
 parison 223t
-- -- -- clinical observations on 217c,
 453b, 469t, 938h
-- -- -- following gastroenterostomy
 secondary 458c 961
-- -- -- properties of amino phenyl
 ethyl dimethyl amine 572u
-- -- -- stability of 328o
-- -- -- treatment of angina pectoris
 with 977-1
-- -- -- black tongue 702hi
-- -- -- typhoid fever with 816h
-- -- -- urticaria 645bc
-- -- -- pantothenic acid, action of on blood
 glutathione and clot formation 874g
-- -- -- and carbohydrate metabolism of
 infant 874d
-- -- -- glutathione 874n
-- -- -- chemistry of 366t
-- -- -- deficiency 51c
-- -- -- -- and achromotrichia (lack of
 hair pigment) 489bc
-- -- -- deficient diet, adrenal alter-
 ations 313s

VITAMINS

INDEX

VITAMINES

- -- -- effect on rat growth 489ab
-- -- -- estimation of 831ij, 517ed
-- -- -- excretion in paralytic polio-
 myelitis 631v
-- -- -- history of 386t
-- -- -- hydrolysis of pantothenate and
 thiamin stability 484u
-- -- -- influence of upon susceptibility
 to pneumonia 44ln
-- -- -- nutritional significance 491q
-- -- -- requirement for the pig 158-1
-- para-aminobenzoic acid, antagonistic
 effect of on sulfonamide inhibition
 of bacteria 609j
-- -- -- availability to Neurospora,
 effect of pH 141q
-- -- -- content of some crystalline
 enzymes 332d
-- -- -- derivatives and analogues,
 antibacterial activity of
 804p
-- -- -- determination 805h
-- -- -- effects of in vitro vitiligo
 365op
-- -- -- -- -- on rat thyroid and
 and resistance to re-
 duced barometric pres-
 sures 882s
-- -- -- -- excretion of 483-1
-- -- -- -- inhibition of toxic reactions
 of arsenicals 157k
-- -- -- -- production by staphylococci
 614g
-- pyridoxine, administration of to overcome
 nauses and vomiting of preg-
 nancy 529b
-- -- and muscular weakness, relation
 168i
-- -- deficiency and convulsive seizures,
 rats 205e
-- -- anemia due to 805f
-- -- determination 325b, 441v, 562hi,
 723f
-- -- influence on elimination of
 creatinine bodies 875fg
-- -- in the nutrition of the pig 159k
-- -- pseudopyridoxin, determination of
 441v, 723f
-- riboflavin (B₂) arboflavinois as
 cause of conjunctivitis 747k
-- -- dermatitis in infant 871gh
-- -- -- effect on the cornea 747t, 937ef
-- -- -- ocular signs of 777q, 942p
-- -- coexistence with melanine in
 crustaceae 448fg
-- -- content of crustaceans and snails
 448gh, 449s
-- -- -- foods 310v, 322fn, 448pq,
 565s, 850s
-- -- -- kefir fungus 522f
-- -- deficiency in man, experimental
 206-1
-- -- -- -- the monkey, production of
 325p
-- -- deficient diet, physiological and
 biochemical functions in young
 men on 492g
-- -- destruction by sunlight 684r
-- -- determination 141h, 805ij
-- -- effect on mentality 307v
-- -- -- resistance to infection 548q
-- -- efficiency of utilization 124-1
-- -- excretion in paralytic poliomyelitis
 631v
-- -- urinary 766s
-- -- flavine-adenine-dinucleotide, enzy-
 matic synthesis of 363t
-- -- in the nutrition of the horse 442f
-- -- isoriboflavin, antiriboflavin
 effect of 723c
-- -- level in the liver, effect of pro-
 tein on 906s
-- -- oxidation to lumichrome by bacteria
 322s
-- -- production by microorganisms 162f,
 164c
-- -- -- -- yeast 164cd
-- -- recovery from ascorbates 517i
-- -- relation of to melanocytes, poly-
 chromic, demonstrated by culture in
 vitro 569ep
-- thiamine (B₁)(aneurin) 540-1
-- -- and bakers yeast 407f, 464k
-- -- -- acetyl cholin synergism 312s
-- -- -- blood regeneration 903st
-- -- -- cocarboxylase in liquor 519h
-- -- -- pyrimidine precursors of 407de
-- -- -- endocrine equilibrium 672de
-- -- -- gastro intestinal motility
-- -- -- hemorrhagic shock 651p, 773ds
-- -- -- nail dystrophy 58s
-- -- -- phenothiazine anemia 759h
-- -- -- pregnancy 100s, 702no
-- -- -- beriberi 651, 210j, 575de, 781d
-- -- -- and cardiac disease 259ab, 707s
-- -- -- clinical appearance and diagnosis
 662s
-- -- -- relation of thiamine intake and
 excretion to 770w, 771d
-- -- -- -- -- cocarboxylase, thermal decompositon
 of 85s
-- -- content of foods 330-1, 404h, 407s,
 520w, 750ad
-- -- deficiency, alcohol and carbohydrate
 metabolism in 204c, 805j
-- -- -- and oxygen requirement of rats
 487n
-- -- -- causing heart lesions in rats
 272j
-- -- -- carbohydrate metabolism 805ij
-- -- -- effect on resistance to low oxy-
 gen tension 147j
-- -- -- -- -- response of mice to polio-
 myelitis 213tu
-- -- -- in dogs, clinical aspects 480s
-- -- -- Orange Free State 624s
-- -- -- the American and Asiatic dist-
 983hi, 1
-- -- deficient chickens, electroen-
 cephalography of 326f
-- -- -- pigeon, carbohydrate metabolism
 of 406o
-- -- -- rats, development of cardiac le-
 sions 272jk
-- -- -- -- pyruvic acid in testicles of
 562t
-- -- determination, methods 334b, l, 740s
-- -- -- chemical 44-1, 685-1m
-- -- -- micromethod 450kl, 576s
-- -- -- microorganisms 87s, 334-1, 722k
-- -- -- rat growth 115o
-- -- -- thiochrome 13u, 330-1, 579tu
-- -- distribution in metazoa 562vw
-- -- effect of on fertility and lactation
 mouse 484g
-- -- -- -- germination of orchid
 seeds 641gh
-- -- -- -- resistance to infection
 548q, 582s
-- -- -- -- utilization of dextrose
 and casein 996h
-- -- efficiency of utilization 124-1
-- -- homologues and analogues, anti-
 neuritic activity 487no
-- -- hypersensitivity with desensitization
 545d
-- -- inactivation of by Chaetak paraly-
 sis factor 683q
-- -- -- fish tissue 165h
-- -- -- influence on contractibility
 of the spleen 502jh
-- -- -- on Aldrich-McClure test 873u
-- -- -- -- elimination of nicotinic acid
 565vw
-- -- -- -- fatigue and blood lactic acid
 562mn
-- -- -- -- growth and yield of culture
 plants 604k
-- -- -- -- infantile oxalemia 874ij

- 5171
+, poly-
culture in
tro 569p
4k
m 312a
st
r 519hi
was as
407de
672de
10ity
773de
59h
78d
9ab, 709c
d diagnosis
662p
takate and
Ow, 771d
composition
of 83e
O4h, 407de,
w, 750ed
arbohydrates
04o, 805j
of rats
487a
in rats
272j
m 805j
o low ox.
to polio-
213tu
cts 480e
24e
istic dists
983hi, m,
roen-
metabolism
408o
cardiac le-
jk
ticles of
562t
4b, 1, 740
750cd
4-1, 728k
579tu
62vw
d lactase
mouse 484p
rhod
s 64gh
fection
82s
extrose
96h
124-1
anti-
ty 487no
sensitization
648d
x paraly-
- ability
seen 502j
t 873a
tinic acid
565v
actic acid
562mn
culture
plants 608i
774ij
- resistance of rats to
Nippostrongylus infection
548q
- in skeletal muscles 666s
intake of bakers yeast 964k
loss in breeding yeast in air 405hi
metabolism 430ki, 769d, 948e, 983q
mosquito bite preventive, ineffect-
ive at 707s
nutrition in surgical patients;
various diseases 754grs
on 4-methyl-5-(*β*-hydroxyethyl)-
thiazole 387e
pharmacodynamic action on vesti-
bular chranoxia 576fgh
relation to the toxicity of promin
328b, 663j
anterior hypophysia 508z
requirement, heightened in tropical
heat 202sb
of man 297k, 611b, 983q
role in fatty acid synthesis from
carbohydrates 966r
combatting roentgen intoxica-
tion 674st
synthesis by microorganisms 362e
thermal decomposition of 830p
therapy in infantile appetite loss
591t
thyroxin antagonism 505gh
toxicity of sulfonamides and 462a
B₂ complex and appetite 525b
recent components of 832a
B₆ treatment of exfoliative dermatitis 675j
- C (Ascorbic Acid)**
- 3-acetyl-5,6-isopropylidene ascorbic
acid 579u
activity mechanism of 456de, 455t, 777m
administration, methods and effective-
ness 44j
and anemia 295v
- vegetables 227v, 268s, 443k, p,
804ij, 686gr, 788c, 850c, j,
liquors in nerve and mental 983t
diseases 659-1m
liver, mice 602s
tumors 123a
deficiency 49-lm, 565at
and dysentery infection 976u
infective gingivitis 185vw
vaginal ulceration 447g
deficient guinea pigs, *staphylococcus*
abscesses in 610u
degradation and nitrogen excretion in
sick child 524nop
determination 188j, 561o, 604ij, 848j, l,
846ab, 914e
by chemical analysis 52n
and biological methods,
comparison 328jk
2-4, dinitrophenylhydrazine
method 579-1m
Lugg's method 579d
photoelectric colorimeter 806tu
silver nitrate method 20lp
Stoltz's method 44g
in blood 845j
the presence of sulfur dioxide
109de, 845k
urine 457p, 901-l, 37j
of antiscorbutic substances 44j
distribution in blood 328b
diuretic effect of 453r
effect on chick growth 484e
gingival hemorrhage 807v
the growth of microorganisms 327k
excretion of 328p, 330op
urinary 327k, 575vw, 766m, 996t
gonadotropin, failure to augment
880c
hypoxemia, effect on secondary C-hypo-
vitaminosis 853n
influence of on bacterial metabolism
929f, k
coagulation, thromboplastic,
of plasma 566op
contractibility of spleen
582jk
hemolysin formation 294g
sensitization of rabbit 572-1
in human tissues 15t, 45st
peripheral vascular failure 624u
sweat 202p
intake and tissue concentration 189r
intradermal test as index of vitamin
C nutrition 330de, g
levels of in blood, plasma, red cells
88kl, 328b, 367g, 563kl, 845j
metabolism, effect of thyroid, 2:4-dini-
trophenol and insulin on 330p
toxic substances on 327o
in rheumatoid arthritis 984tu
methemoglobin reduction by 579b
nitrogen relationships in grapefruit
307c
nutrition 12rs, 372q, 579c
nutrition, intradermal test 330def
under camp conditions 345o
oxidase, inactivation of 194f
preparation and properties 194s,
336mm, 803vv
oxidation in vitro, catalytic action
of copper 819u
of, inhibitory action of metaphos-
phoric acid 450u
phospholipid with 580c
power of plant extracts 406uv
polarographic investigation of 992kl
preservation of in foods 849t
protection of by egg yolk 577qr
relation of to cell lipoids 184f
nicotine and caffeine 407m
requirement of humans 297k, 367g,
reserves 570ij 451r, 582h
saturation test 533u

- scurvy 372q
 -- anemia during, role of iron 351c
 -- experimental, biochemical changes in 3281j
 -- plasma fibrinogen in 734f
 -- in India 12h; in infancy 614w
 -- low grade 589c
 -- relation between blood ascorbic acid, ascorbigen, and hemoglobin 328c
 -- roentgen signs of 196p
 -- sources of 187op, 307n, 742v, 967f
 -- specific reaction for 188j
 -- spray drying of 116c
 -- status in Newfoundland 646ij
 -- status of college students 765n
 -- synthesis by guinea pig 3291, 330v
 -- -- wheat germ, etiolated embryo 846cd
 -- -- renal tissue in vitro 682u
 -- mechanism 502hi
 -- treatment of anemia in children 295v
 -- -- essential hypertension 199jk
 -- -- dermatitis of Duhring 679d
 -- -- myeloid leukemia 704pq
 -- -- stomach ulcer 706be
 -- -- throat inflammations 356q
 -- ultraviolet absorption of solutions of 449g
D₁, (antirachitic) and psoriasis 167kl
 -- deficiency, effect on dentine of rats 296c
 -- diestosterol for menopause 296c 85p
 -- effect of on calcium and phosphorus metabolism 771i
 -- -- on capillary permeability 214a
 -- -- -- rheumatic endocarditis 25ef
 -- -- -- teeth and jaws 491i
 -- electrically activated and ultra violet irradiated ergosterol, comparative study of 50h, 215ef
 -- hypervitaminosis D and incisor calcification 984k
 -- -- symptoms 984k
 -- parathyroid tetany treated with 291v
 -- rachitic infants, effect of vitamin D upon serum phosphatase concentration 429u
 -- rachigitic diet, effect on resistance to poliomyelitis virus 232h
 -- -- -- of mother, effect on young 231p
 -- requirements of man 983r
 -- rickets, manifestations of 855a
 -- metabolism of bone salts in 231q
 -- prevention and treatment 144w, 429v, 578s, 823w, 946rs
 -- -- relation to calcium and phosphorus absorption 457v
 -- -- renal 668a, 850w
 -- role of in dental caries 56q
 -- -- -- nutrition 643o
 -- sources of 330cd, 822w
 -- therapy, massive dose 144w, 291v, 353m
 -- toxicity of 984-1
D₂, effect on rheumatic endocarditis 25ef
E, (antisterility, tocopherol) and hay fever 293s
 -- low protein diet, rats 3281j
 -- muscular weakness, relation 1681
 -- sex hormones, female 104d
 -- coupling with diazonium salts 285s
 -- deficiency, cardiac insufficiency in 789v
 -- -- creatine excretion of 441-l
 -- -- effect on work ability, rats 472qr
 -- -- in chicks 492j
 -- deficient guinea pig, testis in 545mm
 -- -- rabbit, cardiac insufficiency in 789v
 -- -- rats, degeneration of corpora lutea in 41ef
 -- -- -- neurological studies 776j
 -- -- -- study of striated muscle in 189q
 -- -- -- testes, effect of single dose of alpha tocopherol on 545ms
 -- -- -- uterine changes in 578j
 -- deposition in abdominal fats 805m
 -- effect of on phosphorus metabolism 44
 -- -- -- -- reproduction, on milk diet 708j
 -- failure of in treatment of hay fever 293s
 -- prophylactic requirement of the rat for 124ed
 -- therapy 149u, 454m
 -- tocopherol administered to nursing mothers effect 723v
 -- -- coupling with diazonium salts 285s
 -- -- deposition and storage 805m
 -- -- influence on utilization of carotene 2021i
 -- -- -- oxidation of fats 805kl
 -- -- muscular atrophy of leprosy neuritis treated by 149uv
 -- -- oxidation products of 485gr
 -- -- polarographic determination of 33s
 -- -- preparation and synthesis of 485r, 488m, gr, 939s
 -- -- replacement of corpus luteum hormone in uterus test 454
 -- -- sparing action of on carotene 339t
 -- -- -- -- vitamin A 333u
 -- -- equivalence of 334s
 -- -- ultra violet spectrum 561k
H, action of 9m
 -- treatment of sebaceous gland disease in infants 871k
K, (antihemorrhagic) 101k
 -- and agranulocytopenia 558s
 -- -- blood coagulation 577pd, 698v
 -- -- pressure 722q
 -- hemorrhage 318op, 494-1
 -- hemorrhagic disease of the newborn 215e
 -- hypoprothrombinemia 631st, 893c
 -- intestinal flora 976v
 -- plasma albumin 15c
 -- prevention of cinchophen toxicity 188p
 -- prothrombinemia 182d 188p
 -- thrombosis of veins following injury 120cd, 858-1
 -- deficiency and disturbance of fat metabolism 577pq
 -- -- environmental temperature 996i
 -- hemorrhage due to 318op
 -- -- -- tendency in biliary fistula 116v
 -- determination 847n
 -- effect of on acid formation in saliva 807r
 -- -- -- blood pressure 722q
 -- in plants, function 141c
 -- liver protection by 398-1, 536de
 -- prophylaxis of new born infant 379q
 -- significance of in surgery 692no
 -- synthesis 684m
 -- rats, effects of colectomy, sucinylsulfathiazole and p-aminobenzoic acid on 124s
 -- therapy 497s, 729n, 878s
 -- -- in control of hemorrhage in liver damage 494-1
 -- -- -- monorrhagia 729w
 -- -- -- prothrombinopenia 893c
 -- -- oral 346ab
M, xanthopterin, and folic acid, relationship 205s
P, deficiency in guinea pigs 109f
 -- production of citrinin by Aspergillus 434b
 -- influence of on contractility of spleen 563j
VOCATIONAL, counseling, training service 668rg, 825m
VOGLER, Carl, life and work 878o
WORMING 191gh, 831r, 906h
VULVA See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
WALKING stirrup, different uses for 107s
WAR industry, human factor in 818de
WARTS (verrugas) treatment 864tu

VITAMINS

abolism 44
ilk diet 788
hay fever 229s
the rat 124ed

nursing res. 25v
salts 286s
Osm. of carbo-
ne 202kl
803kl

oxy neu-
149uv
Sgr
ton of 35s
of 48c,
939s
true horsem-
a test 454s
octane 333v
3u

lk
d disease
ants 871j

698v

the newborns
215c
t, 893s
934fg

toxicity
198s
owing
od, 559-1
of fat
a 577pq
ture 9961

distula
116v
in seilis
807r

q

526de
ant 379s
592no

my, suc-
p-aminocid
on 124

in liver
494-1

rels-
205s
or
pergillus
434b
ility of
spleen 561s
service
825m

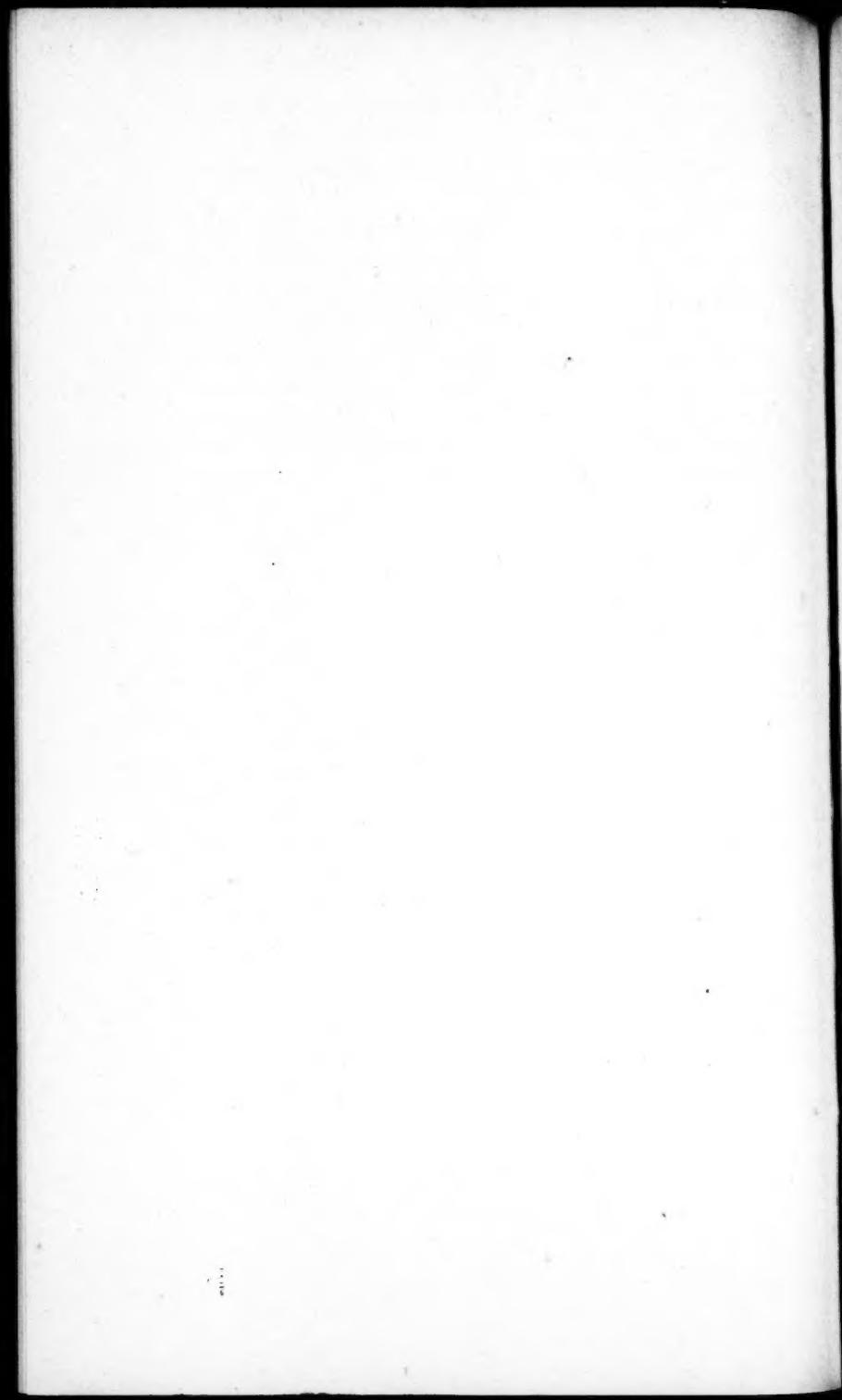
or 107s
e

YANHINE, aluminum and iron determination in 82tu
analysis in ecological field work 109mn
bacteriological examination of 549vn,
550cd, 685jk
balance, McClure-Aldrich test of 223st
bed 348i
body, alterations in distribution of
176uv
bound, heat of fusion method for 803no
-- in egg white 803mn
chlorides, field test for 991i
chlorination, practical value of 356hi,
550pg
conservation on life rafts and boats 990i
content in blood after parenteral injec-
tions of water 873mn
diviners, official recognition of 834qr
excretion of by infants in Palestine 211hi
esters, improvised 300cd
mineral, catalytic action of natural 123h
-- of Melissa of Carmelites, of Yara 23no
-- subterranean of Tchad region 138jk
odor determination in 402q
requirement of rabbits, factors influencing
160r
sea, desalination of 385o, 427-1
standards, for drinking 196mn
sterilizing in Lyster bags 385f
-- tincture of Iodine 339m
sulfide of Persian anticline 387g
supplies, purification, systems, treat-
ments etc. 108w, 190s, 196s, 229h, 316w,
358q, 358hi, 360pq, 402st, 435gf, jk,
444ghi, 550ab, 606i, 662-1m, 675cd,
722h, 792j, stu, 876uv, 912ab, 919o,
950v, 951g, j
thermal of San Vicente 518g
WATERHOUSE-Friderichsen syndrome See
NEUROLOGY, meningitis
WETTING agents, chemistry of 971cd
power in sodium-soap-mineral oil systems
435tu
process of opposition existing in nature
524m
WEITLOW See FELON
WHOOPING COUGH (pertussis) 749w, 825d, 917e
and complement fixation reaction 294bs
clinical modification by diphtheria toxoid
control 294kl, 615v, 632b, 232de
diagnosis, post nasal swab in 372op
effect of phenobarbital rash on 478v
hydrocephaly, external, in course of 981kl
infection, experimental, in mice 214l
immunity, immunization 214j, 294c, kl,
317v, 427k, 631rs, 900ab
influence of fever state 509kl
prevention 12p, 76f
skin tests 235fg
treatment 218e, 232d, 347g, 348b, 582op
vaccine 145e, 317r, 625de
WOLLMENSCHE disease 373no
WORM psychs 382f, 423gh
working, social function of 138n
WORMS, earth, use in medicine 789c
WOUNDS (See also INJURIES) capsule 904t
cicatrisation 907pq (See also CICATRISATION)
infection 9w, 11u
military 29de
treatment 28pg, 115t, 358rs
WIST anomalies 138hi
hand, radial 28p
fusion, method for 624s
YANHINE liver formation action of 568w
YANTHOMA pulmonis 630s
YANTHOMA, xanthomatosis 435a, 750ij
YANTHOPROTEIC Index, reaction 701mn, 773bc,
944kl
ENOGLOTTOPHOBIA, proposed as a medical term
170pq
XENOQUINONE, effect of in dogs with neuro-
genic hypertension 907bc
INDEX (frambesial score) 79k, 107q, 2261j,
866kl

INDEX

YELLOW FEVER

YEAST, azide inhibition of aerobic assimila-
tion of glucose by 785r
baker's endogenous respiration of 785h
-- phosphate excretion and permeability
of dried 284m
biochemistry of *Torula utilis* 409tu
biological cell substance, synthesis of
846fg
-- splitting of azo dyes by 457jk
biotin, possible synthesis of from des-
thio biotin 467q
catelase and respiration of, effect of
Bombyx mori virus on 405st
effect of radium irradiation on giant cell
formation of 886v
enzymatic adaptation of 922-1
extracts, electrophoretic analysis of 334d
fermentation, effect of quantity relations
of mixtures on 405gh
-- symphexase, active group of 405t
like organisms, cultures showing phenomena
of dissociation in S forms 590qr
miliobiose fermenting 161o
new species of *Torulopsis* genus 842tu
nitrogen, non-protein 804cd
populations, enzymatic adaptation in
genetically controlled 350jk, 922-1m
protein, nutritional physiological value
of 964u
pyrithiamine resistance development in
723s
respiration and catelase, effect of
Bombyx mori virus on 405st
-- by aminobutyric acid, hindrance of by
alanine 109j
-- endogenous 406de, 604jk, 785h
riboflavin production by, influence of
environmental factors on 164cd
skin forming, assimilation of elementary
nitrogen of the air by 842ij
sugar tolerance 522h
thiosugars of 488b
vitamin requirements of 522b
YELLOW FEVER 195g, 819v
and leptospiral icteroides 514u
control, international aspects 174qr
efficacy of in Columbia 294t
epidemiology of in Columbia 294r
immunity, vaccination 217t, 448k
-- acute hepatitis following inoculation
with vaccine 648vv
vaccine and jaundice in the army 997p
-- production of jaundice in horses with
783n
virus, antigenicity of following subcul-
tures in homologous immune serum 294s
-- in marmosils, Saimiri monkey 796s
-- susceptibility of cane rat, marmosets
to 478b, 786qr
YERBA MATE, inositol and sucrose in 283ef
theobromin in 282g
YOHIMBINE and the vaso-motor system 569e-1,s
antidiuretic action of 606w
diesterification of 515no
ZANTHOXYLUM *macrophyllum* fruits, toxic-
ology of 331s
ZEPHIRAN, use of in wartime 120ef
ZEPHIROL in hand disinfection 394tu
ZOOLOGICAL nomenclature 960rs
ZOSTER and varicella virus 179s
with varicelliform eruption 107q
ZYMOHEXASE, microscopical demonstration of
in animal tissues 201uv



It is hoped that by this time many of those who receive the Current List have had an opportunity to judge whether the indexes can be used conveniently and whether they indicate completely all pertinent references to given subjects.

It is realized that most persons take indexes for granted and never question their relative merits. It also happens, usually, that those who use indexes are rarely concerned with making them, and consequently, give little attention to the procedures involved. The important thing is to find readily what one seeks. Failure to do so may be ascribed either to the fault of the index or to lack of available material on the subject. Hence, it is rarely possible to form an accurate estimate of the perfection with which indexing is done. The importance of good indexing, however, will certainly be granted by all, but concerted effort toward this end, on the part of those who should be most interested, is very rarely made.

A few persons have been kind enough to express their approval of the indexes to the Current List, but it is realized that it is only the anonymous ones who in future years have occasion to consult them, who will discover whether they measure up to a high standard of usefulness.

A. Seidell